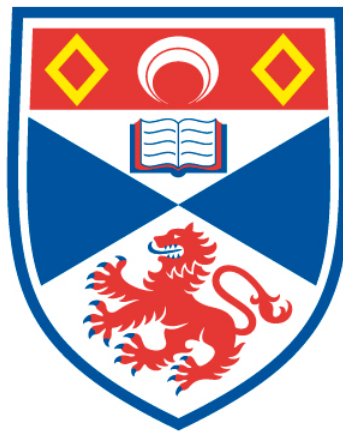


# AN ANALYSIS OF THE STATIONERS' COMPANY REGISTER, LOST BOOKS AND PRINTING IN LONDON, 1557-1640, VOL. II

Alexandra Hill

A Thesis Submitted for the Degree of PhD  
at the  
University of St Andrews



2016

Full metadata for this thesis is available in  
St Andrews Research Repository  
at:

<http://research-repository.st-andrews.ac.uk/>

Identifiers to use to cite or link to this thesis:

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.17630/10023-10811>  
<http://hdl.handle.net/10023/10811>

This item is protected by original copyright

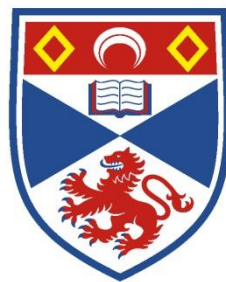
This item is licensed under a  
Creative Commons License

<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

## Volume II: Appendix

# An Analysis of the Stationers' Company Register, Lost Books and Printing in London, 1557-1640

Alexandra Hill



University of  
St Andrews

This thesis is submitted in partial fulfilment for the degree of PhD at the  
University of St Andrews

12 September 2016

## Appendix

The appendix contains a bibliography of all the entries in the Stationers' Company Register from 1557 to 1640 that cannot be traced to an existing copy. Each bibliographical entry contains the following information: the name of the Stationer, the title, the date of entry and the Arber reference (*A Transcript of the Registers of the Company of Stationers of London, 1554-1640*, ed. Edward Arber, Vols. I-IV). For example, Ar. I. 74 refers to Arber volume I, p.74. The bibliography is listed by date of entry and in the order in which they were entered on that day.

The entries have been simplified for ease of use. Author name, translator and language have been included where they are mentioned in the Register. Other information such as the entry fee, the name of the examiner and the type of entry e.g. ballad or playbook has been excluded, unless specified in the title. Roman numerals are used when a single entry references a number of works e.g. *[I] ij bookes of master CALVYNS*, *[II] ij bookes of master CALVYNS*. All spellings and suggested corrections appear as originally transcribed by Edward Arber, except where I have standardised the names of the stationers and the letters 'i' to 'j' and 'v' to 'u'. Entries where the stationers' first name is unclear contain [Master].

1. William Pickering, *Ryse and wake* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 74.
2. John Day, *Proclamation for bere and ale frome the lorde maiour* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 74.
3. William Griffin, *Almanacke and the prognostication of GEORGE WILLIAMS Doynge* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
4. John Walley, *Welth and helthe* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
5. John Walley, *The treatise of the ffrere and the boye* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
6. John Walley, *Stans puer ad mensam* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
7. John Walley, *A b c for cheldren in englesshe with syllabes* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
8. John Walley, *An hundreth mery tayles* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
9. John King, *A nose gaye* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
10. John King, *A sacke full of newes* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
11. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Women [be] beste whan thay be at Reste* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.

12. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *I will have a Wydow yf ever I marye* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
13. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *The Daye of the lorde ys at hande* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
14. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *THOMALYN* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
15. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Betwene a Ryche farmer and his Doughter* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
16. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *The talke betwene ij maydes* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
17. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *The mournynge of EDWARDE Duke of BUCKYNHAM* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
18. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Whan Ragynge love* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
19. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Who lyve so mery and make suche sporte as thay yat be of the pooreste sorte* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
20. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *An Epytaph upon the Deathe of kynge EDWARDE ye SEXTE* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
21. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Good wyves* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
22. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *The lover and of the byrde* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 75.
23. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Tomorrow shalbe my fathers wake* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
24. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Of the Ryche man and poore LAZARUS* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
25. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Wakefylde and agrene* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
26. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *A mylner* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
27. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *God sende me a wyffe that will Do as I saye* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
28. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *I will no more go to the ploughe with a nother new ballett annexed to the same* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
29. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Admonyssion to leave swerynge* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
30. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *A ballett for my solas* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
31. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *In wynters Juste Retorne* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.

32. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Yf ever I mary I will mary a mayde* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
33. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Then and in those Dayes then I saye then knaves that be now wilbe comme honeste men* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
34. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Yt was a man in age truly* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
35. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *The Rose ys frome my garden gone* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
36. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *Yf Care may Cause men crye* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
37. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *The sorrowes that Doth in-crease* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
38. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *A man that wold be unmaryed agayne* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
39. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *The a b c of a preste Called HEUGH STOURMY &c* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
40. John Walley and Elizabeth Toy, *The aged mans a b c* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 76.
41. Thomas Marshe, *A prognostication of ASKAM his Doyng* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 77.
42. Richard Harvey, *Devoute prayers* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 77.
43. Thomas Marshe, *Prognostication of master HENRY LOWE his Doyng* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 77.
44. Henry Sutton, *An enterlude upon the history of JACOB and ESAU out of the xxvij chapeter of the fyrste booke of MOYSES Called genyses* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 77.
45. John Day, *A proclamation for the Seale of vyttles sett out by the lorde maiour* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 77.
46. Richard Jugge, *Josephus* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 77.
47. Richard Jugge, *The Rynge of Reste and the Rynge of Ryghtuones* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 77.
48. John Day, *The hundreth poyntes of good husserye* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 78.
49. Henry Sutton, *The Courte of VENUS* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 78.
50. Richard Jugge, *The smale spalter in englesshe* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 78.
51. Richard Jugge, *The shorte Dixcionary* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 78.
52. William Pickering, *The Epitaph upon the Death of kynge EDWARDE the VIth* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 78.

53. John Walley, *Vearum Die the waye of GOD* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 78.
54. John Walley, *The cronacle of yeres* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 78.
55. William Loble, *In te Domine speravi / with the fountayne or well of lyfe* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 78.
56. John King, *ADAM BELL &c* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 79.
57. John King, *The brevyat cronacle of the kynges* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 79.
58. John King, *A Jeste of syr GAWAYNE* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 79.
59. John King, *The boke of nurture for mens sarvauntes* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 79.
60. Thomas Marshe, *The peerle of parficion* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 79.
61. John Day, *Serten prayers of the trenyte* (19 July 1557-09 July 1558), Ar. I. 79.
62. John Tysdale and for Richard Jugge, John Judson and Anthony Smith, *A b c in laten* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
63. Elizabeth Toy, *Catechisme [in] laten* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
64. John Day, *An almanacke and pronostication of KENNYNGHAM* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
65. John Day, *A pronostication of GEORGE WILLIAMS* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
66. John Day, *The husbande to his wife* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
67. John Judson, *The Compendious treates or manuall of prayers* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
68. William Seres, *Psalmes in mytre noted* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
69. William Seres, *Proverbis in mytre* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
70. John Judson, *Spirituall Counsaile / Jesus mattens / Jesus psalter and xv oes* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
71. Richard Waye, *The lawe of James gonnell* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
72. John Day, *The pronostication of HENRY LON [? Low]* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
73. Thomas Marshe, *Ye pronostication of LEWES VAUGHAN* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
74. Thomas Marshe, *BEVYS of HAMPTON* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
75. Thomas Marshe, *The vij wyse masters of Rome* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
76. Thomas Marshe, *An almanack of ASKAMS* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.

77. John Turke, *The kynges and quenes psalmes sett furth by kynge HENRY the VIII th and quene KATHERYN* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 95.
78. Richard Tottell, *The frute of foes* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
79. Luke Harrison, *The pronostication of master NOSTRADAMUS 1559* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
80. Owen Rogers, *Have pytie on the poore* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
81. Owen Rogers, *The Instruction for chyl dren* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
82. William Seres, *A songe Exhortinge to the laude of GOD* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
83. William Coplande, *A Dyologe sett furthe by twene the quenes majestie and Englonde* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
84. Richard Lante, *The A. B. C in englesshe* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
85. William Redell and Richard Lante, *Godly Immes [hymns] used in the Churche* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
86. William Redell and Richard Lante, *Who are so mery as thay of ye low estate* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
87. William Redell and Richard Lante, *The proverbe ys tru yat weddynges ys Destyne* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
88. William Redell and Richard Lante, *The Robbery at Gaddes Hill* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
89. William Redell and Richard Lante, *Holde the ancer faste* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
90. William Redell and Richard Lante, *Be mery good JONE [? John]* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 96.
91. Henry Sutton, *The Instruction of questions for children of the Lordes supper* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 97.
92. Anthony Smythe, *The moste presious perle* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 97.
93. Thomas Marshe, *Sertayne Dreames made by ARTEMEDORUS* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 97.
94. William Seres, *Mercyes forte* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 97.
95. Anthony Smythe, *The psalter* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 97.
96. Thomas Marshe, *A treates of graftynge and sowynge* (10 July 1558-10 July 1559), Ar. I. 99.
97. James Robothum, *A pronostication of WALLTER RUSSE* (12 October 1559), Ar. I. 124.
98. John Day, *An allmanacke of KENNINGHAM* (06 November 1559), Ar. I. 125.

99. John Awdelay (Sampson), *A mornynge and evenynge prayer* (06 November 1559), Ar. I. 125.
100. John Sampson (Awdelay), *Sende me your sonne go your waye* (04 December 1559), Ar. I. 125.
101. John Sampson (Awdelay), *Wemen be best whan thay be at Rest* (04 December 1559), Ar. I. 125.
102. William Griffith, *A Cathechesme in Laten frynshe and englesshe* (14 July 1559-05 July 1560), Ar. I. 126.
103. John King, *SALOMONS proverbis* (06 February 1560), Ar. I. 126.
104. William Powell, *The boke of fortune* (06 February 1560), Ar. I. 127.
105. Peter Walker, *Kynge SALOMAN* (04 March 1560), Ar. I. 127.
106. John Walley, *ESOPES fables in englesshe* (04 March 1560-04 May 1560), Ar. I. 127.
107. John Walley, *The shipmans Calender* (04 March 1560-04 May 1560), Ar. I. 127.
108. Reyner Wolfe, *An epestell of CUTBERTE TUNSTALL* (14 July 1559-05 July 1560), Ar. I. 128.
109. John Allde, *The Defence agaynste them that commonlye Defame women* (18 May 1560), Ar. I. 128.
110. Owen Rogers, *ESOCRATES to DEMONICUS* (30 May 1560), Ar. I. 128.
111. John King, *LUCAS VRIALIS* (10 June 1560), Ar. I. 128.
112. John King, *The squyre of Low degre* (10 June 1560), Ar. I. 128.
113. John Tysdale, *An abyrdgement of the notable worke of POLLIDORI* (25 June 1560), Ar. I. 129.
114. John Tysdale, *The bryfe somme of the byble* ([?] August 1560), Ar. I. 149.
115. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The prayse of the vayne beauty of women* (14 August 1560), Ar. I. 149.
116. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The proude wyves pater noster* (14 August 1560), Ar. I. 150.
117. John Sampson (Awdelay), *A panyworth of wytt* (14 August 1560), Ar. I. 150.
118. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The plowmans pater noster* (14 August 1560), Ar. I. 150.
119. John King, *Juventus* (14 August 1560), Ar. I. 150.
120. Luke Harrison, *A generall pardon for ever* (14 August 1560), Ar. I. 150.
121. John Sampson (Awdelay), *A fayreryng* (14 August 1560), Ar. I. 150.
122. William Coplande, *Philergergy* (31 August 1560), Ar. I. 150.
123. William Seres, *Ye prophett AGGEOUS* (02 September 1560), Ar. I. 150.
124. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The governaunce of vertu* (20 September 1560), Ar. I. 151.



125. John Day, *Letters betwene the beshoppe of SALUSBURY and Doctour COOLE* (26 September 1560), Ar. I. 151.
126. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The lady JANE* (26 September 1560-04 November 1560), Ar. I. 151.
127. Reyner Wolfe, *Versis in laten* (26 September 1560-04 November 1560), Ar. I. 151.
128. Nicholas Englonde, *An almanacke and pronostication of MONS LADY [? Monslow]* (26 September 1560-04 November 1560), Ar. I. 151.
129. John Tysdale, *Kynge JOSEAS* (26 September 1560-04 November 1560), Ar. I. 152.
130. Owen Rogers, *Ye epystelles of BRADFORDES and FYLPOTTES upon predestination* (04 November 1560), Ar. I. 152.
131. William Powell, *RAYNOLDE the foxe* (30 November 1560), Ar. I. 152.
132. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The Lamentation of quene JANE* (30 November 1560), Ar. I. 152.
133. Thomas Hacket, *Almanacke of NOSTRADAMUS* (30 November 1560), Ar. I. 152.
134. William Coplande, *A new playe [the name omitted]* (30 November 1560), Ar. I. 152.
135. John Sampson (Awdelay), *Have an eye to your consyence* (30 November 1560), Ar. I. 153.
136. Owen Rogers, *Agaynste covetous* (30 November 1560), Ar. I. 153.
137. John Sampson (Awdelay), *Perswadynge men frome swerynge* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 153.
138. Henry Sutton, *Almanacke and pronostication of FULKES* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 153.
139. John Sampson (Awdelay), *Agaynste Dronkerdes* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 153.
140. Henry Sutton, *liijor storyes of the scripture in myter* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 153.
141. Owen Rogers, *PERS PLOWMAN* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 153.
142. Owen Rogers, *Lyfe and Death* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 153.
143. John Sampson (Awdelay), *Love* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.
144. Thomas Marshe, *An almanacke and pronostication of MONSLOW* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.
145. Thomas Marshe, *An almanacke and a pronostication of KENNYNGHAM* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.
146. John Sampson (Awdelay), *Of Ruffe sleves and hose* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.

147. Thomas Hacket, *Wytles* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.
148. William Pickering, *Tot[ten]ham Crosse* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.
149. John Sampson (Awdelay), *Knowledge* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.
150. Thomas Hacket, *Repente o ye Englande* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.
151. Thomas Hacket, *Whan Ragynge Love* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.
152. Thomas Hacket, *Blessed ar[e] thay yat Dye in the Lorde* (30 November 1560-08 March 1561), Ar. I. 154.
153. John Day, *BALE agaynste chancellour* (08 March 1561-14 April 1561), Ar. I. 155.
154. Richard Lante, *The xv Chapter of saynte POWLE [to the Corinthians]* (11 May 1561), Ar. I. 155.
155. Thomas Marshe, *The Epythafe of BRADFORDDES* (11 May 1561), Ar. I. 155.
156. John Tysdale, *BEVYS of HAMPTON* (11 May 1561), Ar. I. 156.
157. John Tysdale, *Frewill* (11 May 1561), Ar. I. 156.
158. Owen Rogers, *Gyve place you Ladyes* (11 May 1561-11 June 1561), Ar. I. 156.
159. John Awdelay (Sampson), *The boke of Repentauns* (24 June 1561-08 July 1561), Ar. I. 156.
160. Thomas Hacket, *CRANMER REDLE[Y] and LATEMER* (24 June 1561-08 July 1561), Ar. I. 157.
161. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The Description of vakaboundes* (24 June 1561-08 July 1561), Ar. I. 157.
162. John Allde, *A Dyscription of this mortall lyfe* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
163. John Allde, *Remembraunce of GODEs mervilous mercy exhortinge us to Repente* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
164. Rowland Hall, *[I] ij bookes of master CALVYNS* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
165. Rowland Hall, *[II] ij bookes of master CALVYNS* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
166. Richard Lante, *[I]ij Ballettes* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
167. Richard Lante, *[II]ij Ballettes* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
168. William Coplande, *The medytation of BRADFORDDes* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
169. Thomas Duxwell, *The unconstant state and tyme of mans lyfe &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
170. James Robothum, *An Almanack* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.

171. Thomas Hacket, *The unyversall Cossemographe APYANE in Englesshe* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
172. John Walley, *An almanacke of JOHN SECURYS* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
173. John Walley, *A Ballett of the Bachelor* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 175.
174. John Tysdale, *A pronostication of the scripture* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 176.
175. Ralph Newbery, *Yf truth be in the storyes olde &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 176.
176. Hugh Singleton, *An instruction full of heavenly consolation* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 176.
177. Alexander Lacy, *Will yt never be the better* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 176.
178. Alexander Lacy, *Dyvers Auncyent lawes &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 176.
179. William Norton, *Mannors for matrons &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 176.
180. William Coplande, *Holly and hyve &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 176.
181. Hugh Singleton, *When Ragynge love &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 177.
182. Richard Lante, *A prayer of lady ENGLONDE* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 177.
183. Owen Rogers, *A new yeres gyfte made by LEWES EVANS* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 177.
184. Reyner Wolfe, *An Almanacke and Apolige* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 177.
185. William Sheppard, *TOM LONGE ye Caryer* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 177.
186. Thomas Colwell, *The Woman of Canyne* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 177.
187. Thomas Hacket, *An Almanacke and pronostication of NOSTRADAMUS* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 177.
188. John Allde, *An Almanacke and pronostication of KEN[NIN]GHAM* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
189. Richard Harrison, *The newe Testament* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
190. Thomas Colwell, *Hay the gye* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
191. John Allde, *RUSTICUS and SAPYENCE* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
192. Thomas Hacket, *Phelantropose* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
193. Thomas Hacket, *The entrynge of CHRISTE into Englonde* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
194. John Allde, *[I]ij ballettes* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
195. John Allde, *[II]ij ballettes* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.

196. John Allde, *[III]ij ballettes* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
197. Hugh Singleton, *An answeare agaynste hay the gye* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
198. Hugh Singleton, *Come mery home JOHN* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
199. Hugh Singleton, *A godly exhortation exhortynge GODEs people for to Rejoyce &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 178.
200. Rowland Hall, *The actes and statutes of the Cytie of Geneva* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 179.
201. William Norton, *Stans puer ad mensam* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 179.
202. Alexander Lacy, *Serten graces to be sayde before Denner and after Denner* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 179.
203. Alexander Lacy, *A lamentation of the mesyrye of mankynde* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 179.
204. Thomas Colwell, *To passe the place &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 179.
205. Hugh Singleton, *ELDERTONS Jestes with his mery Toyes* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 179.
206. Thomas Hacket, *In the prayse of worthy ladyes here in by name and espesially of[u]r quene ELYSABETH so worthy of fame* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 179.
207. Thomas Hacket, *A Dyaloge of Wyvyng and thryvyng of TUSSEERS with ij lessons for olde and yonge* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 179.
208. Rowland Hall, *A letter of NYCHOLAS NEMO* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 180.
209. John Allde, *A hunter* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 180.
210. John Allde, *Remembraunce of GODEs mercy* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 180.
211. John Allde, *The twyntlynge of an e[y]e* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 180.
212. John Allde, *Lett us looke shortely for the latter Daye* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 180.
213. Thomas Hacket, *An Dytty towchyng the Ryghte honorable earle of SUSSEX Lorde Depute of Irelande of serten feates of Warre Donne in the north Iles of Skottlande / with an other ballett in the prayse of a serten Ladye* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 180.
214. John Allde, *An admonition to ELDERTON to leave the Toyes by hym begonne &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 180.
215. Thomas Colwell, *Ye infortunate fortune / or myschances that happen to suche that wannte grace and not servynge of GOD &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 180.
216. Hugh Singleton, *Declaryng how GOD Dothe Calle us to Repentaunce &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 180.

217. Hugh Singleton, *The genealogie of Antechriste &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
218. Francis Godlif, *The pycture of a monsterus chylde which was bourne at Chechester* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
219. Thomas Hacket, *A cronacle of the historyes and lyves of all the emperours* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
220. Thomas Hacket, *The Armour of pasyence* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
221. Thomas Hacket, *An new interlude of the ij synmes [sins] of kynge DAVYD* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
222. John Tysdale, *Newes out of Kent* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
223. John Tysdale, *A new ballett after the tune of 'kynge SALOMAN'* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
224. John Tysdale, *Newes out of heaven and hell* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
225. John Tysdale, *KYT hath loste hyr keye* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
226. John Tysdale, *The Country hath no Pere newly moralysed* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
227. John Allde, *An admonition to ELDERTON to leave the toyes by hym begonne* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 181.
228. Thomas Colwell, *Yf wytt wolde searve my will and harte* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 182.
229. Thomas Colwell, *liijor of the commandementes* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 182.
230. Thomas Colwell, *Thus goeyth the worlde now in these our Dayes &c* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 182.
231. Thomas Purfoote, *An A. b c for chyl dren* (22 July 1561-24 July 1562), Ar. I. 182.
232. Edmund Hallie, *ELDERTONs parratt answered &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 199.
233. Thomas Colwell, *Pryde to invade accordynge to the acte lately made* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 199.
234. Alexander Lacy, *Voyse of the last trompett* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 199.
235. William Griffith, *A Dyscription of the [a]natime of a byrchen brome* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.
236. William Griffith, *The Dyscription of the penne &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.
237. Richard Pickering, *A godly new ballett approvyng by ye scriptures that our salvation conses[te]th only in CHRISTE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.

238. Richard Pickering, *Go[o]d morowe to you good syster JONE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.
239. Humphrey Toy, *Decano Eliensi Collegij S petrij magistro omnibus Eiusdem socijs THOMAS LOOKEN medicine / Doctor* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.
240. William Powell, *LUDLOWes prayers* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.
241. Ralph Newbery, *An introduction or accidence in laten and Iresshe* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.
242. James Robothum, *The lamentation of CHRISTE for man* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.
243. James Robothum, *Howe CHRISTE Calleth man from the worlde* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.
244. James Robothum, *Agaynste the invention of mans mynde &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 200.
245. Rowland Hall, *An exhortation made to a Certen Cytte to leave papystrye* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 201.
246. John Walley, *An almanacke and pronostication of master JOHN SECURYS 1563* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 201.
247. John Walley, *An almanacke and pronostication of NOSTRADAMUS 1563* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 201.
248. William Seres, *[A] Dyolige agaynste papystrye in englesshe* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 201.
249. John Allde, *An almanack and pronostication of FFRAUNCES COXE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 201.
250. Alexander Lacy, *A Dyolege betwene lyfe and Deathe &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 202.
251. John Charlewood, *A Diolige of the Ruffull burr[n]ynge of Powles* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 202.
252. John Charlewood, *O lorde which arte in heaven so hye &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 202.
253. Thomas Marshe, *An almanacke and pronostication of HENRY LOWE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 202.
254. Owen Rogers, *Ho guyse the chefe of that gredy garyson* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 202.
255. Owen Rogers, *A almanacke for the monythes* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 202.
256. James Robothum, *An almanacke of NYCHOLSONS with a pronostication* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 203.

257. James Robothum, *An almanacke of CHRESTOPHORUS STATHNNIONYS* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 203.
258. Nicholas Wyer, *The Demandes* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 203.
259. Rowland Hall, *A Confyssion of the Crestyan faythe consernynge the confyrmation of the same with the confutation of the superstitions contrary unto &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 203.
260. Hugh Singleton, *Care Cause the men to Crye newly altered* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 204.
261. Hugh Singleton, *Declarynge how to avoyde ye temtation of SATHAN in these poyntes folowenge* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 204.
262. John Allde, *ROBYN HOD* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 204.
263. John Tysdale, *Certayne godly Carrowles to be songe to the glory of GOD &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 204.
264. William Jones, *The Cytie of Cyvelite translated into engleshe by WILLIAM PAYNTER* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 204.
265. Thomas Colwell, *The lover extollynge hys Ladyes* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 204.
266. Rowland Hall, *Crestenmas Carroles* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 204.
267. William Coplande, *The Doynges of the lorde POWYNGES AWDELAY WALLOPPE and my lorde GRAY* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
268. Edmund Hallie, *An almanack and pronostication of FULKES* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
269. William Coplande, *Lettell Robyn Red breaste* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
270. Leonerd Gardener, *An ephetaph of the Deathe of ye lorde GRAY* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
271. William Griffith, *The commendation of musyke by CHURCHYARDE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
272. William Griffith, *The answere to the iiijth ballett made to the godes of love* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
273. William Griffith, *JONAS* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
274. William Griffith, *TYB will playe the Tome boye* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
275. William Griffith, *Agaynste Dru[n]ckers* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
276. William Griffith, *The noughty use of swerynge* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.
277. William Griffith, *How the worlde ys well amended quod lettelle JACK OF LENTE &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 205.

278. Thomas Colwell, *Stumble at a straw and lepe over a block* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 206.
279. Thomas Colwell, *The Repentaunce shewed by the prodigall chylde* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 206.
280. Thomas Colwell, *HERODEs persecution &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 206.
281. William Griffith, *The gracious gyfte that GOD Ded gyve* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 206.
282. Thomas Colwell, *DYCCON of Bedlam &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 206.
283. Henry Sutton, *TAVERNERS postell* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 206.
284. John Kingston, *An almanacke of master Doctour HARYCOK sometime pryour of saynt augustyens fryer[y] in Norwyche* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 206.
285. John Allde, *The boke of wysedome [by] PETER TYE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 206.
286. William Griffith, *Whan and then* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 207.
287. Hugh Singleton, *The manuell in hande and harte* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 207.
288. Hugh Singleton, *Agaynste userers* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 207.
289. John Allde, *The brefe postyll* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 207.
290. William Loble, *The sermonde in the wall there unto annexed the common places of PATRYK HAMYLTON* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 207.
291. Thomas Hacket, *Leave of your swerynge* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 208.
292. Francis Godlif, *A Warnynge to Englonde herein to advaunce by the Cruell tyranny of the GUYSE late of Ffraunce* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 208.
293. Thomas Marshe, *The ijds parte of [the] myrror of magistrates* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 208.
294. Alexander Lacy, *The xx orders of Callettes or Drabbys* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 208.
295. Thomas Marshe, *JUSTYN in englesshe* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 208.
296. John Walley, *The lateny in welshe* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 209.
297. William Griffith, *The great mysfortune lately Donne on the seeas where was loste syr THOMAS FYNSHE and Dyvers gentlemen with other moo* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 209.
298. William Seres, *Certayn noble storyes contaynyng Rare and Worthy matter &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
299. John Charlewood, *Whan yonge Powlis steple olde Powlies steples chylde &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.



300. Thomas Marshe, *The fyrste and cheffe groundes of the archetectura for paynting or buyldyng* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
301. Thomas Colwell, *Husbondes and suche husbondry / as Townes and Countryes Dayly Doth Dyscrye* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
302. Thomas Colwell, *The godly and constante wyse SUSANNA* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
303. Thomas Colwell, *Cheldryns thoughtes* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
304. Thomas Colwell, *Byrche and grene hollye* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
305. Thomas Colwell, *Love* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
306. Thomas Colwell, *A songe of my lorde COUURTENAY* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
307. Thomas Colwell, *[A] mayde* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
308. Thomas Colwell, *The lamentation of lady JANE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
309. Thomas Colwell, *TOM TYLER* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 210.
310. William Coplande, *The introduction to knowledge* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 211.
311. Thomas Colwell, *The Daperest Country man that came to the Courte to wooy* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 211.
312. Richard Lante, *An example to folowe Wher in we maye all see / a synner Cry Callynge to GOD for his mercy &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 211.
313. Giles Godet, *The pycture of the prynce of CONDEE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 211.
314. Giles Godet, *The Carde of London* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 211.
315. Giles Godet, *Devell and the pope* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 211.
316. Giles Godet, *The geneolige or lyne of our savyour CHRISTE as touchyng his humanyte frome NOEE to DAVYD* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
317. Giles Godet, *The pycture of kynge HENRY the EIYGHTE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
318. Giles Godet, *The mappe of Englonde and Skotlande* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
319. Giles Godet, *The story of the emporours* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
320. Giles Godet, *The story of the iij cheldren* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
321. Giles Godet, *The pycture of kynge EDDWARDE ye VI* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
322. Giles Godet, *The Tenne Commandementes* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
323. Giles Godet, *The Confyrmation of the olde testament* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.

324. Giles Godet, *The Creation of the Worlde* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
325. Giles Godet, *The heavenly veryte* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
326. Giles Godet, *The pycture of SALOMAN the wyse* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
327. Giles Godet, *The pycture of [the] kyng of Swathlande* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
328. Giles Godet, *The instruction of a very faythfull man* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 212.
329. Giles Godet, *The Dyscription of the howse of an harlott* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 213.
330. Giles Godet, *The Armes of Englonde* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 213.
331. Giles Godet, *The example of Justice* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 213.
332. Giles Godet, *The pycture of Charyte* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 213.
333. Giles Godet, *The Remembraunce to Dye* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 213.
334. Giles Godet, *The fygyure of Tru Religion* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 213.
335. Giles Godet, *The pycture of Tru Sobryete* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 213.
336. John Charlewood, *Beholdyng bothe the stay and state of man kynde* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 213.
337. John Tysdale, *The Defense of Women made agaynste 'the schole house of Women' &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 213.
338. John Tysdale, *A ballett ex[h]ortinge all christians to amendement of levyng* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 214.
339. John Tysdale, *A mery Ryme Consernynge butchers grayzers schole maisters and tankerde bearers &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 214.
340. John Tysdale, *THOM will have BESSE and BESSE will have THOM* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 214.
341. John Tysdale, *A mayde forsakyng her lover to mary with a servyngman* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 214.
342. John Charlewood, *Declaryng how evell we do kepe the Lordes tenne commandementes* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 214.
343. John Charlewood, *A man that his wyfe ys master* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 214.
344. John Charlewood, *Shewyng how that the worlde ys the lenger the worse* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 214.
345. John Charlewood, *As I me walked my selfe all a lone* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 214.

346. Thomas Marshe, *Ryght godly Rules how all Devoute and vertious people oughte to occupye and exercyse them selves &c* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 214.
347. Henry Rocheforth, *A Certayne medecyne for the plage* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 215.
348. Henry Sutton, *The brefe Dyxcyonary* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 215.
349. Henry Sutton, *The boke of medycyne* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 215.
350. John Allde, *A Couragious exetation [? Exhortation] to the englesshe men* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 215.
351. William Griffith, *PERYMUS and THESBYE* (22 July 1562-22 July 1563), Ar. I. 215.
352. William Griffith, *The shewyng what mysfortune happened by the desposicion of the planettes* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 231.
353. Hugh Fleming, *A preservityve for the plage with also a medycene for the same* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 231.
354. Rowland Hall, *A spretuall preserviture for the plage and also for the sowle by master Doctour RYCHARDSON* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 231.
355. John Charlewood, *Ye vanite of this worlde and the felycite of the worlde to come* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 231.
356. John Charlewood, *Wysdome Wolde I wyshe to have* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 231.
357. William Griffith, *A comfortable Drynke or medysen for the plage or pestelence to be taken and used at all tymes* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 232.
358. William Coplande, *The lamentation of an olde man for maryinge of a yonge mayde* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 232.
359. Thomas Colwell, *The boke of knowledge of thynges unknowen appertaynyng to astronymey* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 232.
360. Thomas Colwell, *Wysedome Wolde I Wyshe to have* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 232.
361. Thomas Colwell, *Wylde Wantonnes take Warnyng by JOSEPHUS &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 232.
362. John Awdelay (Sampson), *A Dreadefull Dreame of userye* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 232.
363. John Awdelay (Sampson), *A gaynste the sounde fear of fatall Death* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 232.
364. John Walley, *An almanacke and pronostication of JOHN SECURIS* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.
365. Alexander Lacy, *A Lamentation showyng the Cause of the late plage* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.

366. Alexander Lacy, *Ascrybynge [? Describing] the manner of the Rogges &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.
367. John Charlewood, *The Tenne commandementes of almyghty GOD* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.
368. John Charlewood, *Shorte treatis in tyme of saynt HEUGHES &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.
369. John Charlewood, *Reprovynge all Reball [i.e. ribald] sonnges* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.
370. Abraham Veale, *An almanack and pronostication of master BULLENS* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.
371. John Allde, *[Il]ij ballettes* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.
372. John Allde, *[Il]ij ballettes* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.
373. James Robothum, *A pronostication of master VICTORYUS SCOUSFYLDE* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 233.
374. Thomas Colwell, *The Epytaphe of the Deathe of the Worthye prynces MARGRETE late Duches of NORFOLKE* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 234.
375. Richard Serle, *A Diologe betwexte the experyence and a Couurtiour of the myserable eastate of the worlde* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 234.
376. Richard Serle, *The prayse and Dysprayse of Women very fruthfull to the Well Dyspoysed mynde* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 234.
377. Alexander Lacy, *A dysputation betwene olde age and youg[t]he* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 234.
378. Alexander Lacy, *Leave of betyme your Wycked trades* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 234.
379. Alexander Lacy, *The complaynte of an apprentice which Dayly was shente &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 234.
380. Alexander Lacy, *A newe tragicall historye of too Lovers* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 235.
381. Alexander Lacy, *MAWKEN was Counttry mayde[,] moralysed* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 235.
382. Thomas Colwell, *The complaynte of a mayde in London Declarynge hyr trubbles to over pass [to exceed] the [ap]pryntes lyfe[,] and affyrmyng the same by hyr ungentle Rewardes* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 235.
383. John Charlewood, *Serten godly prayers of Lady JANES &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 235.

384. Richard Serle, *Sett thyne howse in order for thow shalte dye* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 235.
385. Richard Serle, *The frutes of angrye fytted* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 235.
386. Richard Serle, *The Aged lover Renownceth love* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 235.
387. Alexander Lacy, *The answere of the mistress agaynste the causeles complaynt of the [ap]prentes and mayde sarvant* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 235.
388. Thomas Colwell, *The prayse of Women* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 235.
389. William Griffith, *Nowe mayste [thou] mourne poore man &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 236.
390. John Wight, *The Dyall of prynces &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 236.
391. John Alde, *The plage that late was in London &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 236.
392. Alexander Lacy, *Blamyng Dame nature* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 236.
393. William Griffith, *HERCULIS and his ende* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 236.
394. William Griffith, *Of fansye all in fansye* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 236.
395. William Griffith, *All Reball [ribald] and vayne songes where of moche hurte to yough Dayly Doth come &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 237.
396. William Griffith, *The Dyscription of a tru frynde &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 237.
397. William Griffith, *That fayre Wordes makes fooles fayne &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 237.
398. John Charlewood, *Betwene Death and youghte* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 237.
399. John Charlewood, *Of Ruffes and longe sleeves* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 237.
400. Thomas Colwell, *SAMPSON the story Doth shewe by DALYDA falslye he was over throwen &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 237.
401. Thomas Colwell, *Of a faythles Lover whose stonye harte his Carefull Dettres coulde not penytrat &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 237.
402. Thomas Colwell, *The preme Rose in the grene forrest &c* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 237.
403. Thomas Colwell, *The Courte nolle* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 237.
404. Henry Denham, *The petyfull estate of the tyme present* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 238.
405. William Griffith, *Of lnyngerynge Love* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 238.
406. William Griffith, *Layde to gether with showelles* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 238.

407. William Griffith, *Chosynge of love and lovely thynges* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 238.
408. William Griffith, *Buy Bromes buye* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 238.
409. William Griffith, *A Defence of mylke maydes agaynste the terme of MAWKEN* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 238.
410. William Griffith, *How the prowde Tyraunte HAMAND Was hanged and howe the Inocente MARDOCHI was preserved* (22 July 1563-22 July 1564), Ar. I. 238.
411. Richard Serle, *A godly medytation upon the lordes prayer* (22 July 1564-04 September 1565), Ar. I. 260.
412. Owen Rogers, *The blende harper &c* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 260.
413. John Kingston, *The story of JOBE the faythfull servaunte of GOD &c* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 260.
414. Thomas Colwell, *A fayrerynge the fayre will comme as the fayre Doth goe / the more ye Rede the more ye knowe* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 260.
415. John Allde, *Howe a mayde shulde swepe your howses clene* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 260.
416. Owen Rogers, *The mery Demande and answere therunto* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 260.
417. William Griffith, *As the kynde of the owle ys all by nyghte So all byrdes of Darknes laboreth for lyghte* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 260.
418. John Sampson (Awdelay), *A petyfull complaynte of MATHEWE MALTEWORME / and a comfortable answere of DAVY DYETT &c* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 260.
419. William Pickering, *Waltham Crosse &c* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 261.
420. William Pickering, *The Dysputation betwene love and monye* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 261.
421. John Allde, *A newe fayrerynge the fayre Doth nowe begynne &c* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 261.
422. Thomas Colwell, *An ex[h]ortation of an obedyent chylde to his brethren and Systers movynge them to obedyence and to the embrasyng of GODes Worde* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 261.
423. Thomas Colwell, *A prety new ballett wherby you may knowe how maydes of the Countrie in fayrerynge do shewe* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 261.
424. Alexander Lacy, *The threatenynge of ye scriptures shewynge what greivous plages are Redy to be poowred upon us excepte we spedely Repente &c* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 261.

425. William Pickering, *Loo here I ly synner with a prayer to the same* (22 July 1564-04 September 1564), Ar. I. 261.
426. William Pickering, *The story of JOBE the faythfull servaunte of GOD &c* ([?] August 1564), Ar. I. 262.
427. John Sampson (Awdelay), *A godly and s[h]orte forme of prayer for sarvauntes and other laborynge men, &c* ([?] August 1564), Ar. I. 262.
428. James Robothum, *The medecyne for certayne malydes for horses &c* ([?] August 1564), Ar. I. 262.
429. William Pickering, *The Lorde WENTFORDE* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
430. William Pickering, *Shewynge ye very Cause and Remedy of the Dearth* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
431. William Pickering, *Then and in those Dayes then I saye then the glory of GOD shall appere to all men* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
432. William Pickering, *An epytathe upon ye Deathe of J BRADFORDE* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
433. William Pickering, *Awake awake o thow man mortall* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
434. William Pickering, *A myller I am* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
435. William Pickering, *An Instruction of a father to his cheldren* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
436. William Pickering, *Yf ever I marrye I will marrye a mayde* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
437. William Pickering, *The sprete ye flesshe ye worlde and the Devell* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
438. William Pickering, *I will have a Wedowe yf ever I marrye* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
439. William Pickering, *London hath no pere a* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
440. William Pickering, *The Countrie hath no pere a* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
441. William Pickering, *Aske mercy man for thy greate synne* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 262.
442. William Pickering, *Suche as may Wed at Will and Dubble at every letter &c* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 263.
443. William Pickering, *Who loveth to leve in peace and marketh every chance &c* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 263.
444. William Pickering, *Shall I Wed an Aged man / with a complaynte of a Wedowe agaynste an olde man* (04 September 1564), Ar. I. 263.

445. William Griffith, *The incorragen all kynde of men to ye Reedyfinge and buyldynge Powles steple agayne* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 263.
446. William Griffith, *Of a Lover blaymyng hyr fortune by DEDO and ENEAS for thayre untruth &c* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 263.
447. Alexander Lacy, *A ballett made by one beyinge greatly impoverysshed by the viage prepared to Terra Floryday &c* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 263.
448. Thomas Marshe, *An almanacke of HENRY LOOWE for the yere of our lorde god 1565* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 263.
449. Henry Rocheforth, *An allmanacke and a pronostication of his owne makynge for the yere of our lorde god 1565* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 263.
450. William Griffith, *The story of kyng HENRY the IIIth and the Tanner of Tamowthe [Tamworth]* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 264.
451. William Griffith, *An almanacke and pronostication of GEORGE WYLLIAMS for the yere of our lorde god 1565* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 264.
452. Edward Sutton, *TOXARYA or the frynshap of LUCYAN stranslayted oute of greke into englesshe* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 264.
453. John Alde, *An almanacke and pronostication of FFRAUNCES COXE for the yere of our lorde god 1565* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 264.
454. Ralph Newbery, *An almanacke and pronostication of master BUCKEMAISTER for the yere of our lorde god 1565* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 264.
455. Abraham Veale, *An almanacke and pronostication of master WYLLIAM CONYNGHAM for the yere of our Lorde god 1565* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 264.
456. William Pickering, *Women to please Who taketh in hande* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 265.
457. William Pickering, *Anombre muste Dyspleasse with a Dyaloge upon CHRISTES byrth* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 265.
458. William Pickering, *A godly new Dyaloge betwene CHRISTE and a synner meyte for all ages* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 265.
459. Thomas Purfoote, *The Castell of Love* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 265.
460. Thomas Purfoote, *An almanacke and pronostication of HENRY ROCHEFORTHE for the yere of our Lorde god 1565* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 265.
461. Thomas Colwell, *To passe the place where pleasure ys &c* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 265.



462. Thomas Colwell, *I myghte have leved meryly morralysed* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 265.
463. William Griffith, *Of CHRISTE our faythfull Dere &c* (04 September 1564-27 October 1564), Ar. I. 265.
464. William Griffith, *He that nothyng hath nothyng shalbe sett by* ([?] October 1564), Ar. I. 266.
465. William Powell, *A Cronenicall table* (27 October 1564), Ar. I. 266.
466. James Robothum, *[A] pronostication made by VICTORYUNS SCOUFYLTE* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 266.
467. William Griffith, *A pycture of a chylde borne in the l[s]le of Wyghte with a cluster of grapes aboute yt[s] navell* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 266.
468. John Allde, *An almanacke and a pronostication of FFRAUNCES COXE* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 266.
469. Thomas Purfoote, *A shorte Dyxcionary* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 267.
470. William Seres, *A Cathechessme of the County palyntyne &c* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 267.
471. William Griffith, *Carowles[:] one ex[h]ortynge men to put thayre truste in CHRISTE alone / the ijde you wyves to your husboundes be tru and leve Well / the ijde of every worde that procede an answere you shall make in Dede* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 267.
472. William Pickering, *A newe yeres gyfte intituled with spede Retorne to GOD made by JOHN MARKANTE* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 267.
473. John Charlewood, *A Dyaloge of too Lande lordes &c* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 267.
474. William Pickering, *A[n] Epytaphe of JOHN PHILPOTTE* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 268.
475. John Walley, *An almanacke for xiiij yeres from the yere of our Lorde god 1565* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 268.
476. William Pickering, *The lamentation of an olde servynge man lamentynge his estate* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 268.
477. William Griffith, *A monsterus chylde which was [born] in An[t]warpe &c* (27 October 1564-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 268.
478. John Charlewood, *Be mery in GOD saynte PAWLE sayth playne* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 269.
479. John Charlewood, *A Warnynge to sinners this holy tyme of lente* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 269.

480. Alexander Lacy, *A Dyttie Declarynge the mesyrable estate betwene the worlde that was and ys of late* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 269.

481. Alexander Lacy, *A commysion unto all those whose wyves be thayre masters &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 269.

482. John Allde, *An a b c with a prayer* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 269.

483. Thomas Purfoote, *A Warnynge [to] all Wanton Wyves to fle from follye the lenghte of thayre lyves* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 269.

484. John Kingston, *Good Counsell and saynges of ye phelosypher* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 269.

485. William Griffith, *An newe instruction to men of suche Willes that are so Redy to Dygge up Malbron hilles &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

486. Thomas Purfoote, *Agaynste prayse and vayne glorie in the tyme of kyng SALOMAN* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

487. Thomas Purfoote, *A godly ballett agaynste fornication &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

488. Thomas Colwell, *The Epytaphe of my lady JANE SEMER* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

489. Thomas Colwell, *The Wanderynge prynce* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

490. Thomas Colwell, *I will say nothyng* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

491. Thomas Colwell, *In commendations Well myghte I Wryte* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

492. Thomas Colwell, *TOM TELL TRUTH* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

493. Thomas Colwell, *The Reporte of the Wytty answeres of a beloved mayden &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

494. Thomas Colwell, *I am not the fyrste that hath taken in hande / the Wearynge of the Willowe garlande &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

495. Thomas Colwell, *Of the Woman taken in aduoltrye and broug[h]te before CHRISTE* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 270.

496. Thomas Colwell, *As DAVED was mooste venterus in all thynges that he toke in hande* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.

497. Thomas Colwell, *The complaynte of a lover beyng vexed with payne &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.

498. Thomas Colwell, *The yongeste of all thynges my lady telleth me the moste peoples lykynges mooste pretiest to be &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.

499. Thomas Colwell, *I ponderynge of lovers within myne owne mynde &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.
500. Thomas Colwell, *O Downtfull fayth Why fearest thoue Deathe &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.
501. Thomas Colwell, *FILIDA was a fayre mayden* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.
502. Thomas Colwell, *What tyme yat GOD his holy hande &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.
503. Thomas Colwell, *The Rewardes of ungodly Lovers &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.
504. William Griffith, *The heavy horrible history of the Dreadfull Death of the Righte Reverente Roode of Chester* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.
505. Richard Jones, *Spoyled in synnes o Lorde a wretched synnful gooste* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.
506. Alexander Lacy, *The complaynte of the Restles lover &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 271.
507. Thomas Colwell, *A pleasynte Dyttye When splendent PHEBUS* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 272.
508. Thomas Colwell, *The complaynte of a Wedowe that now Weded ys / with a Warnynge to women to tyke hede of this &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 272.
509. Thomas Colwell, *The complaynte of a servyngeman of his Dyscresse in Age &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 272.
510. Edward Sutton, *The Joyes of Jeloosey &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 272.
511. Giles Godet, *A christian ex[h]ortation of the good husholder to his chyl dren* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 272.
512. Giles Godet, *The Twelve monythes* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 272.
513. Giles Godet, *Desolatio inter fratres* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 272.
514. Alexander Lacy, *A lamentation for the greate dystuction and for the over throwe of the howses at Yorke* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 273.
515. Alexander Lacy, *An answeare to the Dystruction yat men agagnste thayre Willes beyng answered by thayr Wyves muste Digge downe Malbroue hilles* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 273.
516. Henry Denham, *The Reproved Wretten by master NOWELL agaynste DORMAN &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 273.
517. William Griffith, *A[n] epytaphe upon the Deathe of the Ryghte Worshipfull master RYCHARDE WORSLAY esquier &c* (07 March 1565-22 July 1565), Ar. I. 273.

518. Richard Jones, *Un happye happe Dothe fall &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 293.
519. Richard Jones, *Ye lovyng Wormes comme learne of me* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 293.
520. William Griffith, *A notable instruction for all men to be wayre the abuses of Dyce Wyne and Women* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 293.
521. William Griffith, *A seconde Dystruction agaynste Malborne hylles sett fourth by us Wyves consente of our Wylles* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 293.
522. Richard Hudson, *The Crueltye of fortayne / I weepe for Woo and I Dye for payne* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 293.
523. William Pickering, *The lamentation for ye Towne of Chensford Wrekell Spryngfylde / Ip[s]wich and Waltham* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 293.
524. William Pickering, *The Lamentation of Chensford Wrekell Ip[s]wych Spryngfylde and Waltham* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 293.
525. John Alde, *A Warnynge to all maydes that Brewes thayre owne bane &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 293.
526. John Alde, *An hundreth poyntes of evell huswyfrye &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 294.
527. William Pickering, *Ye lamentation of a yonge man beyng presoner in ye Counter in the Pultrye in London* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 294.
528. Thomas Colwell, *A breffe [a]brygement of maryage mid so what Jogges the Wyves geves on the elbowe* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 294.
529. Thomas Colwell, *Shewyng of the myserable unhappy fall of a vecyous kynge Called syr DANAPALL* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 294.
530. John Kingston, *An Epytath of mistress ASSHELAY made by HENRY TOWERS* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 294.
531. Luke Harrison, *The blynde harpers with the Answer* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 294.
532. Alexander Lacy, *A tru certificat sente from Gibralter in Spayne of a Wonderfull fysshe* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 294.
533. William Pickering, *A bref Declaration of the Cruell battry and horryable Warre bothe by see and lande which fell betwene ij monsterus nations in the lande of Gryngurt* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 294.
534. William Pickering, *All in a garden grene / betwene ij lovers* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 295.
535. Alexander Lacy, *Of fryndeshipp and flatterye* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 295.

536. Alexander Lacy, *Marke well in MATHEWE what CHRISTE Doth saye* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 295.
537. Thomas Colwell, *Ffayre Wordes makes fooles fayne* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 295.
538. Thomas Colwell, *A mery jeste made of the alphabett &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 295.
539. Thomas Purfoote, *Gevynge warnynge to all folke to beware how thay Ryde upon WARMESTERS Colte* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 295.
540. Thomas Purfoote, *A cathechesme betwene an olde man and a chylde* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 295.
541. Luke Harrison, *An history of SAMPSON* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 295.
542. Edmund Hallye, *A stronge monster which came oute of the sea and was slayne in the [? Land of] Judea* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 295.
543. Owen Rogers, *The sonnge of pacyente GRESSELL unto hyr make* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 296.
544. Hugh Singleton, *Betwene honeste and knavery &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 296.
545. Hugh Singleton, *A complaynte betwene nede and poverté &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 296.
546. William Griffith, *A newe Diologe or Dysputation betwene Day and nyghte &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 296.
547. William Griffith, *A pleasaunte Recytall Worthy of the Redinge contaynyng the effect of iij worthy Squyers of DARYUS the kynge of Persia* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 296.
548. William Powell, *LUDLOWes prayers* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 296.
549. William Griffith, *A Cathechesme in myter* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 297.
550. Richard Jones, *Yf lovers lenger at the Worste &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 297.
551. Richard Jones, *Of a harte Declarynge his heavenes wyshyng that yt were knowen* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 297.
552. Richard Jones, *A pleasaunte history of an adventurus knyghte of kynges ARTHURS Courte* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 297.
553. Richard Jones, *Declaryng what Dyscorde Doth Ryse by stryvynge for to gette the interpryse* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 297.
554. Alexander Lacy, *Ye lamentation of a Dampned sowle &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 297.
555. Alexander Lacy, *Of a pleasaunte Wooyer with an other lett me do all that ever I can* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 297.

556. Alexander Lacy, *Ye paynter in his [ap]pryntyshod* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 297.
557. Thomas Colwell, *A songe or psalme for the Delyveraunce of his people from the handes of the Turke and all heathen infideles to the tune of ye xix psalme* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 298.
558. John Allde, *The Sequence of lutyng* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 298.
559. Henry Denham, *Letters of Sommons sente backe agayne by the greate Turke / Soltan SOLIMAN to ye Citizens of the Cetye of Malta and also of the castell of Saynte Elme* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 298.
560. Thomas Colwell, *Kynge POLLICENTE to ye tune of APPELLES* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 298.
561. Thomas Colwell, *The Cater bralles bothe Wytty and mery* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 298.
562. Thomas Colwell, *The geystes of SKOGGON gathered to gether in this volome* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 299.
563. Thomas Purfoote, *The story of JASON how he gotte the golden flece and how he Ded begyle MEDIA oute of laten into engleshe by NYCHOLAS WHYTE* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 299.
564. John Walley, *An almanacke and a pronostication of master BUCKMASTER* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 299.
565. Henry Denham, *Ye myrroure of pollice a Worke no lesse profitable then necessarye for all monarckes kynges prences lordes maigestrates and other Rulers of the common Welth* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 299.
566. Thomas Marshe, *An almanacke and pronostication of master Doctour LOW for the yere of our lorde god 1566* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 299.
567. William Pickering, *an almanacke and pronostication of HENRY ROCHEFORTH for the yere of our lorde god 1566* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 299.
568. William Jones, *an almanacke and pronostication of master CUNNYNGHAM for anno 1566* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 299.
569. William Pickering, *An almanacke and a pronostication of master JOACHIM HEWBRYGHT with the breffe and profytable Rule for marynors to knowe the ebbes floddes Sowndynges landynges markes and Dangers* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 300.
570. Thomas Purfoote, *The history of TROLUS Whose throtes hath Well bene tried* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 300.
571. Giles Godet, *A pycture made upon the vth of saynte PAWLE to the Romaines* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 300.
572. William Griffith, *Pype up mynstrell and make some sporte* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 300.
573. William Griffith, *Come DYCKEN my Daddes sonne* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 301.

574. William Griffith, *Full merely synges the Cowckcowe* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 301.
575. William Griffith, *Ij ballettes to the Tune of pacyente GRESSELL* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 301.
576. Ralph Newbery, *An allmanacke and pronostication sett oute by master GAYLE towchyng Surgery* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 301.
577. Thomas Marshe, *An epytaphe of the Deathe of the famus and Renowned knyghte Sir THOMAS CHALLENGOR* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 301.
578. Henry Denham, *An allmanacke and pronostication of master BROWNE* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 302.
579. Alexander Lacy, *The lamentation to [a] frynde of of his* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 302.
580. Alexander Lacy, *Danderly DYSCAFFE* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 302.
581. Alexander Lacy, *A new yeres geyfte made by BARNARDE GARTER* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 302.
582. Thomas Marshe, *An almanacke with the names of the kynges* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 302.
583. William Pickering, *A mery pleasaunt history Donne in tymes paste by ERASMUS ROTERDAMUS* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 303.
584. William Pickering, *The tokyns procedyng the Judgement Daye* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 303.
585. William Pickering, *The maryage of JHESU CHRISTE and the sowle of man* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 303.
586. Thomas Purfoote, *The Cruell assaulte of CUPYDes forte* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 303.
587. Thomas Purfoote, *A newe yeres gyeft* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 303.
588. Alexander Lacy, *Declarynge the good zayle and towardnes of mens hartes to all vertu* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 303.
589. Alexander Lacy, *The plage Jolasy with examples to avoyde the same* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 304.
590. Alexander Lacy, *The lamentation of [a] Dysperate Synner* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 304.
591. Alexander Lacy, *Tow [i.e. two] lamentable songes PITHIAS and DAMON* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 304.
592. Luke Harrison, *Ye vertues and properties of tryangles* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 304.
593. Richard Serle, *I wysse all bachelars well to ffayre &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 304.

594. Richard Serle, *A communycation betwene a yonge man and a mayde Who greatly Lamenteth the losse of hyr lover* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 304.
595. William Pickering, *The preface of and upon the Dyscours of the warre of the ij g[r]amer speches that ys to say the NOWNE and the VERBE* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 305.
596. Richard Serle, *Ye Cruell Counsell corrupt[et]h a godly mynde* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 305.
597. Richard Serle, *A monsterus pye which was made by a sargente of London* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 305.
598. Edward Russell, *Shewyng how a man shall knowe his frynde and What fryndshippe ys &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 305.
599. William Pickering, *Ye hunte ys up &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 305.
600. William Pickering, *Roows well ye marynors &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 305.
601. Thomas Colwell, *My frynde the lyfe I leade at all &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 306.
602. Thomas Colwell, *Of a lustye gallyardes* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 306.
603. Thomas Colwell, *Shewyng that faythfull promysse oughte to be kepte* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 306.
604. Thomas Purfoote, *An history of ALEXANDER CAMPASPES and APPELLES and of the ffaythfull fryndshippe betwene them* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 306.
605. Alexander Lacy, *A fryndly call from synne to amendement of lyf* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 306.
606. Alexander Lacy, *Take Warnyng by this sharpe plages ys at hande* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 306.
607. William Griffith, *Ye Judgment of vyce* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 306.
608. William Howe, *An answeare unto the new Reply consernyng master STANTONs pye* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 306.
609. William Howe, *Of the greate myschances yat happened unto men throwe the Cruelnes of wycked Women* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 307.
610. William Howe, *Of a mooste tru happy lover bewaylyng hyr losse of hyr chefe Joye* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 307.
611. Thomas Colwell, *Ye lamentation of the presoners in Newgate and other ga[o]les* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 307.
612. Thomas Colwell, *The lamentation of a synner beyng grevyusly trubbled in his mynde* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 307.



613. Alexander Lacy, *GODEs greate and marvelous thretenynges to Women for thayre offynding* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 307.
614. Alexander Lacy, *A songe of APPELLES with an other Dytty* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 307.
615. Alexander Lacy, *A Dysparate synner sore Wexed with payne* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 307.
616. Thomas Purfoote, *A voyce of GODEs prophett I harde that loude Cryed* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 307.
617. Thomas Purfoote, *To all unchaste maydes and Wyves* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 308.
618. William Griffith, *A ffayre well called CHURCHYARDes Ronde from the Courte to the Contry grounde* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 308.
619. Thomas Marshe, *The history of PHILLIPPE COMINES treatinge upon the actes and Deades of kynge LEWES the XIth* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 308.
620. Thomas Colwell, *The postell* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 308.
621. Richard Jones, *A newe ballet of one who myslykeng his lybertie soughte his owne bondage through his owne folly* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 308.
622. Richard Jones, *CHURCHYARDes Wellcome home* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 309.
623. William Powell, *A Warnyng for Wydowes that aged be / how lusty yonge youg[t]h and age can agre* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 309.
624. [Master] Wood, *A Sarmon which was preached at Edenbrough in auguste laste paste anno 1565 by master NOKES* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 309.
625. Richard Jones, *As many thanks good master SMARTE as late you yeilded to my ffrynde* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 309.
626. Thomas Colwell, *The confession of parson DARSY upon his Deathe* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 310.
627. Thomas Colwell, *A shorte Dyscription of parson DARCY* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 310.
628. Nicholas Wyer, *The Courtiour and the Carter* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 310.
629. Thomas Hacket, *A compendious and bryf invictive agaynste the horryable ende and misery of master GRENE* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 310.
630. John Charlewood, *Prescrybyng to all youg[t]h this momentory lyfe Warnyng them to prepare them selves to Dye to the worlde* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 310.
631. John Charlewood, *Of one complaynyng of ye mutabilite of fortune* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 310.

632. John Allde, *The talke betwene sester and brother for the losse of thayre apperell* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 311.
633. Alexander Lacy, *A Replye agaynste that sedicious and papesticall wretten ballet late caste abrode in the stretes of the Cete of London* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 311.
634. Richard Hudson, *Shewyng how maryage ys bothe parydice and also purgatory &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 311.
635. Thomas Colwell, *A pycture of a monstherus pygge at Salusbury* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 311.
636. John Allde, *A cople of the treates of the confederation made betwene ye prences and the lordes of the Lowe Country of Flanders* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 311.
637. William Griffith, *Of APPELLES and PYGMALYNE to the tune of ye fyrst APPELLES* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 312.
638. Owen Rogers, *An epytaphe upon the Death of syr John MASON knyghte* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 312.
639. Henry Wekes, *Tragegall and pleasaunte history / ARIOUNDER JENEUOR the Doughter unto the kynge of [?] by PETER BEVERLAY* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 312.
640. Alexander Lacy, *ORPHEOUS and his wyf* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 312.
641. John Allde, *A greate complaynte and yet some thyng faynte* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 313.
642. John Allde, *A complaynte of a papest that lately hath Sowen Sedicious lyes &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 313.
643. Thomas Purfoote, *The vij masters of Rome &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 313.
644. Alexander Lacy, *The goddes DIANA &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 313.
645. Richard Hudson, *Of a yonger which sayd well handelyng of his blade &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 313.
646. Richard Jones, *Lusus pastorales newly compiled* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 313.
647. Richard Jones, *Very pleasaunte Sonettes and storyes in myter by CLAMENT ROBYNSON* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 313.
648. Richard Jackson, *Warnyng all men of the shortenys of the tymes and Dayes / Whereby thay myghte fly from thayre wycked wayes &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 314.
649. Richard Jackson, *A veryaunce Wretten bref and playne how We shulde lyve to Dy and Dy to leve* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 314.

650. Richard Jackson, *Of ye Day of Dome when all men shall to Jugement come* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 314.
651. Thomas Purfoote, *Do all thynges to edefy the congregation* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 314.
652. Thomas Hacket, *The Somary of PLINIE &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 314.
653. Richard Hudson, *A lover complanyng the lesse wytt Remanes the more he lamenteth the lesse she complaneth* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 314.
654. William Seres, *A prodegius history &c* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 314.
655. Robert Hackforth, *A Dialogue betwene a mayde of the Cetye and a mayde of the Cuntrye a bowte chosyng of husboundes* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 315.
656. Thomas Humble, *An admonytion or fore Warnyng to the Rulers and states of the iijor head borowghes or townes of the Countrye of Brabant* (22 July 1565-22 July 1566), Ar. I. 315.
657. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The Cruell inquysetion and plaquett which the papestes wolde brynge into Antiwarpe and other Townes in the Lowe Countryes of Brabaunt Holand and Flandars &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 327.
658. Alexander Lacy, *The abuse of ye sabooth of the lorde &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 328.
659. Alexander Lacy, *An invictive agaynste the papestes &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 328.
660. Henry Denham, *The fyrste epeistle of OVIDE* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 328.
661. Thomas Marshe, *A composte or manuell of the hunde in englesshe ffaythfully stranslayted wherby you may easly and with small travele* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 328.
662. Hugh Singleton, *My wyfe she wyll do all she can take mastrye as better hande &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 328.
663. Thomas Marshe, *A[n] almanacke and pronostication of master Doctour LOW for the yere of our lords god 1566* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 329.
664. Dunstan Whaplane, *The epethaphe of syr MARTEN BOWES* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 329.
665. William Pickering, *The secounde examynation and conf[e]syon of AUGNES WATERHOWSE and JO[A]NE hyr Doughter &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 329.
666. Henry Denham, *An epeistle of OVIDE beyng the iijth epeistle &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 329.
667. John Walley, *The secounde well a daye generally Rede and then Juge indifferently &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 330.

668. Alexander Lacy, *A godly admonition for men of eche degre to use wherby we are admonysshed then vayne ballettes to Refuse* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 330.
669. Alexander Lacy, *Whose eckoo to all men Doth Crye beddeth them to Redresse thayre levinge Wyckedly* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 330.
670. Hugh Singleton, *Thre commandmentes and lessons of oldes CATO as he lay upon his Death bedd &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 330.
671. William Greffeth, *An almanacke and pronostication of GEORGE WYLLIAMS for ye yere of our lorde god 1567* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 330.
672. Hugh Singleton, *The straggerynge estate of every Degre &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 330.
673. Ralph Newbery, *An almanacke and pronostication of master GAYLES for anno 1567* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 330.
674. William Griffith, *Compendious abstracte contayninge a mooste Delectable conference betwene the wedded lyf and the syngle by HENRY HAKE* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 330.
675. Thomas Colwell, *The paynter in his prentis hood moralized* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 331.
676. Thomas Colwell, *Gyve place ye ladyes &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 331.
677. Thomas Colwell, *The Joye of ij lovers &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 331.
678. Thomas Colwell, *The Dysprayces of ingratitude malice or hatered and prayces of fryndeshippe &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 331.
679. Thomas Hacket, *RAUF RUYSTER DUSTER &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 331.
680. Thomas Hacket, *Farre fetched and Deare bowght ys good for lad[i]es* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 331.
681. William Pickering, *An almanacke and pronostication of JOACHACAN HUBRYGHTE with a comfortable Rule for marynours &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 332.
682. Thomas Hacket, *An almanacke and pronostication of BARNABE GAYNSFORTH for 1567* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 332.
683. Henry Denham, *An almanacke and pronostication of RYCHARD RAYNOLDES for anno 1567* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 332.
684. Thomas Purfoote, *Fortune to knowe eche one hyr condicions and gentle manours aswell of Women as of men &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 332.
685. Alexander Lacy, *Who lest to leave at Ease and lede a quyett lyf &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 332.

686. John Awdelay (Sampson), *An other newes from Veenna the laste of auguste anno 1566* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 332.
687. Hugh Singleton, *Thoughe fondly men wryte thayre myndes Women be of gentle kynde* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 333.
688. Hugh Singleton, *I will say as I do fynde my wyf to me ys nothyng kynde* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 333.
689. Edward Sutton, *A mooste pleasaunt worke of the hole arte of physiogme* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 333.
690. Henry Denham, *The pycture of the Crosse* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 334.
691. Thomas Purfoote, *Weste Chester abo[u]ndeth with humble benedictions* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 334.
692. Richard Jones, *A cathechesme in Welshe* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 334.
693. Henry Denham, *Serten versis in laten* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 335.
694. Henry Denham, *A speddy warnynge agaynste the Day of Judgement* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 335.
695. Henry Denham, *The Reste of the Epestles of OVIDE* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 335.
696. John Charlewood, *The Colledge of canonycall clerkes* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 335.
697. William Griffith, *Tempora Labumtur other wyse ye Image of tyme* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 335.
698. Henry Bynneman, *The sounde of the trumpe* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 336.
699. William Griffith, *An Ephethappe of Captayne RANDALLI* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 336.
700. John Awdelay (Sampson), *The Sommonyng of Dame POPERY* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 336.
701. Richard Jones, *A newe yeres gefte* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 336.
702. Henry Denham, *The iiijth parte [of] SENECA Workes* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 336.
703. Henry Bynneman, *The sownde of the trumpe &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 336.
704. William Pickering, *A mery pronostication for the yere of our lorde god 1567 by J DERNYLLI* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 337.
705. William Pickering, *Declarynge the very tru Waye how that with fyre the worlde shall Decay &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 337.
706. Thomas Purfoote, *A monsterus pygge by Markett Rayson in Lynco[l]nshyre* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 337.

707. Thomas Purfoote, *A strange syghte of ye sonne and in the elemente at Basell* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 337.
708. Richard Jones, *The naturall Judgement betwene lyf and Deathe &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 337.
709. Alexander Lacy, *The Dyscription of the varyete of love* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 338.
710. Alexander Lacy, *A lamentable Waye* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 338.
711. Hugh Singleton, *The lyfe of honeste eyther of vertu HERMANS SCHOTTEN* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 338.
712. Henry Bynneman, *ROFENCES spalmes in laten* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 338.
713. Henry Bynneman, *Precationes ERASME in laten* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 338.
714. John Alde, *The Comonycation betwene the husbounde and the wyf and Dyscommodityes of maryage* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 338.
715. Thomas East, *The comqueste of synne Wherin ys lamented the synfull estate of this presents age* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 338.
716. William Griffith, *Comme treppe yt THOM from Courte to carte* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 338.
717. William Coplande, *A naturall conclusion* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 339.
718. Thomas Purfoote, *Serten verces of CUPYDE by master FFAYRE* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 339.
719. William Seres, *Christian prayers and godly meditations* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 339.
720. Thomas Colwell, *Admonytion agaynste Dice playe by CHURCHYARDE* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 339.
721. Thomas Colwell, *A fayne wolde I have a godly thyng to shewe unto my ladye* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 340.
722. William Coplande, *A mooste breffe treatise of the strange Wonders seen these latter yeres in the Ayer insoundry Countryes as in Garmanye &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 340.
723. William Pickering, *The historye of JUDITH and HOLYFERNES* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 340.
724. William Pickering, *Roo well ye marynors moralyzed* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 340.
725. Henry Bynneman, *The Rest of the eggleges of MANTUAN* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 340.
726. Richard Jones, *A Reformation to JOME at a word moralized* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 340.

727. Henry Wekes, *[H]ORACE epestles in englesshe* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 341.
728. Henry Bynneman, *An answere to master DORMERS Disprof to master NOWELLES his Reproffe* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 341.
729. Alexander Lacy, *A tru dyscription of envye with a nother agaynste poperye* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 341.
730. Alexander Lacy, *A merye Diologe betwene ARATALOGUS and VIRGO* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 341.
731. Alexander Lacy, *A Dyaloye shewynge how the godly be condemned by ye glorious wor[l]delynges* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 341.
732. Humphrey Toy, *A playne and a fameliour introdoction toachynge howe to pronounce the letters in the brutisshe toumge &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 341.
733. John Walley, *Ye lamentinge of a yonge mayde who by grace ys fully stayde* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 341.
734. John Allde, *A comfortable answere to the lamentation of a synner* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 341.
735. Thomas Marshe, *Ye fourth boke of the Diall of prenneces / compyled by the Ryghte Reverent ffather in god ANTHONY GUEVERA byshoppe of Mondognete &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 342.
736. Alexander Lacy, *A Cathechesme or mannour of teachynge of cheldren and other / the christian ffayth occupyed in all the landes Domynions Ceties and townes that are under the myghty prynnce FREDRYKE palegrave of ye R[h]yne &c* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 342.
737. Richard Jones, *Fayne wolde I have a vertuous wyfe adourned with all modeste bothe mylde and make of quyett lyf esteemyng cheff hyr chastetye* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 342.
738. John Allde, *Lords for thye merces sake pardon our synne* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 342.
739. John Allde, *Stande faste ye marynoure* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 342.
740. John Allde, *Declarynge what thynges have happened through ye estimation of bewtye to the paynter* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 342.
741. William Pickering, *A Warnynge to all Englonde by Casualtes of fyre for all howsholders to take warnynge there at* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 343.
742. Edward Sutton, *Italion frynsshe englesshe and laten* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 343.
743. Edward Sutton, *An ex[h]ortation to all kynde of men how they shulde lerne to playe of the lute by ROBERTE BALLARDE* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 343.
744. Hugh Singleton, *A treasys [treatise] [in] which ys provyd that the sowle of man Doth leve and wake after ye Departure of this worlde* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 343.

745. Hugh Singleton, *The Courte of Venus moralized by THOMAS BRYCE* (22 July 1566-22 July 1567), Ar. I. 343.
746. John Allde, *The complaynt of JOHN A NEALE* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 354.
747. Thomas Colwell, *An admonyssion or a letter of a yonge man* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 354.
748. Thomas Colwell, *HANNA and PHENANNA &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 354.
749. John Sampson (Awdelay), *A Dyscription of vij pryncipall vices with ye Devyces of the same* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 354.
750. Thomas Colwell, *An epytaphe of the Worthy Lady ELYSABETH countes of SHROWSBURY* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 354.
751. Thomas Colwell, *A fayringe* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 354.
752. Ralph Newbery, *An almanacke and pronostication of THOMAS STARTOPPE for anno 1568* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 354.
753. Thomas Marshe, *An almanacke and a pronostication of master HENRY LOWE for anno 1568* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 354.
754. Henry Denham, *A mery metynge of maydes in London &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 355.
755. William Coplande, *A dyaloge betweene ij beggers* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 355.
756. William Seres, *The prodigious historye by GEORGE GRAFTON* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 355.
757. Abraham Veale, *An almanacke and pronostication of master JOHNSON for anno 1568* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 355.
758. Jerome Glover, *The Surveynge of landes by VALYNTINE LEE* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 355.
759. Alexander Lacy, *The songe of JESPHAS Dowgther at his death* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 355.
760. Alexander Lacy, *Row well ye marynors moralized with ye story of JONAS* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 355.
761. Alexander Lacy, *The godes of Love &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 355.
762. John Allde, *An history of pope ALEXANDER* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 356.
763. John Allde, *The lamentation of a synner* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 356.
764. John Allde, *The prayer of a mayde to GOD on hye &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 356.



765. Henry Denham, *Newes out of Powles churche yarde a trappe for syr MONYE* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 356.
766. Thomas Hacket, *An almanacke and pronostication by master BARNARDYN for anno 1568* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 356.
767. William Griffith, *An almanacke and pronostication of SYMONDE PEMBROKE for anno 1568* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 356.
768. Richard Jones, *A gayneste whordom and thyfte &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 356.
769. William Griffith, *Agaynste the shippe of fooles* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 357.
770. Henry Bynneman, *An almanacke and pronostication of HENRY ROCHEFORTH for anno 1568* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 357.
771. John Walley, *TAVERNERS postell upon the gospelles &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 357.
772. Thomas Colwell, *Agaynste Dyssembelers* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 357.
773. Henry Denham, *WYCKLEFFES wycked [i.e. WYCLIFFE'S Wicket]* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 358.
774. John Allde, *A christinmas Warnynge for hym yat intendeth to Ryde and make mery abrode with his ffryndes &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 358.
775. John Allde, *A Dowlefull Dettie of one FFRAUNCES CARRE* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 358.
776. John Allde, *The frutes of love and falshod of Women* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 358.
777. John Allde, *GOD amende all yat ys a mysse / and GOD sende love where none ys &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 358.
778. Hugh Singleton, *An history of lyf and vertu wheren ys towched the Couource of mans lyf &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 358.
779. William Griffith, *A newe yeres gefte* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 359.
780. Thomas Marshe, *A profatable arte of gardenynge* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 359.
781. Henry Bynneman, *Songes and Sonnettes by THOMAS BRYCE* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 359.
782. John Kingston, *An allmanacke and pronostication of THOMAS JENKYNSON for anno 1568* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 359.
783. Alexander Lacy, *Prepare you to Judgment the Daye ys at hands* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 359.
784. Alexander Lacy, *A callynge to Remembraunce of GODEs mercye* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 359.

785. William Griffith, *The Trubble that PARRYS myghte sustayne &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 359.
786. John Allde, *Rowe well ye marynors moralyzed* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 360.
787. Alexander Lacy, *Rowe well GODEs marynours* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 360.
788. Thomas Colwell, *A Dyscription betwene man and Woman &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 360.
789. Thomas Colwell, *A heave harted man beyng a stadfaste Lover &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 360.
790. William Norton, *A godly medicene which hath done mooste good by ROBERTE RYCHARDSON* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 361.
791. William Griffith, *The x commandementes in welshe* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 361.
792. Henry Denham, *Serten medytations upon the xliij psalme* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 361.
793. Richard Hudson, *An Epytaph upon the Duches of NORFOLKE* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 361.
794. Richard Hudson, *Of peace and concorde* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 361.
795. John Allde, *A Dyscrypton of an monsterus gyaunte* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 361.
796. Thomas Purfoote, *The cosmographye of PETER APYAN* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 361.
797. Henry Denham, *Sertyn prayers to be used in scholles &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 361.
798. John Allde, *Rowe well ys CHRISTes marynours* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 362.
799. William Seres, *A proclamation articles with ye edict in Fyraunce the iiijth Daye of marche anno 1567* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 362.
800. William Seres, *The preparation and vertu* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 362.
801. Giles Godet, *The Dewty of chreldren towar[d]s thayre masters* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 362.
802. John Allde, *Yf a Weked Wyfe may have hyr Will &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 362.
803. John Allde, *The complaynte of ADAM our greate graunde ffayther &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 362.
804. William Griffith, *A ffayrewell to Alas I lover you over well &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 362.
805. William Griffith, *A Dyttye newly made with admonyssion for youg[t]he to leve &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 362.

806. William Griffith, *I am mery GOD sende you &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 363.
807. William Griffith, *Whytt payne Doth Testifye what tyme all men will leave userye &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 363.
808. William Griffith, *The xvij Chapter of the iijor bokes of kynges &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 363.
809. William Griffith, *The woman that was constrayned to eate hyr sonne for hunger &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 363.
810. Francis Coldock, *The brefe Dyscourse of ROBERTE BAKER in Gynney India Portyngyule and Ffraunce &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 363.
811. Thomas Marshe, *The flowres of TYRRENCE &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 363.
812. Thomas Colwell, *Quene SABBE and kynge SALOMAN &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 363.
813. Thomas Colwell, *I am mery GOD Dell you &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 363.
814. William Howe, *The Cutt pursses* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 364.
815. Henry Denham, *Pleasaunte tayles of the lyf of RYCHARD WOLNER &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 364.
816. Henry Bynneman, *An aw[n]cyente order of knyghte hood by HENRY TOWRES* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 364.
817. Henry Denham, *Pleasant letters to be used in suetes of lawfull maryages &c* (22 July 1567-22 July 1568), Ar. I. 364.
818. Henry Wekes, *A trygecall hystorye of AGATHOCLES* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 377.
819. Henry Wekes, *CORNELIOUS EGRIPA* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 378.
820. Thomas Colwell, *The marvelous Dedes and the lyf of LAZARO DE TORMES* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 378.
821. John Allde, *To ye prayse of good women ye xij chapeter of ye Proverbis* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 378.
822. John Allde, *How ABRAHAM offered ISACKE &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 378.
823. Alexander Lacy, *A godly ballett taken out of ye iijth chapeter of TOBEAS* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 378.
824. Thomas Colwell, *The complaynte of JOSEPPUS &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 378.
825. Dennis Emsley, *An introduction of christians* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 378.
826. Richard Jones, *And taken out of the vijth chapeter of the iijth boke of kynges &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 379.

827. Alexander Lacy, *Whan all thynges to to passe &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 379.
828. Alexander Lacy, *All Wyckednes Doth begenne to amende as Dothe Sowre ale in somner* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 379.
829. John Allde, *A profitable and pleasaunt ffayrynge* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 379.
830. John Allde, *The grevious complaynt of LUCRECE* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 379.
831. John Allde, *The Image of evell Women* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 380.
832. John Allde, *A tru invocation of GOD in the name of CHRISTE JESUS* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 380.
833. Nicholas Englonde, *An almanacke and pronostication of Doctor BOMELIOUS* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 380.
834. Henry Denham, *A playne Demonstration of the erryng of the Romysshe church* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 380.
835. William Griffith, *The tragecall history of FLODERICUS* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 380.
836. William Griffith, *Robbers and shefters* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 380.
837. William Griffith, *The paynter moralyzed* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 380.
838. James Robothum, *The breffe and playne instruction to lerne to play on the gyttron and also the Cetterne* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 380.
839. Richard Jones, *A Remedy agaynste the mutabelite of fortune* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 380.
840. Richard Jones, *Serten instructions from an howseholder to his children* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 381.
841. Richard Jones, *Intreatinge of the stadfastnes of Women* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 381.
842. Richard Jones, *An ex[h]ortation to all maydes for to leve vertusly &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 381.
843. William Pickering, *The golden apple* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 381.
844. William Pickering, *The truble of the poore christians yat suffer for CHRISTEs sake* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 381.
845. William Griffith, *A tragecall Dyscourse of ij englesshe lovers* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 381.
846. Thomas Purfoote, *A[n] ex[h]ortation treatinge of the mesery of this worlde* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 382.
847. John Allde, *Agaynste pryde and vayne glorye* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 382.

848. John Allde, *Awake out of your slumbre* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 382.
849. Alexander Lacy, *A tragedcall hystory of HASARIYE* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 382.
850. Richard Jones, *PYGMALYN* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 383.
851. Richard Jones, *The wanderynge prynce moralyzed* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 383.
852. Richard Jones, *A heavenly arte how men shall lyve* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 383.
853. John Allde, *Whan Ragenge lustes moralyzed* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 383.
854. Henry Denham, *[A] table contaynyng many prety pleasaunte pastymes* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 383.
855. Thomas Colwell, *SUSANNA* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 383.
856. John Stell and Arnold Van Gulke, *An almanacke in Duche [German]* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 383.
857. Hugh Singleton, *The Justification of a christian ffayth* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 384.
858. William Pickering, *An ex[h]ortation wherby Englonde may knowe* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 384.
859. John Allde, *A Dyolege betwene GOD and man* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 384.
860. Henry Denham, *Ye mesyres of scholemasters* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 384.
861. John Allde, *An Epytaphe of the lyf and Death of master COVERDAYLE* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 384.
862. William Pickering, *Taken out of the 14 chapter of saynt LUKE* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 384.
863. Alexander Lacy, *The terryble Dystruction of SODOM and GOMORA* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 384.
864. Thomas Colwell, *Remembryng man of the Judgement Daye* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 385.
865. Henry Denham, *The x commandementes in spanysshe* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 385.
866. Thomas Colwell, *The history of payciente GRESELL &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 385.
867. Humphrey Toy, *The history of ALEXANDRE taken oute of DEODO [i.e. Diodorus Siculus]* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 385.
868. Thomas East, *A battell betwene the myce and the ffrougges* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 386.
869. William Pickering, *Pedler and his packe* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 386.

870. William Pickering, *A Dyaloge shewynge the husboundmans treasure* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 386.
871. John Allde, *A Cristall glasse gyven on saynt Valyntines Day* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 386.
872. Richard Jones, *ACRYSIOUS* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 386.
873. Richard Jones, *Wherby women may beware &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 386.
874. Richard Jones, *The chaste lyf of JOSEPH* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 386.
875. Alexander Lacy, *Preserve me lorde with thy stronge hande* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 387.
876. Alexander Lacy, *A frutfull songe of bearynge of CHRISTes Crosse* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 387.
877. Alexander Lacy, *Desperate DYCKE* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 387.
878. Hugh Singleton, *The Retorne of olde well spoken NO BODY* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 387.
879. John Arnolde, *The Juste Judgement of ZALEUCUS agaynste Whoredom* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 387.
880. John Allde, *A Rejoycynge of TYTUS* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
881. John Allde, *Agaynste pryde &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
882. Thomas Colwell, *Good Counsell Do I wych* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
883. Thomas Colwell, *The clere and crespall skynne &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
884. William Griffith, *All in a garden grene* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
885. William Griffith, *Howe women the wytty and Worthy to tra[i]ne* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
886. William Griffith, *A woynge Dedes these Rusters all &c* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
887. William Griffith, *Puttinge men in memorye how GOD Drowneth the worlde* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
888. William Griffith, *Hacknay and Hye gate ys at stryffe* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
889. Peter Bynson, *Injunctions by ye Ryghte [reverend] father in god [HUGH BRADY] bysshope of Meath in Irelande* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 388.
890. Thomas Purfoote, *Kynge RYCHARD CUR DE LYON [i.e. Cœur De Lion]* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 389.

891. Thomas Purfoote, *GENERYDES* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 389.
892. John Alde, *Ffreer RUSSHE* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 389.
893. John Alde, *The ffreer and boye* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 389.
894. John Alde, *The Deceate of Women* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 389.
895. John Alde, *BEVES of Hampton* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 389.
896. John Alde, *Ffrynshe englesshe and Duche [i. e. German]* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 389.
897. Roger Ireland, *Beware the Catt by WYLLIAM BAWDW[I]N* (22 July 1568-22 July 1569), Ar. I. 389.
898. Henry Bynneman, *Epistola cambrigienses* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 398.
899. Richard Jones, *Example of chastite* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 398.
900. John Alde, *The trubles of JOSEPHUS* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 398.
901. John Alde, *As Wyllowe for payne hath bene Counted of late* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 398.
902. Christopher Barker, *Serten prayers of my Lady TYRWETT* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 398.
903. Christopher Barker, *Serten prayers of master BULLION* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 398.
904. Thomas Colwell, *An enterlude for boyes to handle and to passe tyme at christinmas* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 398.
905. Thomas Marshe, *The Turkes Cerymonyes* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 398.
906. John Alde, *The Repentauns of ye Nenyretes* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 399.
907. Thomas Colwell, *Agaynste Swerynge* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 399.
908. Henry Bynneman, *Wyttty fayned saynges of men beastes and fowles marylized* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 399.
909. Thomas Marshe, *An almanacke and pronostication of HENRY LOWE 1570* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 399.
910. Thomas Colwell, *Yerly in the mornynge somewhat towardes nyghte* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 399.
911. Thomas Hacket, *An almanacke and pronostication of master BUCKMASTER sprerituall 1570* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.
912. John Alde, *A Lamentation for our Wycked synnes* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.
913. Richard Watkins, *An pronoslication of master BUCKMASTER 1570* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.

914. Richard Watkins, *A heavenly Recreation or comforth to the sowle by lady KNOWELLES* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.
915. John Allde, *Ij paynters* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.
916. William Griffith, *A proper new Dytty of kynge ROBERTE of Sevell* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.
917. William Griffith, *Ij englesshe Wyves* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.
918. John Arnolde, *A gaynste ye moste horrible vice of pryde* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.
919. John Arnolde, *The Teranye of Judge APYUS* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.
920. John Charlewood, *All for advantage* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 400.
921. Robert Hackforth, *The complaynt of a lover* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 401.
922. Robert Hackforth, *The history of MANASSES kynge of Juda* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 401.
923. Robert Hackforth, *The Restles lover* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 401.
924. Robert Hackforth, *The mesyrable state of kynge MEDAS* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 401.
925. Roger Ireland, *An almanack and pronostication of master JHONSON anno 1570* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 401.
926. Thomas Purfoote, *An lamentable complaynte of a gent for the Death of his moste ffaythfull mistres* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 401.
927. John Sampson (Awdelay), *Rowe well ye marynours for those that loke bygge* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 401.
928. Ralph Newbery, *An almanacke and pronostication of JOACHEM HUBRYGHT 1570* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 401.
929. Thomas Colwell, *A songe to the prayse of many vertuous Women &c* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 401.
930. Henry Bynneman, *A sermon* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 402.
931. James Roberts, *Christenmas carrolles by CHRISTOPHER PAYNE* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 402.
932. James Roberts, *The Country clowne Doth moche Desyre a gent to be &c* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 402.
933. John Allde, *An necessary Wepon or sharpe spirituall Sworde &c* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 402.
934. Richard Jones, *Christenmas Carrowlles* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 402.



935. Richard Johns, *The byrth of CHRISTE* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 402.
936. Thomas Colwell, *Leave of your longynge and kepe to your bokes* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 403.
937. William Griffith, *The tru Reporte in the prayse of my mistres to the tune of Siselis* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 403.
938. Thomas Colwell, *The kyngdom of heaven ys lyke to a kynge that made a maryage* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 403.
939. John Allde, *A lover extendynge the ingratitude of his ladye* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 403.
940. John Charlewood, *How every christian souldiour shulde fyghte under his captayne CHRISTE* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 403.
941. John Charlewood, *The myrror of tru fryndshyppe* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 403.
942. John Charlewood, *The unfortunate ende of IPHIS sonne unto TEUCER kynge of Troye* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 403.
943. John Charlewood, *An epytaph of the Deathe of the lady JANE GRYFFEN* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 403.
944. William Seres, *The answer [to] the proclamation of the Rebelles in the north parties 1569* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 404.
945. John Kingston, *A godly meditation in myter for the preservation of the quenes majestie for peace* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 404.
946. Richard Jones, *An newe yeres gyfte intituled the schole of honeste lyf* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 404.
947. Thomas Colwell, *This geare goeth well and better yt shall* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 404.
948. John Arnolde, *The Rebelles* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 404.
949. Thomas Colwell, *A newe yeres gyfte or a newe Christe crosse Roo called purge the old lavyn that yt may be nowe doo* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 404.
950. Henry Bynneman, *Ye wonderus workes of GOD and man* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 405.
951. John Allde, *The marchyng mates of Rebelles stoute* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 405.
952. John Allde, *The confusion of ye Rebelles with a songe of thanks for the same* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 405.
953. William Griffith, *A letter with spede sent to the pope Declarynge the Rebelles* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 405.

954. Richard Jones, *Joyfull newes for tru subjectes to GOD and the Crone* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 405.
955. William Griffith, *Ye welcom to London agaynste the Rebelles come into Northumberlande and those yat of his syde hath bene* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 405.
956. Richard Jones, *A strange petyfull novell Dyscoursynge of a noble Lorde and his lady with thayre tregicall ende of them and thayre ij cheldren executed by a blacke morryon* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 406.
957. William Griffith, *Ye tryomphaunt church Doth prayse the lordes name that he hath confounded the enyme of the same* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 406.
958. Alexander Lacy, *An admonition to cruel Jaylors* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 406.
959. William Pickering, *A Dysputation betweene lady JANE and Doctour FACKENHAM with other necessaryes* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 406.
960. John Fayreberne, *Rebelles not fearynge GOD oughte therfore to fele the Rodde* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 406.
961. Ralph Newbery, *An ex[h]ortation unto batchelors &c* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 406.
962. James Roberts, *PHELOME [? Ptolomy] kyng of EGIPT* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 406.
963. William Griffith, *Prepare yow popelynges unto shriffte before yow take your newe yeres gyfte &c* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 406.
964. Alexander Lacy, *A songe of ij hard harted lovers* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 407.
965. Henry Kirkham, *The Dysordered Rebbelles in the north* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 407.
966. Thomas Purfoote, *A Delysious Surupe newly Claryfied for yonge schollers that thruste for the swete Lycoure of laten speache* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 407.
967. William Pickering, *Lenton stuffe* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 407.
968. Thomas Colwell, *My gentle JOHN SAPERTON* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 407.
969. Thomas Colwell, *And ever I ffayth I t[h]anke you* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 407.
970. William Pickering, *Ye paynter in his prync[e]ly fe[a]te* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 407.
971. Alexander Lacy, *In the prayse of the grene fylde* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 407.
972. William Pickering, *Taken out of 13 chapter of saynte LUKE* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 408.
973. John Arnolde, *Of the Rememberance of the latter Daye* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 408.
974. John Allde, *Ij shorte speaches agaynste Rebellion* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 408.
975. William Griffith, *Love me a lyttle and love me longe* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 408.

976. William Griffith, *Ladyes in your laydes name I grete you every eche one* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 408.
977. Thomas Colwell, *Beste be truste* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 408.
978. John Arnolde, *An answere in action to a portyngale pearle a pearle for a prynce* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 409.
979. John Hunsforth, *A psalme wherin the synnefull wygth [? Seeketh] of GOD for grace* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 409.
980. William Griffith, *A knyght POMEIS [? A Knight's promise]* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 409.
981. William Griffith, *The myrror of mans lyf* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 409.
982. William Griffith, *In the prayse of the mary golde* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 409.
983. Ralph Newbery, *Manipulus vocabulorum* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 409.
984. William Norton, *Ij lovers EURYALUS and LUCRESSIE plesaunte and Dilectable* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 409.
985. John Arnolde, *A Dyologe betwene youghte and age* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 409.
986. William Pickering, *Lenton pennaunce* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 410.
987. William Pickering, *The kynges of Israell* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 410.
988. John Alde, *How maydes shulde penne the Dore &c* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 410.
989. John Arnolde, *The mysse Deades of JONAS &c* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 410.
990. John Alde, *A prayer of DANNYELL turned into myter by THOMAS COTTESFORDE* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 410.
991. John Alde, *All you [that] lacke service or have any nede to go carry thrones at Hampstede He[a]th* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 411.
992. Richard Jones, *A songe how the Sentians seace thayre stryffe* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 411.
993. Richard Jones, *In Wynter when that Wylken was with BORYAS Waxen blacke* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 411.
994. William Griffith, *A spedye Remyde for the pestelence by a bysshope of Denmarke* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 411.
995. Hugh Singleton, *Agaynste the abuse of a companye of Rusters* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 411.
996. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The Depleration of the Cruell murther of the lorde JAMES erle of MURR[A]Y Regente of Skottlande* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 411.

997. Henry Bynneman, *The Ruffull tragedy of HEMIDOS and THELAY by RYCHARD ROBYNSON* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 411.
998. Richard Jones, *An epytaphe of the erle of PEMBROKE* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 412.
999. Peter Bynson, *A preservative agaynste the pestelence* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 412.
1000. Peter French, *The sprete the flysshe ye Worlde and ye Devell* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 412.
1001. Luke Harrison, *An answeere of sertayne assertions and objections of master FECK[EN]HAM some tyme abbott of Westmenster made agaynste a sermon which master GOUGHES preached in the Tower of London &c* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 412.
1002. Henry Denham, *The ijde parte [of PHILIATRUS] EVONIMUS or of the secretes Remydes of CONRADUS GESNERUS* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 412.
1003. William Griffith, *An epytaphe of the lorde of PEMBROKE by master EDWARDES* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 412.
1004. Thomas Colwell, *An epytaphe of my lorde of PEMBROKE made by DAVED ROWLANDE* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 412.
1005. Henry Bynneman, *The tryhumphaunte of ye grene Dragon made upon the erle of PEMBROKE* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 413.
1006. Henry Bynneman, *An epitaphe of the erle of PEMBROKE made by master HEWSON* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 413.
1007. William Griffith, *A geleafower gentle or swete mary golde Where in the frutes of terannye you may beholde by THOMAS PRESTON* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 413.
1008. William Pickering, *The ende and confession of THOMAS NORTON and CHRISTOFER NORTON Rebelles in Yorkeshyre which Dyed the xxvij of may 1570* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 413.
1009. John Sampson (Awdelay), *The Replye to the popes bull / the other this strycksye age in Coullors brave* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 414.
1010. Thomas Cowell, *A Revye to Rome because pope MALYPARTE ys in a fume* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 414.
1011. Henry Kirkham, *The fygge tre and the grayne of musterseede taken out of the xiiij chapter of saynt LUKE* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 414.
1012. Richard Jones, *SINOREX CANIA et SINATUS* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 414.
1013. Humphrey Toy, *The Injunctions and articles gyven by the Ryght Reverent ffather in god RYCHARDE [CURTEYS] bysshoppe of Cechester* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 415.
1014. Thomas Colwell, *The viij blessinges of CHRISTE taken out of ye v chapter of saynte MATHEWes gospell* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 415.

1015. John Sampson (Awdelay), *A shorte expostulation of madame POPERY to her chapelayne master BANKES* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 415.
1016. Thomas Marshe, *The I[n]junctions of ye Ryght Reverent ffather in god EDWARDE [SCAMLER] bysshope of Peter broughte* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 415.
1017. Peter French, *Home ys homelye be yt never so ill* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 415.
1018. Peter French, *A songe of PETERS Delyveraunce out of HERODEs handes by GRANGER* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 415.
1019. William Pickering, *The xjth and xijth chapters of ye ijde boke of kynges* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 415.
1020. Richard Jones, *The most famous history of ij spanesshe lovers* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1021. John Allde, *A cavyat for occupyers* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1022. John Arnolde, *The Revenge yat a Woman of Grece toke of hym that slewe hyr husbounde* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1023. James Roberts, *No man could gett A TALANTA by Runnyng* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1024. James Roberts, *The papestes in nowyse the truth can abyde* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1025. James Roberts, *The Death of LUCRYSSIA* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1026. James Roberts, *The ij kynges of Egypt* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1027. Henry Kirkham, *The prayse of the Rose and the marygolde* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1028. Richard Jones, *A manyfest or a playne Dyscourse of a hole packefull of popysshe knavery* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1029. Richard Jones, *The vjth chapter of saynt MATHEWE that we shulde not be Carefull of worldly vanytes* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 416.
1030. Thomas Colwell, *The treasure of fryn[d]shippe* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 417.
1031. Thomas Colwell, *Ij faythfull fryndes beyng bothe in love with one Lady* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 417.
1032. Alexander Lacy, *The Rewarde of Rebellion by example of SCHIMON* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 417.
1033. Thomas Colwell, *A mery milde may wherin ys unsiphored how all thynges Decaye* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 417.

1034. William Griffith, *Lantron and Candle lyghte* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 417.
1035. William Griffith, *The hunte ys up &c* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 417.
1036. William Griffith, *Taken nappyng as MOSSE toke his meare* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 417.
1037. Thomas Vautrollier, *A boke of copyes englesshe ffrenshe and Italyon* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 417.
1038. John Reynes, *Theatram Dialectices* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 418.
1039. John Reynes, *A cathechesmus in laten* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 418.
1040. Henry Denham, *A sermonn of GODEs fearefull thretenynges agaynste Idolatrye* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 418.
1041. Henry Denham, *Ye Jewell of helth* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 418.
1042. Henry Bynneman, *TERENCE in latine* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 418.
1043. Henry Bynneman, *Sententia pueriles in laten* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 418.
1044. Henry Bynneman, *Confabulationes HESSE [in] Laten* (22 July 1569-22 July 1570), Ar. I. 418.
1045. John Arnolde, *Taken out of ye xiiij Chapter of saynt LUKE &c* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 435.
1046. Richard Jones, *The pedler* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 436.
1047. William Griffith, *Ye prodygall chylde* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 436.
1048. Henry Bynneman, *Ye dyscourse of Syppers [i.e. Cyprus] and Candy &c* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 436.
1049. Henry Kirkham, *Agaynste greate hose* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 436.
1050. Henry Kirkham, *A myrror of maydes* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 436.
1051. William Pickering, *Taken out of JOS[H]UA the x Chapter* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 436.
1052. William Pickering, *Ye prayse of vertuous Dames &c* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 436.
1053. William Pickering, *DYVES and LAZERUS* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 436.
1054. William Pickering, *ADAMS fearefull fall* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 436.
1055. Henry Denham, *Eche wyght yat ys to Englonde tru &c* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 437.
1056. William Griffith, *How yat men shulde put thayre hole trust in JHESUS &c* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 437.
1057. Francis Godlif, *FELTON* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 437.

1058. Alexander Lacy, *Virsynges &c* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 437.
1059. Thomas Hacket, *Ye fawltes facoultes by BOREMAN* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 437.
1060. William Griffith, *Mayde Will you mary moralized* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 437.
1061. William Griffith, *Betwene pers [? PERS]* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 438.
1062. John Alde, *The kitchen boyes Songe* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 438.
1063. John Alde, *Tyme tryeth all thinge[s]* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 438.
1064. John Alde, *A ballett which Doth playnly Doth Declare* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 438.
1065. William Edmonds, *A Warnynge or punysshement yat Englonde shuld Repente* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 438.
1066. John Day, *The gospell in the Sayos tonge* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 438.
1067. Richard Jones, *A ffayrynge for mayde and wyf* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 439.
1068. James Roberts, *Lady VERTU* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 439.
1069. Henry Bynneman, *The Wellcomme home of Doctour STORYE* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 439.
1070. John Alde, *The Death and end of T HOLTE* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 439.
1071. Thomas Colwell, *ELDERTONS ell fortune* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 439.
1072. Henry Bynneman, *An almanacke and pronostication of GEORGE GOSCYNE* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 439.
1073. Augustine Laughton, *The Emage of Idlenes* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 440.
1074. Richard Tottell, *GRAFTONS Cronacle* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 440.
1075. Richard Jugge, *Churche Wardens and sworewomen* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 440.
1076. Richard Jones, *Morral phelosiphe* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 441.
1077. Henry Bynneman, *An almanacke and a pronostication of master MONSLOWE* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 441.
1078. William Pickering, *The begynnyng and endynge of all popery* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 441.
1079. William Pickering, *The markett or fayre of all userers* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 441.
1080. John Alde, *A new yeres gyfte* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 441.
1081. Thomas East and Henry Middleton, *Newes out of Ferrara* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 441.

1082. Ralph Newbery, *Medytations upon psalmes &c* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 442.
1083. John Awdelay (Sampson), *An Epytaphe of Doctour HADDON* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 442.
1084. Thomas Marshe, *The exposition of saynte MARKE LUKE and JOHN* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 442.
1085. John Allde, *An Epytaph of master BRYCE preacher* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 442.
1086. Thomas Colwell, *The tru Reporte of the newes in Heryfordshyre* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 443.
1087. Thomas Colwell, *lijde part of [SENECA, viz.] HERCULES OOTE* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 443.
1088. Henry Bynneman, *The marynours boke* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 443.
1089. William Griffith, *An Epytaph of master ONESLOWE [? MONSLOWE]* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 443.
1090. Richard Jugge, *Doctour STORYes confession at his Death* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 443.
1091. Thomas Colwell, *The new newes of Doctour STORY* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 444.
1092. Henry Bynneman, *An oration prononced before the Frynshe kynge* (22 July 1570-22 July 1571), Ar. I. 444.
1093. William Howe, *The most excellent pleasant and variable historie of the strange adventures of prince APOLLONIUS LUCINA his wife and THARSA his Daughter* (17 July 1576), Ar. II. 301.
1094. John Hunter, *WHARTONS follie* (26 July 1576), Ar. II. 301.
1095. John Charlewood, *A lookinge glasse for Lovers* (06 August 1576), Ar. II. 301.
1096. Richard Jones, *The true anatomie of Carnall beaute* (06 August 1576), Ar. II. 302.
1097. Richard Jones, *A walkynge Ladyes nowe goo we somme pleasant thinges to viewe and see* (06 August 1576), Ar. II. 302.
1098. Abraham Veale, *Deathes generall proclamacon* (13 August 1576), Ar. II. 302.
1099. John Allde, *A newe fayringe for Bartilmew fayre* (24 August 1576), Ar. II. 302.
1100. William Edmonds, *A warninge againste the superstition of wytches and the madnes of magicians* (24 September 1576), Ar. II. 302.
1101. Henry Bynneman, *The Touchston[e] of Travailers in Arithmetick and geometrie* (24 September 1576), Ar. II. 302.
1102. John Charlewood, *The description of the glasse of comforte* (24 September 1576), Ar. II. 303.



1103. John Allde, *Fayne would I have and take no payne* (01 October 1576), Ar. II. 303.
1104. Richard Jones, *The lief of the pismarre moralized* (15 October 1576), Ar. II. 303.
1105. Hugh Jackson, *The gryndinge of the hatchet and whippinge the Catt* (22 October 1576), Ar. II. 303.
1106. Henry Bynneman, *Mery tales, wittye questions. And quycke answers* (03 November 1576), Ar. II. 304.
1107. Richard Jones, *A woefull ballade made by master GEORGE MANNYNGTON an houre before he suffered at Cambridge castell 1576* (07 November 1576), Ar. II. 304.
1108. Luke Harrison, *Questionum et responsionum christianarum pars altera, quæ est de sacramencis* (13 November 1576), Ar. II. 304.
1109. John Harrison the Elder, *A notable example of GODs vengeaunce upon a faitheles Kings Quene and hir children* (17 November 1576), Ar. II. 305.
1110. Hugh Jackson, *The description and figure of a monstrous childe borne at Taunton the viij of November 1576* (24 November 1576), Ar. II. 305.
1111. Thomas Stirrop, *The commen places of PETER MARTYR in Englishe of the Translation of master BRIDGES a gent of the county of Kent* (03 December 1576), Ar. II. 305.
1112. Thomas East, *ROBINSONS christmas recreacons of histories and moralizacons aplied for our solace and consolacons* (05 December 1576), Ar. II. 306.
1113. Henry Kirkham, *Newe Tydynges of a Huge and Ougly [ugly] childe borne at Arneheim in Gelderland* (08 December 1576), Ar. II. 307.
1114. Richard Jones, *TARLTONS Toyes* (10 December 1576), Ar. II. 306.
1115. John Stell, *The beehive of the Romishe Church* (21 January 1577), Ar. II. 307.
1116. Edward White, *The lamentacon of a christian lover servinge as a target againste Temptations* (21 January 1577), Ar. II. 307.
1117. John Harrison the Elder and George Bishop, *The Commentaries of JHON CALVIN uppon the prophet ESAIE to be translated into Englishe* (21 January 1577), Ar. II. 307.
1118. Richard Jones and John Charlewood, *A warnynge songe to Cities all to beware by Andwerps fall* (25 January 1577), Ar. II. 308.
1119. Richard Jones, *A Lamentable songe of a cruell murder Donne in Worces[ter]* (25 January 1577), Ar. II. 308.
1120. Oliver Wylkes, *Ædilio Gallicolatina MATURINI CORDERII in precepta de moribus vulgariter vocata CATONIS in Anglico Latinam versa* (11 February 1577), Ar. II. 308.

1121. Andrew Maunsell, *An Alphabet and plaine pathwaye to the facultie of Readinge* (11 February 1577), Ar. II. 308.

1122. Andrew Maunsell, *A Discourse of husbandry* (11 February 1577), Ar. II. 308.

1123. John Sheppard, *The flowers of Epigrammes collectyd by TYMOTHIE KENDALL* (25 February 1577), Ar. II. 309.

1124. Richard Jones, *The Temptacons of the devill with remedies against the same* (04 April 1577), Ar. II. 311.

1125. William Norton, *RECORDes Castle of knowledge* (06 April 1577), Ar. II. 311.

1126. Henry Kirkham, *The strange adventour[es] of ij Italian Knightes* (19 April 1577), Ar. II. 311.

1127. Henry Kirkham, *WHARTONS novell* (19 April 1577), Ar. II. 311.

1128. Henry Kirkham, *TRIGOS Dreame or vision* (19 April 1577), Ar. II. 311.

1129. Richard Jones, *An answer to the Whippinge of the Catt by W. ELDERTON* (19 April 1577), Ar. II. 311.

1130. Henry Bynneman, *The briefe course of the accidentes of the Deathe of master Serjeant LOVELACE* (03 May 1577), Ar. II. 312.

1131. Henry Bynneman, *The Discripcon of a monstrous childe named JOHN FFREMLEY* (03 May 1577), Ar. II. 312.

1132. John Jugge, *FFULLERS ffarewell to master FFOURBOUSIRR and the other gentlemen adventurers whoe labour to discover the right passage to Catay* (18 May 1577), Ar. II. 312.

1133. John Jugge, *The delectable and pleasante historie of GERILLION of Englande* (20 May 1577), Ar. II. 312.

1134. Richard Jones, *A songe of the huntinge and killinge of the hare* (01 June 1577), Ar. II. 312.

1135. Richard Jones, *A handefull of hidden Secretes conteigninge therein certaine Sonetes and other pleasante Devises pickt out of the Closet of sundrie worthie writers and collected together by R WILLIAMS* (05 June 1577), Ar. II. 313.

1136. Henry Bynneman, *The lamentable historie of the deathe of. ij horses somtyme servauntes to NICHOLAS SUIBOR hackeneyman* (01 July 1577), Ar. II. 313.

1137. Hugh Jackson, *Heavie newes to all Christendom from the woofull towne of Antwerp comme* (01 July 1577), Ar. II. 313.

1138. Thomas Woodcock, *The figure of ij monstrous children borne at Wemme in Shropshire* (01 July 1577), Ar. II. 313.

1139. Edward White, *A cruell murder donne in Kent* (01 July 1577), Ar. II. 314.

1140. Andrew Maunsell, *FFOURBOYSER* (01 July 1577), Ar. II. 314.

1141. Garrad Dewes, *Th[e] epitaphe of th[e] erle of ESSEX* (01 July 1577), Ar. II. 314.
1142. Thomas Turnour, *A pretie pallace of prudence gathered furthe of the pithie preceptes of graue Cato* (08 July 1577), Ar. II. 316.
1143. Roger Ward, *A Dittie declaringe by order of fate howe fickell Dame FORTUNE Dothe chaunge our estate* (08 July 1577), Ar. II. 316.
1144. Roger Ward, *The g[u]iltles wight beinge wrongfullie imprisoned bewaileth his wofull estate* (08 July 1577), Ar. II. 316.
1145. Edward White, *The true historie and faythfull relacion of a moste horrible murder committed by ALPHONSE DIAZIUS Spaniard folowinge the example of the paracide CAIN on the bodie of his brother JHON DIAZIUS* (21 July 1577), Ar. II. 317.
1146. Edward White, *A Counsell againste the plage or anie like infective Dissease by CHRISTOFER JHONSON Doctour in phisick* (02 August 1577), Ar. II. 317.
1147. Richard Jones, *A brief and Dolefull lamentacon for the losse of the lives as well of Sir ROBERT BELL knight lorde chief Baron of the Exchequer as also of Divers other Justices and men of good wurship at th[e] assize laste holden at Oxford* (06 August 1577), Ar. II. 317.
1148. Richard Jones, *A true declaracon of the lamentable burninge losse and Distruccon of the market towne of the Naas within the countye of Kildare in Irelande the .3. of marche 1577* (31 August 1577), Ar. II. 318.
1149. John Allde, *STANBRIDGES vocabularie* (30 September 1577), Ar. II. 318.
1150. John Arnolde, *A litle booke Conteyninge theis matters viz. the complainte of veritye made by JOHN BRADFORDE, An exhortacon of MATHEWE ROGERS to his Children, The complainte of RAPHE ALLERTON and others beinge prisoners in Lolers [i.e. Lollards'] Tower and wrytten with their bloude howe GOD was their Comforte. A songe of CAINE and ABELL, The saienge of master HOOPER that he wrote the nighte before he suffered upon a wall with a Cole in the newe Inne in Gloucester and his saienge at his Deathe* (14 October 1577), Ar. II. 319.
1151. William Norton and John Harrison the Elder, *ANDOMARI TALEI rethorica* (11 November 1577), Ar. II. 319.
1152. William Norton and John Harrison the Elder, *Rethorica RAMI* (11 November 1577), Ar. II. 319.
1153. John Charlewood, *A sonnet necessarye for this tyme of GODs visitacon aswell againste the excessive pride and abuse of apparell as other vices to warne the Citie and Cuntrey to returne to the Lorde* (18 November 1577), Ar. II. 320.
1154. Richard Jones, *A godlie newe songe declaringe the lovinge kindnes of the Lorde towarde them that feare him* (20 November 1577), Ar. II. 320.
1155. Richard Jones, *A myrror from all men from moste to the Leaste by this merye morisdaunce at the Birdes feaste* (20 November 1577), Ar. II. 320.

1156. Richard Jones, *A proper newe ballet taken out of the Third and ffourthe Chapters of the Thirde booke of ESRAS conteigninge iij wise sentences uttered by iij yonge men of the garde to Darius surnamed Longhe and kinge of Persia and Medea and of the Deliuerye of the Children of Israell, and buildinge of Jerusalem by the wisdome of Zorobabell one of the Three yonge men* (20 November 1577), Ar. II. 320.

1157. Hugh Jackson, *Precious perles of perfecte godlines to be used of euery faythfull christian begonne by the lady FFRAUNCES ABURGAVENTY and finished by JOHN PHILLIP* (07 December 1577), Ar. II. 321.

1158. Thomas Vautrollier, *A sovreigne psalme for a sinfull soule compiled by NATHANAELL BAXTER mynister* (10 December 1577), Ar. II. 322.

1159. Thomas Vautrollier, *A comentarye vpon the xv. psalmes called 'psalmi gradum' faithfullye copied oute of the lectures of MARTIN LUTHER translated oute of latten into Englishe by HENRIE BULL* (10 December 1577), Ar. II. 322.

1160. Richard Jones, *The lamentacon of a gentlewoman upon the Death of hir late Deceased frende WILLIAM GRYFFITH gent* (20 December 1577), Ar. II. 322.

1161. Richard Jones, *A christian conjecture of the newe blasinge starre* (16 January 1578), Ar. II. 323.

1162. John Allde, *A discription of the purtrayture and Shape of those strange kinde of people. whiche the worthie master MARTIN FFOURBOSIER brought into England in Anno 1576. and 1577* (30 January 1578), Ar. II. 323.

1163. John Charlewood, *A commemoracon of the life of PETER KEMPE late of Stamford Deceased. and also the tragicall discourse of him and his wife deceasinge bothe within the space of v. houres reported by THOMAS CLARK as witnes of the same* (30 January 1578), Ar. II. 323.

1164. Richard Jones, *A shorte and sweete memorye of JACK A LENTES honestie* (14 February 1578), Ar. II. 324.

1165. Richard Jones, *A mirror meete for wanton and insolent Dames by example of MEDUSA Kinge PHORCIUS daughter* (14 February 1578), Ar. II. 324.

1166. Henry Carre, *A godlie newe ballade declaringe the unstedfast state of this myserable worlde with a frendly admonicon to repentaunce* (04 March 1578), Ar. II. 325.

1167. Richard Jones, *A songe of rejoyeinge wherein maie be seene howe muche little England is bound to our quene* (09 April 1578), Ar. II. 326.

1168. Richard Jones, *Not to mans fantasie but where GOD is pleased there goeth the victorie* (09 April 1578), Ar. II. 326.

1169. Henry Carre, *For warninge the plagie rewardes that folowe all gamesters of Dyc[e] and of Chardes* (14 April 1578), Ar. II. 326.

1170. Richard Jones, *Of kinge ADONIZED[EC] yat had his handes and towes cutt off[f]* (16 April 1578), Ar. II. 326.

1171. Richard Jones, *Of the spies yat went to Hierico [Jericho]* (16 April 1578), Ar. II. 326.
1172. Thomas East, *A Daintie nosegaie of Diverse smelles conteyning manie pretie Ditties to Diverse effectes compiled in Englishe verse by WILLIAM TREGOO* (16 April 1578), Ar. II. 326.
1173. Stephen Peele, *The Rudimentes of Reason gathered out of the preceptes of the worthie and learned philosopher PERIANDER by JHON PHILIPS student in Divinitie 1578* (26 April 1578), Ar. II. 327.
1174. Richard Jones, *A farewell at his Third voiage in Maye .1578. by the northe[a]st seas toward the Iland of Cataea* (13 May 1578), Ar. II. 327.
1175. Richard Jones, *A memorye of Deathe. howe busie he bragges to checke in the checker Amonge the great bagges* (23 May 1578), Ar. II. 327.
1176. Thomas East, *A lamentable Confession of MARGARET DORINGTON wief to ROBERTE DORINGTON of Westmynster whoe was executed in the pallace at Westmynster for murderinge ALICE FFOXHE* (23 June 1578), Ar. II. 328.
1177. Richard Jones, *A Tragicall memorye of the plagues of adulterye by a late example of the Death of ffoure haynous trespassers with the Confession of MARGARET DORYNGTON one of the ffoure &c* (25 June 1578), Ar. II. 328.
1178. Thomas East, *A proper newe ballad wherein is declared whether the grief we take by the eare or that we receave by the eye is more greater* (26 June 1578), Ar. II. 328.
1179. Edward White, *A ballat of one bewaylinge his wicked Lyfe with a caveat or warninge to all yonge men* (28 June 1578), Ar. II. 328.
1180. Thomas Vautrollier, *A right comfortable treatise conteining xiiij poyntes of Consolation for them that labour and are laden* (01 July 1578), Ar. II. 329.
1181. Thomas Woodcock, *The treasure of travelers* (01 July 1578), Ar. II. 329.
1182. John Harrison the Elder, *An admonicon to all suche as shall intende hereafter to enter the state of matrymonie godlie and agreable to the lawes* (02 July 1578), Ar. II. 331.
1183. Henry Kirkham, *PAULE BUCKes praier for Sir HUMFREY GILBERTE* (17 July 1578), Ar. II. 333.
1184. Henry Kirkham, *Looke London looke to be warned &c* (17 July 1578), Ar. II. 333.
1185. Henry Kirkham, *One HARINGTON whoe suffred at York* (17 July 1578), Ar. II. 333.
1186. William Hoskins, *The footepath of ffaith leadinge the highe waie to heaven* (23 July 1578), Ar. II. 333.
1187. Ralph Newbery and Henry Bynneman, *GUIDO his surgerye* (27 July 1578), Ar. II. 333.
1188. Henry Carre, *A Caveat of those that boste of their beautie* (27 July 1578), Ar. II. 333.
1189. Thomas Woodcock, *A brief* (04 August 1578), Ar. II. 334.
1190. John Charlewood, *An epitaphe of the lady LOMLEY* (18 August 1578), Ar. II. 334.

1191. William Bartlett, *The mother that murdered hir children at Kylborne* (18 August 1578), Ar. II. 334.
1192. Richard Jones, *A dolefull songe* (18 August 1578), Ar. II. 334.
1193. Thomas East, *A straunge and wonderfull birth happened in Italie this presente yere* (29 August 1578), Ar. II. 334.
1194. John Charlewood, *A newe ballad Declaringe the frailtie of this world* (20 August 1578), Ar. II. 335.
1195. John Charlewood, *A proper faringe well worth the meaninge* (20 August 1578), Ar. II. 335.
1196. John Charlewood, *JOHN CORKINS Fairinge for maydens and wives &c* (20 August 1578), Ar. II. 335.
1197. John Allde, *A pretie newe Jeste to make you laughe at* (20 August 1578), Ar. II. 335.
1198. John Allde, *The finest newe fairinge that ever ye see* (20 August 1578), Ar. II. 335.
1199. John Allde, *A Distressed wighte bewaylinge his estate* (20 August 1578), Ar. II. 335.
1200. Walter Whitney, *An epitaph upon the ladie LOMNEY* (20 August 1578), Ar. II. 335.
1201. Richard Jones, *A mornefull memorie of the Deathe of Sir ROBERT BELL whereunto is added a short epitaphe of serjeant LOVELACE* (30 August 1578), Ar. II. 336.
1202. Edward White, *A dolefull Discourse or sorowfull sonnet made by one EDWARD FFALLOWES who Lately suffred death at Sainct Thomas wateringe for a Robberie* (30 August 1578), Ar. II. 336.
1203. Christopher Barker, *A briefe clere confession of ye christian faith conteyning an Cth [100] articles accordinge to the order of the creede of the Apostles* (02 September 1578), Ar. II. 336.
1204. Christopher Barker, *The true and Right understandinge of these woordes of the holie supper: 'This same ys my bodye &c'* (02 September 1578), Ar. II. 336.
1205. Rice Jones, *Remember the Poore* (09 September 1578), Ar. II. 337.
1206. Rice Jones, *The payne of pleasur[e] compiled by N. BRITTEN* (09 September 1578), Ar. II. 337.
1207. Edward White, *A triumphant encouragement of all Inglishe hartes to nourishe that GOD shall so prouyde for them that they in fame shall flooryshe* (11 September 1578), Ar. II. 337.
1208. Edward White, *This songe the qualities of the world dothe shewe howe all thinges Doo amend by in faythe sir no* (11 September 1578), Ar. II. 337.
1209. Edward White, *A ballad against all suche as vainelie Doo saye. All thinges in old tyme were at good staie and nowe that the gospell is preached see all thinges are so deare yt is strange to see* (11 September 1578), Ar. II. 337.
1210. John Charlewood, *A newe ballad of the end of the world and of the signes and tokens afore the second comminge of CHRIST taken out of holie scripture* (11 September 1578), Ar. II. 337.

1211. John Charlewood, *A ballat of many miracles donne by our saviour JHESUS CHRIST while he remained on the earthe perfect man ? Sume [miracles, or ? Sinne] only excepted* (11 September 1578), Ar. II. 337.
1212. Toby Cook, *A Discourse of the happines of this our Age* (11 September 1578), Ar. II. 337.
1213. George Bishop, *Dictionaire colloques ou dialogues en quatre langues. Fflamen. Ffrancoys. Espaignol. et Italien withe the Englishe to be added thereto* (12 September 1578), Ar. II. 338.
1214. Henry Carre, *Nowe all kinde of huntinge is greatly abused &c* (17 September 1578), Ar. II. 338.
1215. Henry Carre, *A painefull wight oppressed with a grievous wound complaynethe &c* (17 September 1578), Ar. II. 338.
1216. Henry Carre, *Of th[e] end of the world and second commynge of CHRIST* (17 September 1578), Ar. II. 338.
1217. Abraham Newman, *Dice. wyne. and women* (17 September 1578), Ar. II. 338.
1218. Abraham Newman, *Alarme to England [Alarm to London]* (17 September 1578), Ar. II. 338.
1219. Ric Jones, *ELDEERTONS solace in tyme of his sicknes conteyning sundrie sonnetes uppon many pithie paraboles* (25 September 1578), Ar. II. 338.
1220. Ric Jones, *A merry songe of a kinge and a shepherd* (25 September 1578), Ar. II. 338.
1221. Christopher Barker, *A psalme or songe of praise and thanks gyvinge to be songe on the xvijth Day of november for the Quenes Majesty* (03 October 1578), Ar. II. 339.
1222. Henry Carre, *A viewe to All Traytors to warne them from yeir [their] wycked dealinge and howe GOD shall prosper their prynce to their great Confusion* (15 October 1578), Ar. II. 339.
1223. John Charlewood, *A paire of garters for yonge menne to weare yat serve the LORD GOD and Lyve in his feare* (20 October 1578), Ar. II. 339.
1224. John Charlewood, *The complaint of povertie for Lacke of frendship* (20 October 1578), Ar. II. 339.
1225. John Oswald, *A marvelous Discourse of a Cruell and lamentable acte Donne by a luxurious Ffrench Capten at Bescorte in Ffraunce* (30 October 1578), Ar. II. 339.
1226. Richard Jones, *An admonicon Concir[n]inge Catholickes or rather more rightlie termed rebellious and Trayterous papistes intituled a glister to their Consciences that truste to Conjurde Images* (02 November 1578), Ar. II. 340.
1227. Andrew Maunsell, *Th[e] estate of swearinge and Swearers* (06 November 1578), Ar. II. 340.
1228. Richard Jones, *A pithie and pleasaunt discourse Dialoguewyse betwene a welthie citizen and a miserable souldiour briefelye touchinge the commodyties and discommodyties bothe of warre and peace by W. WARREN* (07 November 1578), Ar. II. 340.

1229. John Oswald, *Heighe hoe my hart is heavye to write the pitifull newes in every plac[e]* (08 November 1578), Ar. II. 340.
1230. Christopher Barker, *Ij Little Anthemes or thinges in meeter of hir majestie* (15 November 1578), Ar. II. 341.
1231. Christopher Barker, *An Antheme or songe beginninge 'Lord save and blesse with good encrease the Churche our quene and realm in peac[e]'* (15 November 1578), Ar. II. 341.
1232. Richard Jones, *A songe for yche subject that in England beares breathe to praise GOD and saie 'GOD save Quene Elizabeth'* (15 November 1578), Ar. II. 341.
1233. Thomas Man, *A pretie songe of the Judgement day when death shall fetche all awaie* (15 November 1578), Ar. II. 341.
1234. Thomas Man, *A most profitable patterne to all christian men forwarnyng the day of Judgement* (15 November 1578), Ar. II. 341.
1235. Thomas Man, *A godlie exhortacon vnto Englande to repent him of the evill and sinfull waies / shewing th[e] example and distruccon of Jerlm [? Jerusalem] and Andwarp* (15 November 1578), Ar. II. 341.
1236. Thomas Man, *The lamentacon of a yong men confessinge his former lyfe that he hathe led* (15 November 1578), Ar. II. 341.
1237. Thomas Newton, *A letter of a woman sent to hir husband beinge absent from hir* (21 November 1578), Ar. II. 341.
1238. Thomas Newton, *An answeere of a letter which a woman sent unto hir husband* (21 November 1578), Ar. II. 341.
1239. Edward White, *The Devills temptacon to CHRIST our salvacon* (03 December 1578), Ar. II. 342.
1240. John Charlewood, *An epitaphe uppon the death of Sir ANDREWE CORBET* (03 December 1578), Ar. II. 342.
1241. Thomas Dawson, *A handfull of honnie succles gyven for a newe yeres gift unto the Ladies and gentlewomen of the privie chamber* (11 December 1578), Ar. II. 343.
1242. Henry Carre, *A newe ballad Declaringe the unstedfastnes of our lyfe by the example of elder age who have alreadie plaied their partes and Left to us the stage* (16 December 1578), Ar. II. 343.
1243. Ric Jones, *A merrye Devyce concerninge cardinge at yche kynd of plaie* (02 January 1579), Ar. II. 343.
1244. Richard Jones, *A communicacon betwene a carefull wyfe and hir comfortable husband* (02 January 1579), Ar. II. 343.
1245. John Charlewood, *Ye Idle huswifes exercise* (02 January 1579), Ar. II. 343.



1246. John Harrison Senior, George Bishop and William Norton, *Apophthegmatum ex optimis utriusque linguæ scriptoribus, per CONRADUM LYCOSTHENEM Rubeaquensem collectorem locicomunes denuo aucti et recogniti Cum Parabolis siuesimilitudinibus olim ex grauissimis auctoribus Collectis, nunc vero per C. LYCOSTHENEM in locos communes digestis* (05 January 1579), Ar. II. 344.
1247. Ric Jones, *The chippes of salvation hewed out of the tymber of faithe by THOMAS PRITCHARD* (20 January 1579), Ar. II. 345.
1248. Ric Jones, *A preparacon to the terme to Judgement to Judgement &c* (20 January 1579), Ar. II. 345.
1249. John Charlewood, *COTES comparason of hollie and lvy compared with true Religion and superstition Describenge bothe their natures and qualities, whereunto ys annexed Twelve sentences called 'preservatives for the Ryche against the day of vengeance and also the talke of the wycked Atheistes with their counsell against the godlie taken out of the booke of Wisdom the 2 chapter and Ecclesiastes the .5. chapter* (20 January 1579), Ar. II. 346.
1250. John Allde, *The .vj. Newe yeres gift and iiijth proclamacon of outlawrye &c* (26 January 1579), Ar. II. 346.
1251. John Allde, *TARLTONS Devise upon this unlooked for great snowe* (07 February 1579), Ar. II. 346.
1252. John Allde, *An oration in latyn made by master MALEM Scholemaster of Paules Scole in London to Duke JHON CASSIMER &c* (07 February 1579), Ar. II. 346.
1253. Henry Kirkham, *A ballat of the strange child in Italie made by JHON JAXON* (07 February 1579), Ar. II. 347.
1254. Henry Kirkham, *An epitaphe upon the deathe of MARMADUKE LACYE esquyr Justyce of the peace within the E[a]st Rydinge of the countie of York who died the xiiijth of December: 1578 by THOMAS COWTON* (07 February 1579), Ar. II. 347.
1255. Richard Jones, *A northerne mans reporte of the wonderfull greate snowe in the southerne partes but most specially of many mervailous monsters yat he sawe in London with other Mischances &c* (14 February 1579), Ar. II. 347.
1256. Edward White, *A newe Scottishe song* (19 February 1579), Ar. II. 347.
1257. Edward White, *A briefe Rehersall of the bloodie Battell fought in Barbary* (19 February 1579), Ar. II. 347.
1258. George Bishop, *ROCCI PILORCIJ. Marsianensis Civis Perusini de scribendi rescribendique epistolas ratione liber* (28 February 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1259. John Hynde, *Dialogewise betwene WILLIAM WAX WISE and WALTER WOLD BE WANTON concerninge th[e] abuse of the Sabothe Daye* (28 February 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1260. John Hynde, *The lamentacon of a synner troubled in consyence* (28 February 1579), Ar. II. 348.

1261. John Hunter, *A notable Dede of ye constancye of a true christian under ye persecucon of VALERIAN ye .8. emperour of Rome* (05 March 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1262. John Hunter, *A complainte of people againste ye world and ye worldes reply against ye people* (05 March 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1263. John Hunter, *A translated tantura of transetories present and terrors to comme* (05 March 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1264. John Hunter, *Your usage so leave it as you would Receyve yt* (05 March 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1265. John Hunter, *The gonners pryce* (05 March 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1266. John Hunter, *A godly songe Declaringe ye singular love of GOD toward mankind in suffrynge for sinne* (05 March 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1267. John Hunter, *A vayne to viewe ye vanitye which hoordethe in humanitye* (05 March 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1268. John Hunter, *A prayer or petycon to almightie GOD throughe CHRISTE to forgyve us our sinnes and to Receyve us to his mercye* (05 March 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1269. Edward White, *A ballad of ye fyrst fall of our father ADAM and EVE for the breache of GODs commandement and of his Recoverye againe by the promised seede JESUS CHRISTE* (18 March 1579), Ar. II. 348.
1270. Ric Jones, *Sick sick &c* (24 March 1579), Ar. II. 349.
1271. Ric Jones, *An epitaphe of my Lord Keeper [Sir N. Bacon]* (24 March 1579), Ar. II. 349.
1272. John Charlewood, *A Shrovinge for ladies* (24 March 1579), Ar. II. 349.
1273. John Charlewood, *Ye Receyvinge of the Quenes majestie into Norwiche* (24 March 1579), Ar. II. 349.
1274. Ric Jones, *The progresse of the plag[ue]* (24 March 1579), Ar. II. 349.
1275. R Jones, *GODs warninge sent as a proclamacon* (24 March 1579), Ar. II. 349.
1276. John Day, *Master FFOXE againste OSORIUS* (26 March 1579), Ar. II. 350.
1277. John Day, *A tablet for ladyes* (26 March 1579), Ar. II. 350.
1278. Ric Jones, *The Jollitie of ladye VANITIE* (31 March 1579), Ar. II. 350.
1279. Ric Jones, *A pleasant sonnet of the Joyfull Receyvinge of ye Quenes majesty into Norwyche with the Dolor of ye same at hir Departure* (31 March 1579), Ar. II. 350.
1280. Thomas Vautrollier, *EUSEBIUS historie* (06 April 1579), Ar. II. 351.

1281. Richard Webber, *A discourse of ye Lowe Cuntries since DON JHONS Deathe with ye estate and particularities of ye last yere there, with A briefe Declaration of ye commynge of Duke CASIMYR, thither, and his honourable enterteynment in England* (06 April 1579), Ar. II. 351.
1282. John Charlewood, *A newe thinge* (10 April 1579), Ar. II. 351.
1283. Richard Jones, *A mornefull memory of the Death of CHRIST* (15 April 1579), Ar. II. 351.
1284. Richard Jones, *A poore mans peticon in ye behalf of poore prisoners* (15 April 1579), Ar. II. 351.
1285. Edward Aggas, *Certen briefe annotations of the Lowe Cuntrey affaires from the yere .1566. till the yere 1579* (15 May 1579), Ar. II. 352.
1286. Henry Bynneman, *A christian exhortacon taken out of the scripture for the comfort of the faithfull person beinge in agony of Death* (16 May 1579), Ar. II. 352.
1287. Andrew Maunsell, *A Table Concerninge swearinge* (15 May 1579), Ar. II. 353.
1288. Ric Jones, *A ballad concerninge one halff]penny executed for felonie* (15 June 1579), Ar. II. 353.
1289. Richard Serger, *A confutacion of the principall pointes of poperye* (15 June 1579), Ar. II. 353.
1290. Ric Jones, *Sicke sicke ingrave I would I were for grieve to see this wicked world yat will not mend I feare* (19 June 1579), Ar. II. 353.
1291. John Charlewood, *A ballad of vij dronkardes whome the evill spirit procured to Death at Ravenspurgh in Swaben* (26 June 1579), Ar. II. 354.
1292. Richard Adams, *A Report of an assalt against Ma[e]stricht the .26. of Aprill 1579* (26 June 1579), Ar. II. 354.
1293. Richard Day, *Anticosmopolita, or Britanniae Apologia* (30 June 1579), Ar. II. 354.
1294. Henry Bynneman, *Theoria. analytica. viam admonarchiam scientiarum demonstrans. totius philosophiae et reliquarum scientiarum nec non primorum postremorumque philosophorum mysteria arcanaque dogmata enncleans* (03 July 1579), Ar. II. 354.
1295. Henry Bynneman, *The Art and scyence of preserveringe bodye and soule in all health wisdome and Catholik Religion phisically. philosophically. And divinely devised by JHON JONES phisician* (09 July 1579), Ar. II. 355.
1296. Hugh Jackson, *There is a better gaine if you could hit yt* (16 July 1579), Ar. II. 357.
1297. John Charlewood, *A true declaracon of ye greate valiancye of ye noble towne of Ma[e]stricht* (21 July 1579), Ar. II. 357.
1298. Edward White, *Ye wythered haie* (21 July 1579), Ar. II. 357.
1299. Edward White, *Take heed howe you trust* (21 July 1579), Ar. II. 357.
1300. Thomas Woodcock, *Ye schole of abuse* (22 July 1579), Ar. II. 357.

1301. Thomas Dawson and Stephen Peele, *An excellent Discourse of an exployt of JHON FFOX an inglishman who had ben prisoner .14. yeres under ye Turkes. And killing ye gaoler Delivered .266. Christians yat were also prisoner[s] under ye said Turkes* (23 July 1579), Ar. II. 357.
1302. Gabriel Cawood, *Ye second part of EUPHUES* (24 July 1579), Ar. II. 357.
1303. R Jones, *A ballad concerninge ye plag[u]e at Norwich beinge a manner of ballat petition* (24 July 1579), Ar. II. 357.
1304. John Walley, *Ye second booke of ROBYN CONSCYENCE with ij songes in iiij partes* (03 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1305. John Allde, *A ballat wherein yee maie see ye hartie sorowe of THOMAS APPLETREE* (09 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1306. John Charlewood, *A booke concerninge ye welles found at Newnam Regis in Warrwickshire* (12 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1307. Richard Jones, *A ballat of brittishe SIDANEN applied by a courtier to ye praise of ye Quene* (13 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1308. Ric Jones, *A ballat betwixte a souldiour and an aged Man* (13 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1309. John Allde, *A bartilmewe fayringe for this yere 1579* (17 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1310. John Allde, *A ballat of ye iij welles in Warrwickshire* (17 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1311. Edward White, *Ye skratcinge of ye wytche* (29 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1312. Edward White, *Ye Renovacon of Archery. by. Prince ARTHURE and his companions* (29 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1313. Edward Aggas, *Certen lettres of ye prynce of ORANGE. With ye protestacon of the faythfull of Antwerpe dedycated to ye confession of Au[g]sburghe* (29 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1314. Edward White, *A godly A. B. C.* (29 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1315. Edward White, *Trim Trym of ye golden world* (29 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1316. Edward White, *To ye fayre. to. ye fayre. I am a newe Married wyfe &c* (29 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1317. Henry Carre, *A ballad, songe amonges ye souldiors* (29 August 1579), Ar. II. 358.
1318. Henry Carre, *One taken out of ye vj. of DANIELL* (03 September 1579), Ar. II. 359.
1319. Henry Carre, *The fall of vanitie* (03 September 1579), Ar. II. 359.
1320. Henry Carre, *I must die. I must die* (03 September 1579), Ar. II. 359.
1321. John Kingston, *MOSELIUS et [JOANNES] SUSINBROTUS figures* (03 September 1579), Ar. II. 359.

1322. John Alde, *A ballad of the Delivery of 266 prasoners from the Turkes* (04 September 1579), Ar. II. 359.

1323. Henry Carre, *Ye complaint of Norwich* (04 September 1579), Ar. II. 359.

1324. Ric Jones, *A ballat of FITZMORRIS* (04 September 1579), Ar. II. 359.

1325. Thomas Dawson, *A frutefull exhortacon to all godly christians to put on CHRIST to Renounce sinne and to bringe foorth the frutes of Repentance for feare of Destruccion by JHON PHILLIPS student of Cambridge* (15 September 1579), Ar. II. 360.

1326. Henry Carre, *Iij vertuouse welles in Warrwickshyre* (18 September 1579), Ar. II. 360.

1327. Henry Carre, *JO[A]NE came over London bridge and told me all this geere* (18 September 1579), Ar. II. 360.

1328. Henry Carre, *Xij wittie warninges shewing faultes to be Refrained* (18 September 1579), Ar. II. 360.

1329. Henry Carre, *A pretye disputacon betwene a citizen and a cuntreman* (18 September 1579), Ar. II. 360.

1330. Henry Carre, *To the welles goo we* (18 September 1579), Ar. II. 360.

1331. Henry Carre, *A dolefull ditty of a lamentable act done by a woman upon her husband and child at Mantua in Italye* (18 September 1579), Ar. II. 360.

1332. Henry Denham, *A golden cheane taken out of the Riche treasurehouse of DAVIDS psalmes. Also the precious perles of kinge SALOMAN* (18 September 1579), Ar. II. 360.

1333. John Alde, *The perilous paynes of poore maryners* (13 October 1579), Ar. II. 361.

1334. John Alde, *Counter newes what talk poore prisoners use* (13 October 1579), Ar. II. 361.

1335. John Alde, *Things amisse that may be mended* (13 October 1579), Ar. II. 361.

1336. John Alde, *An olde lovers complaynt* (19 October 1579), Ar. II. 361.

1337. John Alde, *Newes from the northe conteyning a conference betwene SIMON CERTEN and PEYRCE PLOUGHMAN* (19 October 1579), Ar. II. 361.

1338. Henry Kirkham, *An epitaphe upon the Deathe of ARTHURE GARTER gent* (21 October 1579), Ar. II. 361.

1339. George Bishop, *Psalmorum Davidis et aliorum prophetarum libri quinque argumentis et Latina paraphrase illustrati Authore THEODORO BEZA* (26 October 1579), Ar. II. 361.

1340. John Alde, *An admonycon to England whereby to repent wiskinge from wickednes all heartes to Relent* (22 November 1579), Ar. II. 362.

1341. Edward White, *Fetch hither bringe hither ye busie braines yat wait on ye wicked yat wretchedly gaines* (22 November 1579), Ar. II. 362.

1342. Edward White, *Certen pointes of foraine husbandrie gathered to be noted about Cattell and otherwise* (22 November 1579), Ar. II. 362.

1343. Thomas Dawson, *CHILDREN his garden wherein you maie finde many a pleasant flower to Delight a christian mynde* (24 November 1579), Ar. II. 362.

1344. John Allde, *A godly hymne or carol for Christmas* (03 December 1579), Ar. II. 362.

1345. Robert Waldegrave, *A dialogue of a christian unlearned: provinge ye unlearned papist to be yo[u]ng Romanistes and Schismatikes and the unlearned Christians to be old Romanistes and true Catholiks* (05 December 1579), Ar. II. 362.

1346. Ric Jones, *Ye fatall farewell of Captaine GILBERT HORSLEY conveyed out of ye Counter in a clokebag and notwithstanding condemned for pyracy and executed* (19 December 1579), Ar. II. 363.

1347. Edward White, *An epitaphe of the lady ANNE LODGE by T LODGE* (23 December 1579), Ar. II. 363.

1348. Ric Jones, *ELBERTONS advise to beginne the newe yere* (29 December 1579), Ar. II. 363.

1349. Ric Jones, *A merie Devise of Deathe* (29 December 1579), Ar. II. 363.

1350. Richard Jones, *The Third booke of the painefull pilgrim* (06 January 1580), Ar. II. 364.

1351. John Kingston, *Certen Articles conteyninge A politik plotforme devised by master HITCHCOCK and addressed to the parlament* (13 January 1580), Ar. II. 364.

1352. George Bishop, *Sundry sermons of master JOHN CALVIN touchinge the birthe passion deathe resurrection Ascension and last cummyng of our lord JHESUS CHRIST Also touchinge the cummyng down of the holie ghoste upon the Apostles and Saint PETERS first Sermon* (15 January 1580), Ar. II. 364.

1353. Henry Bynneman, *The instruccon of a Christian man in vertue and honestye* (18 January 1580), Ar. II. 364.

1354. Edward White, *The harmes of the great floodes* (25 January 1580), Ar. II. 364.

1355. Edward White, *Say well or saie nothings* (25 January 1580), Ar. II. 364.

1356. Thomas Man, *A Treatyce wherein is Declared the sufficiencie of English medycines for cure of all diseases cured with medicine* (09 February 1580), Ar. II. 365.

1357. William Ponsonby, *A Declaracon of the prince of ORANGE exhibited unto the deputies of the generall estates the ixth of January 1580* (09 February 1580), Ar. II. 365.

1358. George Bishop, *The Sixe propositions of the holie scripture and the churche* (09 February 1580), Ar. II. 365.

1359. Ric Jones, *A caveat forall men to beware of false Coseners by a Late example of a Lancashire man Cozened of vli* (09 February 1580), Ar. II. 365.

1360. Ric Jones, *The mery historye of STEVEN BROOME howe he becam pope of Rome* (09 February 1580), Ar. II. 365.
1361. Thomas Man, *A catechisme and plaine instruction for children which prepare them selves to comme to the holie Scripture Translated by a French copie* (09 February 1580), Ar. II. 365.
1362. Thomas East, *The murder Donne by ANNE HARRISON alias MYDDELTON* (24 February 1580), Ar. II. 366.
1363. Henry Carre, *The joyfulle and harty thanks gyvinge of Norwyche to GOD for the Recoveringe of hir health and ceasinge of hir grievous plages* (01 March 1580), Ar. II. 366.
1364. John Allde, *A ballat that warnes you your synne to Repent and still to Remember the day of judgement* (08 March 1580), Ar. II. 366.
1365. Thomas East, *An epitaphe on the Death of th[e] erle of ARUNDELL* (08 March 1580), Ar. II. 366.
1366. John Charlewood, *Th[e] encoragement of an Englishe soldior to his fellow mates made by ANTHONY MONDAY* (08 March 1580), Ar. II. 366.
1367. Peter French, *A comly closet of christian Counsell* (15 March 1580), Ar. II. 366.
1368. John Charlewood, *The ship of careles conversation* (17 March 1580), Ar. II. 366.
1369. John Charlewood, *A pastport for pirates wherein they maye marke: and shunn their abuse by the Death of THOMAS CLARKE* (17 March 1580), Ar. II. 366.
1370. Ric Jones, *A dittie of master TURBERVYLE Murthered: and JOHN MORGAN that murdered him: with a letter of the said morgan to his mother and another to his Sister TURBERVYLE* (17 March 1580), Ar. II. 366.
1371. John Allde, *The great mervailles of Death* (28 March 1580), Ar. II. 367.
1372. John Allde, *A newe yeres gifte for the yere 1580. against the silence of RICHARD BRISTOWE prieste* (28 March 1580), Ar. II. 367.
1373. Richard Jones, *Ye fatall fall of MARMADUKE GLOVER intituled lo here a myroer portraid plaine* (29 March 1580), Ar. II. 367.
1374. William Bartlett, *A frendly caveat to all gentlemen by MARMADUKE GLOVER* (29 March 1580), Ar. II. 367.
1375. William Wright, *A dolefull discourse of a mayd yet suffered at Westminster for buryinge hir child quicke. Item an example by ye death of MARMADUKE GLOVER Item a ruefull report of yat grievous mischances* (31 March 1580), Ar. II. 367.
1376. William Barteley, *A godly newe ballat moving us to repent by ye example of ye e[a]rthquake happened in London ye. 6. of Aprill 1580* (07 April 1580), Ar. II. 367.
1377. John Allde, *A true report of this earthquake in London* (08 April 1580), Ar. II. 368.

1378. Henry Bynneman, *A warnyng to ye wise. A feare to ye fond / A brydell to ye lewd. and a glasse to ye good: wrytten of ye late earthquake in London and other places for ye glory of GOD and benefyt of men yat warlye can walke and wiselye judge* (08 April 1580), Ar. II. 368.

1379. Henry Carre, *Comme from the plaie comme from the playe: the house will fall so people saye: the earth quakes lett us hast[e] awaye* (08 April 1580), Ar. II. 368.

1380. Henry Kirkham, *A fatherly admonycon and lovinge warnynge to England but especially to London by ye reason of a moost fearfull earth quake which he sent as a fayre token of his spedie commynge to Judgement: the vijth of Aprill 1580* (08 April 1580), Ar. II. 368.

1381. John Kingston, *Th[e] earthquake* (11 April 1580), Ar. II. 368.

1382. Richard Day, *Of gaunt* (11 April 1580), Ar. II. 368.

1383. Edward White, *An epitaphe on Sir WILLIAM DRURY* (11 April 1580), Ar. II. 368.

1384. William Barteley, *A myrrour of GODs mercye Declaringe his fatherly care over our sinfull cuntrey* (11 April 1580), Ar. II. 368.

1385. Ric Jones, *A short and pithie discours of the earthquake by THOMAS TWYNE* (11 April 1580), Ar. II. 368.

1386. John Alde, *Alarm for London and Londoners settinge for the the thunderinge peales of GODs mercye and justyce offered unto us by the comfortable preachinge of the Woord and Last by extraordinarie signes and tokens* (20 April 1580), Ar. II. 369.

1387. Ric Jones, *An ernest admonycon to repentance unto England especially to London* (20 April 1580), Ar. II. 369.

1388. Ric Jones, *.Quake. quake. yt is tyme to quake. when towers and townes and all Doo shake per ELDERTON* (25 April 1580), Ar. II. 369.

1389. Henry Kirkham, *A true and terrible example of GODs wrathe shewed by ye generall earthquake through England* (03 May 1580), Ar. II. 370.

1390. Thomas Purfoote, *Th[e] abridgement of FFROSARDes Cronicle Written in Latyn by J SEIDAN and Translated into English* (03 May 1580), Ar. II. 370.

1391. Henry Carre, *The judgement of GOD* (09 May 1580), Ar. II. 370.

1392. Edward White, *The second earthquake in Kent* (16 May 1580), Ar. II. 370.

1393. Gregory Seton, *A briefe discours of the impayringe of the world Translated out of Frenche by W. P.* (31 May 1580), Ar. II. 371.

1394. Ric Jones, *The report of a great boie borne in Pountfret [i.e. Pontefract]* (01 June 1580), Ar. II. 371.

1395. Robert Waldegrave, *A sighte in th[e] element in Cornewall* (02 June 1580), Ar. II. 371.



1396. Henry Denham, *A praier gathered upon th[e] occasion of th[e] earthquake* (06 June 1580), Ar. II. 371.
1397. William Wright, *Three sundry wonders that chaunced of Late* (08 June 1580), Ar. II. 371.
1398. Toby Smith, *Mounsier FFOUNTAYNS cathechism Translated into Latin* (09 June 1580), Ar. II. 371.
1399. Henry Kirkham, *A booke of the preparacon to the crosse and deathe And of the Comforte under the crosse and deathe* (22 June 1580), Ar. II. 372.
1400. John Charlewood, *A thinge seene in th[e] ayre* (27 June 1580), Ar. II. 372.
1401. Thomas Dawson, *Newes in the Lowe Cuntreyes and in Frize-lande* (27 June 1580), Ar. II. 372.
1402. Thomas Gosson, *[The description of] A monster* (27 June 1580), Ar. II. 372.
1403. Richard Day, *De fide eiusque ortu, et natura plana Ac Dilucida explicatio* (08 July 1580), Ar. II. 373.
1404. Christopher Barker, *The order of praier and other exercises to turne away GODs wrathe* (08 July 1580), Ar. II. 373.
1405. Ric Jones, *The ruefull report of the desperate deathe of JAMES THORNTON* (09 July 1580), Ar. II. 375.
1406. Ric Jones, *Stowpe gallante* (09 July 1580), Ar. II. 375.
1407. John Kingston, *An epitaphe upon the deathe of Sir ALEXANDER AVENON* (13 July 1580), Ar. II. 375.
1408. Thomas Butter, *A pretie schole of spellinge and writinge Englishe* (20 July 1580), Ar. II. 375.
1409. John Allde, *Newes out of Essex conteyninge A present cure for the newe sickenes* (08 August 1580), Ar. II. 375.
1410. Edward White, *The Arte of Shameles Shiftenge* (29 August 1580), Ar. II. 376.
1411. Ric Jones, *A newe northe[r]n Dittye of ye Ladye GREENE SLEVES* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.
1412. Henry Carre, *A godly newe ballad taken out of ye .16. chapter of Saincte LUKES gospell of ye Riche man yat Demanded a Reckoninge of his Steward. And also of ye Riche DIVES and poore LAZARUS* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.
1413. Henry Carre, *Beauties Barre where th[e] auctor stoode* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.
1414. Henry Carre, *Ye Lamentacon of a sinner oppressed with payne yet hoping by GODs mercy pardon to obteyn* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.
1415. Henry Carre, *Most excellent and comfortable ballat of ye x. servantes to whome ye x talentes were delivered* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.

1416. Henry Carre, *Ye traiterous and unbrideled Crueltye of one LUCIO a knight executed on ERIPHILA daughter to HORTENSIA CASTILION of Genoway [i.e. Genoa] in Italy* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.

1417. Edward White, *Ye Ladie GREENE SLEEVES answere to DONKYN hir frende* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.

1418. Edward White, *Daunce. Daunce. Daunce. Merry Daunce. comme on and daunce with Beggery* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.

1419. Edward White, *A caveat or warninge to all lewde and wanton huswyves by these examples to take heede yat thee [they] deserve not ye like Reproches* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.

1420. Edward White, *All sicke good wives as wedded ben and knowes ye use of yeir [their] good men &c* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 376.

1421. Henry Carre, *A Ra[i]de made into Lyddesdale by certen Englishe gentlemen of ye phenix and others against ye ELLYOTTES for deadly fead [feud] ye originall whereof began by ye ELLIOTTES beinge Scottes at Kyrke harle in Scotland for .l. [fifty] yeres past* (03 September 1580), Ar. II. 377.

1422. Edward White, *Take heede by me that never thoughte that counsell Could me hither have broughte* (05 September 1580), Ar. II. 377.

1423. Hans Stell, *The content of the world* (05 September 1580), Ar. II. 377.

1424. William Wright, *WILLIAM WITTE, wittes will, or willswitt Chuse you whether* (07 September 1580), Ar. II. 377.

1425. Henry Carre, *The wonderfull Signe of GOD shewed in Italie over the Towne of Germania* (08 September 1580), Ar. II. 377.

1426. Henry Carre, *'GREENE SLEEVES' moralised to the Scripture Declaringe the manifold benefites and blessinges of GOD bestowed on sinfull manne* (15 September 1580), Ar. II. 378.

1427. Edward White, *GREENE SLEEVES and COUNTENAUNCE in COUNTENAUNCE is GREENE SLEEVES* (18 September 1580), Ar. II. 378.

1428. William Wright, *You Children* (23 September 1580), Ar. II. 378.

1429. William Wright, *Hope well you helpeles* (23 September 1580), Ar. II. 378.

1430. William Wright, *Geave care my little daughters* (23 September 1580), Ar. II. 378.

1431. Henry Carre, *A mo[u]rnefull ditie or Sorowfull sonnett of Twoe gentlemen Bretheren and sonnes unto a gentleman of good Callinge* (24 September 1580), Ar. II. 378.

1432. Thomas Purfoote, *The voyadge of FFERDINANDO MAGANASSES unto the Malucos* (26 September 1580), Ar. II. 378.

1433. Edward White, *A pleasant and spedy pathe for ye bringing up of yo[u]nge children* (03 October 1580), Ar. II. 378.

1434. Henry Bynneman, *The description of [a] monstrous childe borne at Ffenny stanton in Huntingdonshire* (06 October 1580), Ar. II. 378.
1435. John Walley, *The Lord of LORNE and the false Steward* (06 October 1580), Ar. II. 379.
1436. John Walley, *Goinge to market to buy the child shoes* (06 October 1580), Ar. II. 379.
1437. John Walley, *This sillie poore man* (06 October 1580), Ar. II. 379.
1438. Edward White, *The descriptyon of great wonders seene the xijth of January 1580 and fearfull wyndes and earthquakes at Roome* (06 October 1580), Ar. II. 379.
1439. Henry Kirkham, *A Report of certen travelers touchinge the age and captivitye of a grecian borne in Candia &c* (17 October 1580), Ar. II. 379.
1440. Henry Denham, *A Manuell of Christian prayers made by CALVIN LUTHER and others* (18 October 1580), Ar. II. 379.
1441. Henry Denham, *The prayers of the Byble* (18 October 1580), Ar. II. 379.
1442. John Charlewood, *Certen newes of the Turk* (29 October 1580), Ar. II. 380.
1443. Henry Bynneman, *The seconde edicon of Plantinge and graffinge by LEONARD MASCALL* (03 November 1580), Ar. II. 380.
1444. Thomas Purfoote, *Verses Compiled by JOHN MERQUANT to diverse good purposes* (03 November 1580), Ar. II. 381.
1445. Henry Carre, *A wonderfull example againste Perjurie late happeninge in Jermanye [i.e. Germany]* (03 November 1580), Ar. II. 381.
1446. John Charlewood and Edward White, *An exhortacon to amendemente of life by Signes and tokens seene in ye ayre and of the laste Blasinge Starre that began the viijth of october 1580* (05 November 1580), Ar. II. 381.
1447. Richard Day, *CARLELS touchinge Th[e] article of CHRISTes descention into hell* (05 November 1580), Ar. II. 381.
1448. Andrew Maunsell, *The Seconde parte of Christian naturall Philosophie donne in Laten by L DANEUS and to be translated into Englishe* (10 December 1580), Ar. II. 381.
1449. Richard Jones, *BLANCHE A BROOME* (10 December 1580), Ar. II. 381.
1450. Edward White, *A Ringinge Retraite Couragiouslie sounded, wherein Plaies and Players are fytlie Confounded* (10 December 1580), Ar. II. 381.
1451. Edward White, *A godlie Ballad puttinge man in mynde to Remember his ende* (10 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.
1452. Henry Carre, *A ballad Rebukinge the licencious livinge of Diverse lewde personnes Intituled the grindinge in the myll* (11 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1453. Edward White, *JOCKY A SLAYDON his answere to BLANCHE A BROME* (11 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1454. Christopher Barker, *The kinges majesties acte of proclamacon of Scotland, together with Certen actes of proclamacon made againste the adversaries of CHRISTes gospell* (19 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1455. Henry Carre, *An excellente ballad Conteyninge a lamentacon fygurativelie mente by all people but spoken by EVE* (21 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1456. Henry Carre, *The Common Crie of London* (21 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1457. Edward White, *A moste Strange weddinge of the ffrogge and the mowse* (21 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1458. Edward White, *A godlie and pithie praier with a Declaracon of the life that too manie had in theis our dangerous daies* (21 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1459. Edward White, *An exhortacon to to England to the tune of 'Ahlas and well adaie'* (21 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1460. Edward White, *The bell mannes good morrowe* (21 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1461. Thomas Dawson, *The Dailie Readinge and meditacon of the holie Scripture necessarie for all estates and orders of Christian men* (21 November 1580), Ar. II. 382.

1462. Edward White, *A moste Strange and Rare example of a maide, happeninge at a Towne Called Rostorfe in Jermanie [i.e. Germany]* (22 November 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1463. Henry Bynneman, *Tenne Bookes of the Iliades of HOMER* (25 November 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1464. Thomas Butter, *Certaine notes howe everie manne maye trie themselves whether they be the Children of GOD or noe* (01 December 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1465. John Allde, *A wonderfull warninge to all parentes by the rare example happeninge at Ereburge in Jermanie [i.e. Germany]* (02 December 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1466. Thomas Purfoote, *Tarrarantum Dylly* (06 December 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1467. John Charlewood, *The true and naturall proportion of a monstrous Childe borne in Chieri in Pie[d]mont* (06 December 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1468. Henry Kirkham, *An example of usurie* (07 December 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1469. Henry Kirkham, *An admonicon to Englande, by the blasinge Starre* (07 December 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1470. Henry Kirkham, *A strange Challendginge or Combat waged againste the whole worlde* (07 December 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1471. John Allde, *Godlie Carolles Hymnes and Speciall Songes* (07 December 1580), Ar. II. 383.

1472. John Allde, *Newes out of Irelande* (10 December 1580), Ar. II. 383.
1473. Thomas Gosson, *The Curtin of Conselacon* (10 December 1580), Ar. II. 384.
1474. John Harrison and George Bishop, *In. P. RAMI. Dialecticam. animadversiones JOANIS PISCATORIS Argentinensis. exemplis sacrarum Litterarum passim illustratæ* (12 December 1580), Ar. II. 384.
1475. Richard Jones, *A warninge to the Romishe Rebels to beware the GRAYE* (14 December 1580), Ar. II. 384.
1476. Richard Jones, *A merry newe Northen songe of GREENESLEVES begynninge the boniest lasse in all the land* (14 December 1580), Ar. II. 384.
1477. Robert Waldegrave, *The Anchor of faithe grounded uppon the Sacred scriptures* (15 December 1580), Ar. II. 384.
1478. Robert Waldegrave, *Fflatteries Displaie* (15 December 1580), Ar. II. 384.
1479. Thomas Man, *A Treatise of the Church written by BERTRAND DE LOQUE to be translated into Englishe* (15 December 1580), Ar. II. 384.
1480. Edward White, *The Englishe Canvazado of the Popes Croskeys* (20 December 1580), Ar. II. 385.
1481. John Perrin, *The Copie of a letter sente out of Irelande* (20 December 1580), Ar. II. 385.
1482. Henry Carre, *A Solemne songe of the Rebelles State, To whome the Popes blessinge Camme somewhat to[o] late* (20 December 1580), Ar. II. 385.
1483. Christopher Barker, *An answere to a seditious pamphlet latelie Caste abroad by a Jesuit with a discouery of that blasphemous secte by WILLIAM CLARKE* (20 December 1580), Ar. II. 385.
1484. John Allde, *A Prophetie both wounderfull and Strange which shall happen in the yere 1581* (31 December 1580), Ar. II. 385.
1485. John Allde, *A Newe yeeres guifte* (31 December 1580), Ar. II. 385.
1486. John Day, *A frutefull Dialoge touchinge the Doctrine of GODs providence and mannes free will, by A G* (04 January 1581), Ar. II. 385.
1487. Robert Waldegrave, *A confession and Declaration of praiers made by JOHN KNOX* (10 January 1581), Ar. II. 386.
1488. Robert Waldegrave, *The Confession of the faithe and doctrine believed and confessed by the protestantes of Scotland* (10 January 1581), Ar. II. 386.
1489. Robert Waldegrave, *A sermon of LUTHER upon the xxth [Chapter] of JOHN* (10 January 1581), Ar. II. 386.

1490. Toby Cook, *An answer to a great number of Cavillacons written by an anabaptist and adversarie to GODs eternall predestinacon. And confuted by JOHN KNOXE* (11 January 1581), Ar. II. 386.
1491. Henry Carre, *A Dialoge Betwene Adge and youthe* (13 January 1581), Ar. II. 387.
1492. Yarath James, *The parlour of Plesaunte Delightes* (13 January 1581), Ar. II. 387.
1493. Henry Denham, *The rippinge up of the popes fardell* (16 January 1581), Ar. II. 387.
1494. Edward White, *The wounderfull worke of GOD shewed uppon a Childe at Wals[ingh]am* (16 January 1581), Ar. II. 387.
1495. John Day, *De Republica Anglorum* (17 January 1581), Ar. II. 387.
1496. Richard Jones, *A gentle Jyrke for the Jesuit* (13 February 1581), Ar. II. 388.
1497. Richard Jones, *A Reprehension againste GREENE SLEVES by WILLIAM ELDERTON* (13 February 1581), Ar. II. 388.
1498. Henry Bynneman, *A Brief Collection of all the Notable and Materiall thinges Conteyned in the historye of GUICCIARDIN[I] beinge verie necessarie for parliament Councell, Treatises and Negociacons* (13 February 1581), Ar. II. 388.
1499. Yarath James, *Nowe lysten well you gallantes all* (13 February 1581), Ar. II. 388.
1500. Yarath James, *Newe Newe and never olde, a good tale Cannot to[o] often be Tolde* (13 February 1581), Ar. II. 388.
1501. Christopher Barker, *A Sermon preached by [a] Jesuit in the Tower on Sondaie the ffiveth daie of ffebruarie 1580 [i.e. 1581]* (13 February 1581), Ar. II. 388.
1502. John Charlewood, *The historie of PALMERIN of Englande* (13 February 1581), Ar. II. 388.
1503. Yarath James, *To flye unto JEHOVA in tyme of adversytie* (22 February 1581), Ar. II. 389.
1504. Yarath James, *A Caveat to all yo[u]nge men* (22 February 1581), Ar. II. 389.
1505. Henry Carre, *An excellente Ballad intituled, LOVE whie haste thow lefte us soe* (28 February 1581), Ar. II. 390.
1506. Thomas Humble and Edward Aggas, *The Ffrench kinges 'Edict touchinge the Pacificacon of the Troubles of his Realme, published in the Courie of Parleme[n]te at Rouan the Thirde of ffebruarie 1581* (01 March 1581), Ar. II. 390.
1507. Henry Carre, *The Millers daughter of Mannchester* (02 March 1581), Ar. II. 390.
1508. Robert Walley, *Articles to be enqyred with Doctour SQUIERS visitacon* (06 March 1581), Ar. II. 390.
1509. John Charlewood, *A ffrendelie well wishinge to such as endure &c By NICHOLAS BOURMAN* (10 March 1581), Ar. II. 390.

1510. John Walley the Elder, *[I] ij ballates whereof he will bringe the Tytyles* (10 March 1581), Ar. II. 390.
1511. John Walley the Elder, *[II] ij ballates whereof he will bringe the Tytyles* (10 March 1581), Ar. II. 390.
1512. Richard Jones, *Newes from usurers Hall* (20 March 1581), Ar. II. 391.
1513. Richard Jones, *Hollowe hartes will never be true* (20 March 1581), Ar. II. 391.
1514. Edward White, *Youthe seinge all his wais so Troublesome abandoninge vertue and leanyng to vyce, Recalleth his former follies with an inwarde Repentaunce By GREENE* (20 March 1581), Ar. II. 391.
1515. Edward White, *Croskaies and Myters comme downe* (20 March 1581), Ar. II. 391.
1516. Robert Walley, *A true reporte of the strange Commyng and breeding of myse in the marshes of Dengie Hundred in Essex* (04 May 1581), Ar. II. 392.
1517. Thomas Man, *A communication betwene a Preiste and a gentlemanne* (17 May 1581), Ar. II. 392.
1518. Thomas Man, *Pro MILDAPETTI de unica methodo defensione Contra DIPLODOPHILUM Commentatio GULIELMI TEMPLEI a Regio Collegio Cantabrigiensis* (18 May 1581), Ar. II. 393.
1519. Thomas Man, *The Substaunce of the lordes Supper shortelie and soundlie sette for the* (23 May 1581), Ar. II. 393.
1520. John Wolfe, *The lyfe of CHARLES the greate Emperour of Rowme, translated out of Italian into Englishe* (30 May 1581), Ar. II. 393.
1521. William Wright, *As I Did heare saie, in the merrie moneth of maye* (03 June 1581), Ar. II. 393.
1522. Henry Carre, *A lamentacon for the deathe of master CHRISTOFER WATSONNE mynister* (12 June 1581), Ar. II. 394.
1523. Thomas Marshe, *The famous historie of HEREDOTUS in Englishe* (13 June 1581), Ar. II. 394.
1524. Richard Ballard, *The voyadge of the wanderinge knight* (17 June 1581), Ar. II. 394.
1525. Henry Carre, *A warninge or Caveat for all men to Hye and Ronne to repentaunce for Doomes Daie is nighe* (19 June 1581), Ar. II. 394.
1526. Edward White, *A proper ballad Dialoge wise betwene TROYLUS and CRESSIDA* (23 June 1581), Ar. II. 394.
1527. Abraham Veale, *A myrror for Courtyers written in the Castillian tonge by Signor ANTHONIO DE GUEVARA Bisshop of Mondovet* (25 June 1581), Ar. II. 395.
1528. Henry Denham, *A complaynte and Supplication of the Soule. with a Treatise to praier necessarie to be joyned to prayer bookes* (26 June 1581), Ar. II. 395.

1529. Hugh Jackson, *An exposicon of th[e] appostles Creede or Articles of the faithe Translated and taken out of the Catecheticall Sermons of OLEVIANUS* (29 June 1581), Ar. II. 395.
1530. Richard Jones, *A Dolefull Discourse of a Dutche gentlewoman distraughte of hir wittes, To the which is added the harde Happe of Twoo Norfolke gentlewoman* (01 July 1581), Ar. II. 395.
1531. Edward White, *A newe Ballad of Obedyence* (01 July 1581), Ar. II. 396.
1532. Ric Jones, *A ballat of Tyborne tydings of WATT FOOLE and his felloes of the lamentable end they made at the galloes* (04 July 1581), Ar. II. 396.
1533. Ric Jones, *The Dream of a Maltman before his fathers house was Burnt* (04 July 1581), Ar. II. 396.
1534. Christopher Barker, *CHARKES Replie to the censure* (09 July 1580-04 July 1581), Ar. II. 396.
1535. William Brome, *Certen Article[s] for a bishop* (09 July 1580-04 July 1581), Ar. II. 396.
1536. Ric Jones, *Th[e] exhortacon of London unto her children and servantes to submission and obedience* (10 July 1581), Ar. II. 397.
1537. Richard Jones, *A peece of the Popes blessinge alighted uppon twoo papistes in the Queenes benche* (19 July 1581), Ar. II. 397.
1538. Henry Carre, *All shall be well, The pope is now proved vicar of hell* (20 July 1581), Ar. II. 397.
1539. Richard Jones, *Master CAMPION the seditious Jesuit is welcome to London* (24 July 1581), Ar. II. 397.
1540. William Wright, *A persuation to Prentices and Servinge men all, To joyne like true frendes and leave their greate Brall* (26 July 1581), Ar. II. 397.
1541. Richard Jones, *The moste Traiterous protestacon of HENRIE EVERIT alias EVERIT DUCKETTE* (31 July 1581), Ar. II. 398.
1542. Henry Carre, *A ballad of the lamentacon of a modeste maiden beinge deceiptfullie forsaken and unworthelie rejected by hir unconstant and faithles frende* (01 August 1581), Ar. II. 398.
1543. Henry Carre, *A ballad declaringe the greate Covetuousnes and unmercifull Dealinge of one WALTER GRAY sometyme Archebissshop of YORKE whoe havinge greate abundaunce of Corne suffred the needie in the tyme of famyne to die for wante of relief, And of the fearefull vengance of GOD pronounced againste him* (01 August 1581), Ar. II. 398.
1544. John Perrin, *A Shadowe of SANNAZAR the Noble Neapolitan* (02 August 1581), Ar. II. 398.
1545. Edward White, *A newe Norther[n] balled comme latelie to Towne of one that was fearefull of ffylinge [defiling] hir Gowne* (03 August 1581), Ar. II. 399.
1546. Edward White, *ELDERTONS Answer to F. W. opprint* (03 August 1581), Ar. II. 399.



1547. John Charlewood, *The Conqueste atchived by Captaine NORRICE generall Colonell in the Campe in Ffriseland the ixth of Julie 1581* (04 August 1581), Ar. II. 399.
1548. Richard Jones, *A dolefull discourse of a lamentable spoile donne by ffyer in the Towne of Easte Durham on the Tewsdaie beinge 18 of Julie 1581* (11 August 1581), Ar. II. 400.
1549. Edward White, *Nowe we goe, of the papistes newe overthrowe* (11 August 1581), Ar. II. 400.
1550. John Charlewood, *The wrath of GOD in the punishmente of Twoo Drunkardes at Nekers Hofen in Almayne [i.e. Germany]* (22 August 1581), Ar. II. 400.
1551. Edward White, *GREENE SLEEVES is worne awaie, YELLOWE SLEEVES Comme to decaie, BLACKKE SLEEVES I holde in despite, But WHITE SLEEVES is my delighe* (24 August 1581), Ar. II. 400.
1552. John Charlewood, *An Abstracte of the Historie of CESAR and POMPEIUS* (06 September 1581), Ar. II. 401.
1553. Richard Jones, *A Joyfull Songe of the worthie Shootinge in London the sixth of September 1581* (25 September 1581), Ar. II. 401.
1554. Roger Ward, *The Entertainement of the Ffrenchemen* (01 October 1581), Ar. II. 401.
1555. Richard Jones, *The Picture of Twoo pernicious varlettes Called PRIG PICKTHANKE and CLEM CLAWEBACKKE, discribed by a peevishe painter* (06 October 1581), Ar. II. 401.
1556. John Wolfe, *A defence of the Olde and true Christianitie against the newe and Counterfaite Secte of the Jesuites or feloship of JESU* (07 October 1581), Ar. II. 401.
1557. Toby Smith, *De la verité de la religion Chrestienne contre Les Athées, Payens, Epicuriens, Juifs Mahumedistes and autres Infideles Par PHILIPPES DE MORNAY to be translated into Englishe* (13 October 1581), Ar. II. 402.
1558. Robert Waldegrave, *A discourse of the Estate of Cambray duringe the Seige* (13 October 1581), Ar. II. 402.
1559. Thomas Marshe, *The fourme manner and Order of examinacoun before th[e] admission to the lordes table uzed by the ministerie of Edenbourghe in Scotland* (22 November 1581), Ar. II. 403.
1560. Thomas East, *The historie of the Portugalles for the Discovyrie of the E[a]ste Indians* (19 December 1581), Ar. II. 404.
1561. Ralph Newbery and Henry Bynneman, *Eyrenarcha or of th[e] offices of Justices of peace* (03 January 1582), Ar. II. 404.
1562. Richard Watkins, *[II] iiij almanakes [by TWYNE]* (15 January 1582), Ar. II. 405.
1563. Richard Watkins, *[III] iiij almanakes [by LLOYD]* (15 January 1582), Ar. II. 405.
1564. Richard Watkins, *[IV] iiij almanakes [by KYNNET]* (15 January 1582), Ar. II. 405.

1565. R Jones, *A True and dreadfull testimonie of GODs wrathe shewed in the parishe of Llandrillo in the Countie of Merioneth in Wales* (23 February 1582), Ar. II. 407.

1566. Ri Jones, *The mansion of myrthe penned by C: EDWARDES* (23 February 1582), Ar. II. 407.

1567. William Norton, *A Copie of ye great pardon generall granted without terme of tyme for full remission of all synnes whatsoeuer unto all unfained repentant synners* (23 February 1582), Ar. II. 407.

1568. William Ponsonby, *The Somme of the iiii evangelistes* (06 March 1582), Ar. II. 407.

1569. John Allde, *Callin o custure me* (10 March 1582), Ar. II. 407.

1570. John Allde, *The danger of Sailers and their troubles turmoile and paine &c* (10 March 1582), Ar. II. 407.

1571. Thomas East, *A swete comfort willinge to Die* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1572. Thomas East, *The summe of the Scriptures* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1573. Thomas East, *JACOB and his xij sonnes* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1574. Thomas East, *Enchiridion in Englishe* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1575. Thomas East, *OLYVER of Castell* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1576. Thomas East, *The booke of Nurture* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1577. Thomas East, *EXOMEDON* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1578. Thomas East, *Pre[s]ter JOHNS land* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1579. Thomas East, *Ffoure Sonnes of A[Y]MON* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1580. Thomas East, *Breviarie of health* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1581. Thomas East, *GUYDOS questions* (12 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1582. Thomas Woodcock, *EIPHNAPXIA, sive ELIZABETHA, De pacissimo statu Angliæ, imperante EIZABETHA; Compendiosa oratio* (21 March 1582), Ar. II. 408.

1583. Richard Tottell, *Indytemtes which he proposeth to annexe to the booke of Presidentes* (06 April 1582), Ar. II. 410.

1584. Thomas Marshe, *Tractatus de ecclesia per PHILIPPUM MORNEUM PLESSEUM* (21 April 1582), Ar. II. 410.

1585. John Charlewood, *A waspes nest found above the ground* (07 May 1582), Ar. II. 411.

1586. Thomas Butter, *Morall Documentes by WILLIAM WOLLOCK* (09 May 1582), Ar. II. 411.

1587. Thomas Man, *BEZA on Predestinacon* (09 May 1582), Ar. II. 411.

1588. Thomas Man, *LAMBERTUS DANEUS on The lordes praier* (09 May 1582), Ar. II. 411.
1589. John Alde, *A plesaunt recreacon for an indifferent mynde* (18 May 1582), Ar. II. 411.
1590. John Wolfe, *A friendly admonition for all wilfull papistes in Englande &c* (01 June 1582), Ar. II. 412.
1591. John Wolfe, *A settinge foorth of the variety of mens mindes esteaminge rather welth with a wanton wife then vertue in a moderate mayde* (01 June 1582), Ar. II. 412.
1592. Thomas East, *Two Edictes of monsieur the Ffrench kinges brother in the Lowe Countreyes* (07 June 1582), Ar. II. 412.
1593. John Wolfe, *The prooffe and prayse of wine taken in measure and due time* (07 June 1582), Ar. II. 412.
1594. John Alde, *A Sonnett on the death of PHILIP PRICE who murdered EDMUNDE GALE Serjeant* (13 June 1582), Ar. II. 412.
1595. Thomas Purfoote, *Pope PIUS his farewell to all prowde shavelinges of Baal* (19 June 1582), Ar. II. 413.
1596. Edward White, *A godly newe ballade of the signes and tokens which goe before the day of Judgement of the manner howe the worlde shalbe destroyed* (22 June 1582), Ar. II. 413.
1597. Edward White, *A dolefull dytty declaringe the unfortunate hap of two faythfull frendes, th[e] [o]ne went owt of her wites and th[e] other for sorrowe dyed* (22 June 1582), Ar. II. 413.
1598. Yarath James, *The history of SEMERIDES declaringe the fall of his unordinate lyfe whereunto is joyned the Triumphe of truthe. &c* (28 June 1582), Ar. II. 413.
1599. John Wolfe, *A fancie on the fall of the Dagger in Cheape* (23 July 1582), Ar. II. 414.
1600. Nicholas Linge, *A woefull warninge to our wanton willes. &c* (26 July 1582), Ar. II. 414.
1601. Richard Watkins, *[I] iiij Almanakes [1. of master BUCKMASTER]* (07 August 1582), Ar. II. 414.
1602. Richard Watkins, *[II] iiij Almanakes [1. of master D[octo]r TWINE]* (07 August 1582), Ar. II. 414.
1603. Richard Watkins, *[III] iiij Almanakes [1. of master KYNNET]* (07 August 1582), Ar. II. 414.
1604. Richard Watkins, *[IV] iiij Almanakes [the 4<sup>th</sup> of master LLOYD]* (07 August 1582), Ar. II. 414.
1605. Robert Waldegrave, *A singular and frutefull maner of prayer used by doctor MARTIN LUTHER and compiled at ye desyre and instance of A Speciall frend of his. uppon the lordes praier the Ten commaundementes and the xij Artycles of the Christian faythe* (19 September 1582), Ar. II. 415.
1606. George Bishop, *ARISTOTELIS problemata* (24 September 1582), Ar. II. 415.
1607. George Bishop, *Dialectica HUNEI* (24 September 1582), Ar. II. 415.

1608. Thomas Chard, *Prima demonstratio quod Papa non sit Antechristus ille insignis* (02 October 1582), Ar. II. 415.

1609. Toby Smith, *An history of the troubles and civile wars in the Lowe Cuntries otherwise called Fflaunders, to be translated into Englishe* (05 October 1582), Ar. II. 415.

1610. Thomas Purfoote, *The Viewe of vanitie* (09 October 1582), Ar. II. 415.

1611. Nicholas Linge, *Billes for the shippinge of Marchantes goodes* (12 October 1582), Ar. II. 416.

1612. John Allde, *A passinge bell to call us to minde &c* (30 October 1582), Ar. II. 416.

1613. Richard Jones, *Yorke Yorke for my money of the merry reporte of Archery [by] ELDERTON* (16 November 1582), Ar. II. 416.

1614. John Allde, *A Rate for expences* (26 November 1582), Ar. II. 416.

1615. John Harrison Senior, *JOHANNIS FRIDGII pedagogue in Lattine* (27 November 1582), Ar. II. 416.

1616. John Harrison Senior, *AUDOMARI TALEI Rhetorica cum commentationes per CLAUDIUM MINOEM* (05 December 1582), Ar. II. 417.

1617. John Harrison Senior, *PETRI. RAMI. Regij Professoris Dialectica libri duo* (05 December 1582), Ar. II. 417.

1618. Richard Jones, *A Londoner from London hath sente his newe yeres guifte / That everie one muste needes mende one, there is no other shifte* (31 December 1582), Ar. II. 417.

1619. Toby Smith, *An answere to a popishe treatise, intituled 'An epistle to the right honorable lords of her majesties privie counsell towchinge the persecution of Catholickes in England'* (18 January 1582), Ar. II. 417.

1620. Henry Bynneman, *An Astrologically discourse of the conjunction of the planetes, Saturne and Jupiter, whiche shall happen the twoo and twentieth daie of Aprill. 1583* (22 January 1583), Ar. II. 418.

1621. Henry Denham, *MABBES Remembrances* (28 January 1583), Ar. II. 418.

1622. Richard Tottell, *The bookes of yeres and Termes. viz of HENRICUS. 3. EDWARDUS .j. EDWARDUS .2. EDWARDUS 3. RICARDUS .2. HENRICUS 4. HENRICUS .5. RICARDUS .3. EDWARDUS .4. HENRICUS .6. HENRICUS .7. HENRICUS .8.* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.

1623. Richard Tottell, *Justice FFITZHARBERT Abridgement* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.

1624. Richard Tottell, *BRACTON De legibus Angli[a]e* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.

1625. Richard Tottell, *The booke of Entries* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.

1626. Richard Tottell, *The booke of Assises* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.

1627. Richard Tottell, *The Register of writtes* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.

1628. Richard Tottell, *Regis by master STANFORD* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1629. Richard Tottell, *Master BROOKES newe cases* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1630. Richard Tottell, *The court baron* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1631. Richard Tottell, *Retorna brevium* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1632. Richard Tottell, *LITTLETONS Tenures* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1633. Richard Tottell, *FFITZHARBERTES natura brevium* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1634. Richard Tottell, *The Digeste of Wryttes* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1635. Richard Tottell, *[PARKINS booke]* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1636. Richard Tottell, *The Doctour and student* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1637. Richard Tottell, *The Termes of the lawe* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1638. Richard Tottell, *The olde Justice of peace with others &c* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1639. Richard Tottell, *Master Justice FORTESCUES booke of The commendation of the lawes of England* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1640. Richard Tottell, *A Table to HENRY the VII &c yeres* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1641. Richard Tottell, *Nov[a]e narrationes* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1642. Richard Tottell, *Institutions and principall groundes of the lawe* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1643. Richard Tottell, *The office of Sh[e]rises baliffes and Cunstables &c* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1644. Richard Tottell, *The Accidence of Armorie* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1645. Richard Tottell, *The concordres of Armorie* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1646. Richard Tottell, *Morall philosophie* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1647. Richard Tottell, *Songes and Sonnettes* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1648. Richard Tottell, *Englishe lovers* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1649. Richard Tottell, *Romeo and Juletta* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1650. Richard Tottell, *Doctour WILSONS booke of usurie* (18 February 1583), Ar. II. 419.
1651. Henry Carre, *A right excellent and comfortable consolation for all oppressed persons* (21 February 1583), Ar. II. 420.
1652. Henry Carre, *Remember thy ende* (21 February 1583), Ar. II. 420.

1653. Christopher Barker and Francis Coldock, *Certen sermons preached before the quenes majestie and at Paules Crosse by the Reverend JOHN JEWELL late Bisshop of SALISBURIE whereunto is joyned a shorte treatise of the Sacramentes gathered out of his Sermons made uppon that matter in his Cathedrall Church at Salisburie* (24 February 1583), Ar. II. 420.

1654. Ralph Newbery and Henry Bynneman, *An exposition uppon the Twoo epistles of the apostle Sainte PAULE to the Thessalians by Reverend JOHN JEWELL late Bisshop of SALISBURIE* (24 February 1583), Ar. II. 420.

1655. Thomas Purfoote, *Metamorphose Christienne / fait par Dialogues par PIERRE VIRET* (15 March 1583), Ar. II. 421.

1656. Thomas Purfoote, *Le monde et L'empire, et le monde Demoniacle / fait par Dialogues / par PIERRE VIRET* (15 March 1583), Ar. II. 421.

1657. Thomas Purfoote, *The artycles betwene Mounsieur of Ffraunce. and th[e] Estates of the Lowe Countreyes* (26 March 1583), Ar. II. 422.

1658. Christopher Barker and Ralph Newbery, *The Duties of cunstables Borsholders. Tythingemen, churchwardens and such other lowe mynysters of the peace* (26 March 1583), Ar. II. 422.

1659. Henry Bynneman, *ARISTOTELIS Opera Omnia conjunctim et Divisim* (26 March 1583), Ar. II. 422.

1660. Henry Bynneman, *HOMER grece et latine* (26 March 1583), Ar. II. 422.

1661. Henry Bynneman, *Novum Testamentum grece ex impressione HENRICI STEPHANI* (26 March 1583), Ar. II. 422.

1662. Henry Bynneman, *DONATUS in Politica ARISTOTELIS* (26 March 1583), Ar. II. 422.

1663. Henry Bynneman, *LAMBINUS in Ethica ARISTOTELIS* (26 March 1583), Ar. II. 422.

1664. Thomas Butter and William Wright, *The garden of felicitie conteynyng Diverse comfortable consolations for the sycke* (12 April 1583), Ar. II. 422.

1665. John Harrison Junior, *Praiers of master JOHN CALVIN used at the end of his Readinges upon HOSEE the prophete faythfully translated with other necessary godly praiers added by JOHN FFEILDE* (12 April 1583), Ar. II. 422.

1666. Thomas East, *Godly Seaflowes comfortable for mans Conscience a safeguard and healthe to the so[u]le of all penitent synners* (12 April 1583), Ar. II. 423.

1667. Thomas East, *The cathechisme in Englishe made by RICHARD JONES Scholemaster in Cardiff* (12 April 1583), Ar. II. 423.

1668. George Bishop, *Comparatio: et disputatio dialectice pars secunda* (25 April 1583), Ar. II. 423.

1669. George Bishop, *Analyse et genese logica pars Tertia* (25 April 1583), Ar. II. 423.

1670. Ric Jones, *Trust not the conjunctions or Judgementes of men when all that is made Shalbe unmade againe* (03 May 1583), Ar. II. 423.

1671. William Ponsonby, *A perswasion to godlie purposes* (09 May 1583), Ar. II. 424.

1672. Richard Tottell, *Les Trois Mondes. par Le Seigneur DE LA POPELLINIERE. to be translated into Englishe* (09 May 1583), Ar. II. 424.

1673. Henry Carre, *A brave encouragement made by A soldier when he went into Ireland, wherein he harteneth his fellowe soldiers to be Couragious againste their enemies* (16 May 1583), Ar. II. 424.

1674. Christopher Barker, *An Introduction to the bible. or entrance into the writings of the prophetes and apostles &c* (08 June 1583), Ar. II. 424.

1675. Richard Jones, *A faythfull and unfayned incouragement to all true christian Souldiers to persever in the love and loyaltie of their CHRISTE &c* (29 July 1583), Ar. II. 426.

1676. Richard Jones, *Deathes merry answeere to the songe of the soldier* (29 July 1583), Ar. II. 426.

1677. John Charlewood, *The Rosarie of Christian Prayers* (03 August 1583), Ar. II. 426.

1678. Edward White, *A discourse upon the death of ELIAS THAKER and JOHN COPINGE executed at Saint Edmondes Bury* (05 August 1583), Ar. II. 427.

1679. Edward White, *RAMSEYS wisshinge and wouldyng* (05 August 1583), Ar. II. 427.

1680. Richard Jones, *A mournfull dyttie towching a robberie commytted upon certaine Curriers of London* (05 August 1583), Ar. II. 427.

1681. Richard Jones, *A message of Newes sent from the highe courte of heaven sent latelie by LAZALUS [LAZARUS] prince of povertie unto all his lovinge freindes the poore distressed people here on earth &c* (09 August 1583), Ar. II. 427.

1682. John Charlewood, *Twinkle Downe DAVIE* (10 August 1583), Ar. II. 427.

1683. Thomas Man, *Medicinæ Therapeuticæ pars per TYMOTHEUM BRIGHTUS* (16 August 1583), Ar. II. 427.

1684. John Charlewood, *The sweete sobbes, and amorous Complaintes of Shepardes and Nymphes in a fancye confusde by AN[THONY] MUNDAY* (19 August 1583), Ar. II. 427.

1685. Thomas Nelson, *A Jest of bottell ale* (19 August 1583), Ar. II. 427.

1686. Thomas Purfoote and Thomas Nelson, *CLINTONS lamentacyon* (19 August 1583), Ar. II. 427.

1687. Robert Walley, *A booke of Engins for the destruction of vermyne Crowes and sparrowes, with the governement of Oxen, kyen, Calves, horse, shepes, hoges, mowles, and dogges* (14 September 1583), Ar. II. 428.

1688. Hugh Singleton, *Xxtie vj Sermons of master HENRY BULLINGER upon the first Sermon or oration of the prophet JEREMYE conteined in the first Sixe chapters of the prophet JEREMYE* (30 September 1583), Ar. II. 428.

1689. Ric Jones, *A monster* (04 November 1583), Ar. II. 428.

1690. John Harrison Junior, *Isagoge ad Christianorum theologorum locos communes libri duo*. LAMBERTO DANEO Authore Cum perfatione THEODORI BEZ[A]E (02 December 1583), Ar. II. 429.

1691. Richard Jones, *In papistrie is trecherie too plainly we doe see &c* (26 December 1583), Ar. II. 429.

1692. Thomas Butter, *An admonition wrytten by PAULE unto TYMOTHIE iij chapter wherein he declareth the maners of men in these our latter Daies* (02 January 1584), Ar. II. 430.

1693. William Towarolde and Richard Hollins, *The true discription of the burninye of Nantwiche* (01 February 1584), Ar. II. 430.

1694. Edward White, *An exhortation to London to turne in tyme unto ye LORD by th[e] example of fier seene over the same 2o Septembris 1583* (06 April 1584), Ar. II. 431.

1695. William Brome and Thomas Man, *Logica. Ad. P. RAMI dialecticami Conformata brevibus scholijs explicata et exemplis omnibus sacrarum litterarum illustratæ. Authore GOSWINO WASSERLEIDER Mulheimi* (05 June 1584), Ar. II. 432.

1696. William Brome and Thomas Man, *P. RAMI professoris Regis grammatica / ab eo denuo Recognita et de varijs ip[ro]nis [?] scholijs ac plectieribus explicata Editio postrema a superioribus longe divisa* (05 June 1584), Ar. II. 432.

1697. William Brome and Thomas Man, *P. RAMI professoris Regij grammatica greca pr[a]ecipue quatenus a Latina Differt in libros quatuor Digesta* (05 June 1584), Ar. II. 432.

1698. Thomas Woodcock, *A true discourse happened by an earthquake primo martij 1584. / in the places adjoyninge to the lake of Geneva* (23 June 1584), Ar. II. 433.

1699. Thomas Hacket, *The banquet of Dayntie conceiptes* (06 July 1584), Ar. II. 433.

1700. Thomas Nelson, *The traditor. FFRAUNCIS THROKMORTON* (19 July 1584), Ar. II. 434.

1701. Thomas Nelson, *The saylers newe tantara* (19 July 1584), Ar. II. 434.

1702. Ric Jones, *O swete OLYVER Leave me not behind the[e]* (06 August 1584), Ar. II. 434.

1703. Ric Jones, *Comme after. Comme after. &c [THROKMORTON]* (06 August 1584), Ar. II. 434.

1704. Thomas Nelson, *A notable warninge towchinge Cosinage* (19 August 1584), Ar. II. 434.

1705. Thomas Nelson, *A godly exhortacon of Doomes Daie* (19 August 1584), Ar. II. 435.

1706. Henry Carre, *The answeare of 'O sweete OLYVER'* (20 August 1584), Ar. II. 435.



1707. Christopher Barker, *Remedies for the flixie where the phisition is not present* (05 September 1584), Ar. II. 435.
1708. John Harrison the Elder, George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, Henry Denham and Thomas Woodcock, *HOLLINSHEDes Cronicle* (06 October 1584), Ar. II. 436.
1709. Thomas Nelson, *A brief discourse of ffoure cruell murders &c* (02 November 1584), Ar. II. 436.
1710. Abel Jeffes, *A psalme to be songe as a thankseggyvinge on the xvijth of November 1584. for the Queenes happie Reigne &c* (11 November 1584), Ar. II. 437.
1711. Henry Denham, *The Daylie exercise of a Christian* (07 December 1584), Ar. II. 437.
1712. Edward White, *A booke of Cookerye* (07 December 1584), Ar. II. 438.
1713. Edward White, *An example of a virtuous daughter who preserved the lief of hir mother* (07 December 1584), Ar. II. 438.
1714. Walter Venge, *A strange example of A maydenchild borne upon Sonday the third of Januarij.1584. [i.e. 1585] in the Mynoryes without All[d]gate of London* (07 January 1585), Ar. II. 439.
1715. William Dickenson, *LEMICIUS an emperour of Rome. His mercye bestowed upon A poore man and the unthankfulnes of the partie* (14 January 1585), Ar. II. 439.
1716. Christopher Barker, *A prayer for the queene, used in her majesties Chappell* (18 February 1585), Ar. II. 439.
1717. Abraham Cotton, *A warnynge to wytches* (20 February 1585), Ar. II. 440.
1718. Ralph Newbery, *Orders for the Dyocesse of Wynchester with WILLIAM PARRIES voluntarye confession* (25 February 1585), Ar. II. 440.
1719. John Charlewood, *The coumfort of A Trewe Christian* (26 February 1585), Ar. II. 440.
1720. Ralph Newbery, *A true Report of WILLIAM PARRIES A[r]rai[g]nement* (27 February 1585), Ar. II. 440.
1721. Thomas Hacket, *The harbor of Christianytye* (01 March 1585), Ar. II. 440.
1722. Richard Ballard, *A short instruction Dialoguewise for suche as will Receave the Communion* (30 March 1585), Ar. II. 440.
1723. Gabriel Cawood, *A Commoedie of TITIRUS and GALATHEA* (01 April 1585), Ar. II. 440.
1724. Gabriel Simpson, *A Dysputacon of twoo faythefull Lovers, In prayse of Taylors and Commendacon of Glovers* (01 May 1585), Ar. II. 440.
1725. Edward Aggas, *The Cathechisme called URSINUS Cathecism or a short collecon of suche questions and answeres as are conteined in his compendium of christian doctrine* (04 May 1585), Ar. II. 441.

1726. Edward Aggas, *The consolation of the soule uppon the assurance of the forgyvenes of synnes accordinge to the most notable promises of GOD contained in the holie scripture aswell of the old as the new testament briefly expounded and applied to this matter* (04 May 1585), Ar. II. 441.

1727. Ralph Newbery, *The office of Justices of peace by JOHN GOLDWELL of Graies Inne esquier* (28 June 1585), Ar. II. 441.

1728. Thomas Dawson, *BALTESAR CASTILLIO [i.e. BALDASSARE CASTIGLIONE] in Latin De Aulico* (28 June 1585), Ar. II. 441.

1729. George Bishop, *HEMYNGIUS on th[e] epistle to ye Romanes* (28 June 1585), Ar. II. 441.

1730. Ralph Newbery, *Tables of Surgery by HORATIUS a Florentine* (13 August 1585), Ar. II. 443.

1731. Andrew Maunsell, *Praiers and christian consolations &c Translated out of Ffrench into Englishe by G. CAPELIN* (30 September 1585), Ar. II. 444.

1732. Thomas Hacket, *A panoplie of Devises* (04 October 1585), Ar. II. 444.

1733. John Judson, *The pathwaye to Salvation* (04 October 1585), Ar. II. 444.

1734. Robert Waldegrave, *The lamentations of the prophet JEREMYE with a paraphrase upon the same published by DANIELL TOUTSAINTS and Englyshed by .FF. S* (07 October 1585), Ar. II. 444.

1735. William Norton, *Parabol[a]e sive similia ERASMI ROTERDAMI cum annotationes JOHANNIS ARTOPEI Spirensis* (29 October 1585), Ar. II. 444.

1736. Thomas Man and William Brome, *Chilias Secunda Trivorum, seu terniorum Sacrorum &c A JOHANNES R[H]ODIO SECUNDO [von Rockenhausen] Rochusano, Bischlebensis ecclesiae pastore, to be translated into Englishe* (04 November 1585), Ar. II. 444.

1737. Thomas Purfoote, *A sermon preached before the vj clerkes &c* (06 December 1585), Ar. II. 445.

1738. Thomas Nelson, *Certen goode advertisementes to be observed with Diligence in this life before we departe hence* (11 January 1586), Ar. II. 446.

1739. Henry Denham, *A Juell for gentilwomen, A spirituall Almanacke / and a faythfull prognosticacon upon the yere. 1586, and perpetually after to the worldes end* (07 February 1586), Ar. II. 446.

1740. George Bishop, *The same booke in Englishe [Eicasmī in sacra Apocalipsim per J. FF. [i.e. John Fox]]* (07 March 1586), Ar. II. 447.

1741. Ralph Newbery, *Britannia Antiqua in Englishe* (07 March 1586), Ar. II. 447.

1742. [Master] Jones, *Polyhymnia of the laste tryumph at the courte* (27 June 1586), Ar. II. 36.

1743. John Harrison Junior, *The prophet AGGEUS with A commentarie of JOHN JAMES GRYNEUS Translated out of Latin into Englishe by C. FF. mynister* (27 June 1586), Ar. II. 448.

1744. John Harrison Junior, *Questiones et Responsiones grammaticales &c* (27 June 1586), Ar. II. 448.

1745. Thomas East, *The voiage of the wanderinge knighte* (19 July 1586), Ar. II. 449.
1746. Thomas East, *The goulden booke of MARCUS AURELIUS* (19 July 1586), Ar. II. 449.
1747. Yarath James, *The poore peoples complaint upon th[e] erle of BEDFORDes death* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1748. Yarath James, *The martirdom of a mayd sufferinge martirdom at Paris for the testimonie of the truthe* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1749. Yarath James, *The complaint of the poore of the weste cuntrey against the covetousnes of farmers and mealemen* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1750. Yarath James, *The complaint of a sinfull soule &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1751. Yarath James, *A Dyttie of the christian mans comfort* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1752. Yarath James, *A merie Jest of JOHN TOMSON and JAKAMAN his wife* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1753. Anthony Hill, *A booke of cookerie* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1754. Edward Alde, *Betwene a Spanishe gent[leman] and an English gentlewoman* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1755. Edward Alde, *The daylie exercise of ye comen sort of men* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1756. Edward Alde, *Howe hard it is a faithfull frend to find* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1757. Edward Alde, *Mans fyckle state &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1758. Edward Alde, *The crueltie of ye Spaniardes toward th[e] Indians* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 450.
1759. Edward White, *A merie songe of the kinge and the tanner* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1760. Edward White, *A Dialoge betwene CHRIST and a sinner* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1761. Edward White, *In praise of the quenes shippes* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1762. Edward White, *An exhortation for goinge to bed* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1763. Edward White, *Cold and unkoth blowes. Of the lady JANE of Westmorland* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1764. Edward White, *A Dialoge uppon CHRISTes birth &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1765. Edward White, *Exhortation of a father to his children* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1766. Edward White, *NOBODies Complaint* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1767. Edward White, *A fayringe I am. Ffrom MUGGINS I came &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.

1768. Edward White, *The blessinges of God to his saintes and servantes* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1769. Edward White, *JOHN CARELES &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1770. Edward White, *Sayinges and sentences of SALOMON* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1771. Edward White, *The constant lovers exhortation to his ladie* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1772. Edward White, *The lamentations of HECUBA and ye ladies of Troye* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1773. Edward White, *In praise of whitsontide &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1774. Edward White, *Iij women burnt in Jarsey and of the burninge of a child yssuinge from one of them as she was burninge* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1775. Edward White, *The Lamentacon of MORGAN a captive in Turkie* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1776. Edward White, *An answeere to 'goo to bed swete harte'* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1777. Edward White, *The fall of th[e] erle of NORTHUMBERLAND yat killed him self in ye Tower* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1778. Edward White, *The sudden death happeninge at Exeter [as]sises 1586* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1779. Edward White, *Open the dore &c begynninge you maidens &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1780. Edward White, *A worme found in ye hole of a hors[e] hart &c 1586* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1781. Edward White, *The xxticv orders of knaves* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1782. Edward White, *The battaile of A. B. C.* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1783. Edward White, *A womans letter to her husband* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1784. Edward White, *The Damned soules complaint* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1785. Edward White, *Th[e] abuses of the wicked world &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1786. Edward White, *Of the creation of the world and ADAMs fall* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1787. Edward White, *The first fall of ADAM and EVE &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1788. Edward White, *The quenes passage into the parliament. 23 novembris [1584] Anno 27 &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1789. Edward White, *A warninge or fayringe to curst wyves &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1790. Edward White, *'O sweete OLYVER' altered to ye scriptures* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.

1791. Edward White, *Th[e] example of GODs wrath over ij drunkardes at Nekershofen* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1792. Edward White, *An example to all lewd huswyves &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1793. Edward White, *Doomes Daie is at hand &c* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1794. Edward White, *CHRISTes commynge to Judgemente* (01 August 1586), Ar. II. 451.
1795. Ric Jones, *123 ballades [list of titles missing]* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 452.
1796. Edward White, *A pleasant baite or Recreation for wayfaringe man compiled by the poore pilgrym* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 452.
1797. Edward White, *Histoire de AURELIO et ISABELLA fille de Roy d'Escoce, French Italian and Englishe* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 452.
1798. Edward White, *A new northerne songe of a Lancashire lad* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 452.
1799. Edward White, *A Dittie of a prisoner that suffered deathe at Leicester in lent 1586 at th[e] assises* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 452.
1800. Edward White, *A Dittie of ye Miracles of JHESUS CHRIST &c* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 452.
1801. Edward White, *A notable example of an ungratious sonne toward his father and howe GOD changed his meates into to[a]des* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 452.
1802. Thomas Purfoote, *The perfect pathwaie to salvation* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 452.
1803. Thomas Purfoote, *Awake all faythfull English hartes* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 452.
1804. Thomas Purfoote, *A pleasant newe historye of a man conveied into a newe kinde of purgatorye* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1805. Thomas Purfoote, *The xij pairs [i.e. peers] of Ffraunce and of PARIS and VIENNA* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1806. Edward Allde, *A newe and pleasant prognostication &c* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1807. Edward Allde, *A compendious dittie of a christians life* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1808. Edward Allde, *A Dialoge uppon CHRISTes birth intituled o poore &c* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1809. Edward Allde, *A ballad in praise of the quenes shippes begynnyng o ye Eliz. Jonas [i.e. H.M.S. Elizabeth Jonas]* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1810. Edward Allde, *The galant shiftes of a yong maid &c* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1811. Edward Allde, *A newe songe of the Dutchemen &c* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1812. Edward Allde, *A songe of lady JANE of Westmorland* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.

1813. Edward Allde, *The vaine disguised world* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1814. Thomas Purfoote, *The old booke of VALENTINE and ORSON* (08 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1815. Richard Jones, *Doctour BRIDGES his praier* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 453.
1816. Henry Carre, *The destruccon of Jerusalem* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1817. Henry Carre, *A lamentacon of a poore man troubled with a brawlinge wife* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1818. Henry Carre, *The complaint of the prodigall child* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1819. Henry Carre, *A Dittie of SAMPSON Judge of Israell* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1820. Henry Carre, *A Dittie exhortinge to put on the armour of GOD* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1821. Henry Carre, *A northerne songe of 'Ile awaie'* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1822. Henry Carre, *A tragicall Report of Kinge RICHARD the 3* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1823. Henry Carre, *A swete and courtly songe of the flowers that growe on Prymrose Hill* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1824. Henry Carre, *A ballat begynnyng O Jolly shepherd on Sionhill* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1825. Henry Carre, *The historie Of NAAMAN the Assyryan* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1826. Henry Carre, *The wrathfull Judgement of GOD upon Bishop HATTO* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1827. Henry Carre, *A ballad of dearth, sodaine death. Warres and other plages whiche afflict the world* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1828. Henry Carre, *A Dittie of the lord DAR[N]LEY somtyme Kinge of Scottes* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1829. Henry Carre, *A ballad begynnyng O man in desperation* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1830. Henry Carre, *The confession of .9. Rovers. CLINTON and PURSER beinge chief* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1831. Henry Carre, *A lookinge glasse of preceptes* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1832. Henry Carre, *ABRAHAM and SARA* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1833. Henry Carre, *A Remembrance concerninge domes daye. begynnyng prepare with speede* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1834. Henry Carre, *An example of a mayd of Paris whose mother procured her Imprisonment &c* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.

1835. Henry Carre, *The Victory of ye 'Prymrose' against the Spanyardes and th[e] escape of the 'Violet'* (15 August 1586), Ar. II. 454.
1836. Edward White, *WILLIAM CLOWDISLEY* (16 August 1586), Ar. II. 455.
1837. Edward White, *The frere and the boie* (16 August 1586), Ar. II. 455.
1838. Edward White, *A penyworth of witt* (16 August 1586), Ar. II. 455.
1839. Edward White, *A Cosener at Antwerpe* (16 August 1586), Ar. II. 455.
1840. William Norton and John Harrison, *RAMUS logike in Latin* (22 August 1586), Ar. II. 455.
1841. William Norton and John Harrison, *TALLEUS Retorike* (22 August 1586), Ar. II. 455.
1842. Edward Alde, *Rejoycinge for the Revealinge of the quenes enemyes* (24 August 1586), Ar. II. 455.
1843. Christopher Barker, *True Copie of a lettre sent from her majestie to the Lord Mayour and Cytizens of London, with a speache of master [JAMES] DALTONS to that effects* (25 August 1586), Ar. II. 455.
1844. Ric Jones, *A Joyfull songe made by a citizen of London in the behalfe of all her majesties subjectes touchinge the joye for the takinge of the traitours* (27 August 1586), Ar. II. 456.
1845. Abel Jeffes, *Pretie conceiptes &c* (05 September 1586), Ar. II. 456.
1846. Edward White and Abel Jeffes, *A sackfull of newes* (05 September 1586), Ar. II. 456.
1847. Ric Jones, *Nowe have with ye to Ninive being a sonnet of Repentance* (05 September 1586), Ar. II. 457.
1848. Ric Jones, *Callino [or Callmo] Shryll over Gaddeshill* (05 September 1586), Ar. II. 457.
1849. Robert Robinson, *The governance of vertue* (22 September 1586), Ar. II. 457.
1850. Edward Alde, *REIGNOLD the ffoxe* (04 October 1586), Ar. II. 457.
1851. Thomas Nelson, *A tragicall Dyttie of a yonge married Wyfe who fayned her self sick &c* (07 November 1586), Ar. II. 458.
1852. Thomas Nelson, *Goo to rest &c* (07 November 1586), Ar. II. 458.
1853. Thomas Nelson, *A lamentable Dytiie shewing the cruelty of a farmer* (07 November 1586), Ar. II. 458.
1854. Thomas Nelson, *A christian conference betwene CHRISTE and a synner* (07 November 1586), Ar. II. 458.
1855. John Charlewood, *The three laste Traytours that suffered at Tiborne the .8. of October 1586* (10 November 1586), Ar. II. 459.

1856. John Charlewood, *Xxvjth sermons of master HENRY BULLINGER upon the first Sermon of the prophet Jeremy contained in the first vj chapters of his prophecie* (10 November 1586), Ar. II. 459.

1857. Humphrey Baett, *A true report of the Late woorthie fight performed in the voiage from Turke[y] by fyve shippes of London against xj galleis and ij fregates the strongest of christiandom in the passage of the straighes [of Gibraltar] the 13 of Julye by THOMAS ELLIS marryner* (10 November 1586), Ar. II. 459.

1858. Robert Robinson, *The Commons crye of England against the queenes majesties Enemyes* (21 November 1586), Ar. II. 460.

1859. Hugh Singleton, *A thankesgyvinge for GODs mercies for our delivery from the intendid tyrannye of the Antichristian PHARAO* (23 November 1586), Ar. II. 460.

1860. Richard Jones, *The schoole of Vertue* (28 November 1586), Ar. II. 460.

1861. Thomas Purfoote, *The mappe or discription of Sutfen. [i.e. Zutphen] With certen verses in Latyne thereunto added by master WILLIAM MALYN* (05 December 1586), Ar. II. 461.

1862. Edward Allde, *A belman for England &c* (06 December 1586), Ar. II. 461.

1863. Edward Allde, *A proper newe ballaid which settes in our viewe the manifold daungers yat are like t[o] ensue* (06 December 1586), Ar. II. 461.

1864. Timothy Rider, *Howe makebates abused a man and his wife* (12 December 1586), Ar. II. 461.

1865. Thomas Nelson, *A prayer or thankesgyvyng made by the prysoners of Ludgate in ye 29 yere of the quenes Reign* (21 December 1586), Ar. II. 462.

1866. Robert Waldegrave, *The second part of 'the Englishe secretarye'* (10 January 1587), Ar. II. 463.

1867. John Windet, *A Poem, Intituled, Sir WILLIAM HERBERTes SYDNEY* (16 January 1587), Ar. II. 463.

1868. Thomas Purfoote, *The Briefes of all letters Patentes to be graunted under the greate seale of England for gatheringe by reason of Casualtyes and losses. happenynge as well by sea as by Land.* (28 January 1587), Ar. II. 463.

1869. Thomas Purfoote, *The thankfull hartes of the poore Commons to our gracious quene &c* (06 February 1587), Ar. II. 463.

1870. Ric Jones, *A ballat of the peoples Rejoycinge for the late orders appointed by her majestie for their Relief* (06 February 1587), Ar. II. 463.

1871. John Windet, *The Description of Netherland, Conteyninge the xvij provinces united together &c* (11 February 1587), Ar. II. 464.

1872. Henry Carre, *The death of Sir P SYDNEY* (22 February 1587), Ar. II. 464.

1873. William Bastlet, *The buriall of Sir PHILLIP SYDNEY* (27 February 1587), Ar. II. 464.



1874. Edward White, *An excellent dyttye made as a generall rejoycinge for the cuttinge of[f] [of] the Scottishe queene* (27 February 1587), Ar. II. 464.
1875. Edward White, *BARTHOLOMEWE BAYLYE &c late hanged at Sainct Thomas Watering [in London] &c* (06 March 1587), Ar. II. 465.
1876. Henry Carre, *The sorowfull sobbes and sighes of England &* (08 March 1587), Ar. II. 465.
1877. Christopher Gowre, *The waye to fayre wrytinge in very apt and plaine maner Discovered digested and sett forth in twoo partes by CHRISTOFER GOWER. With a forme of prynted paper meete to be used by those yat are desirous to attaine thereunto and may serve for the moore Redie use and helpe of sundry artificers that woork in mettall Stone Tymber Sylk Clothe Tapestrye &c* (08 March 1587), Ar. II. 465.
1878. John Charlewood, *Articles to be enquired of by ye churchwardens and Sworne men within the archd[ea]conry of Middlesex* (10 March 1587), Ar. II. 465.
1879. John Wolfe, *The Lamentations of JEREMYE in prose and meter in English with TREMELIUS annotations to the prose* (11 March 1587), Ar. II. 465.
1880. John Charlewood, *The juste Judgement of GOD upon a myserable hard harted ffermour* (18 March 1587), Ar. II. 466.
1881. Richard Jones, *Artycles to be enquired of with in the Archdeaconrye of Worce[s]tour* (20 March 1587), Ar. II. 466.
1882. Richard Jones, *A Sonett or a synners solace by HUGHE GRYFFYTHE prysoner, bothe in Welche and Englishe* (20 March 1587), Ar. II. 466.
1883. Richard Jones, *An Epytaphe of the Death of Sir YEVAN LLOYD of Yale knyghte made by the said HUGHE GRYFFITH* (20 March 1587), Ar. II. 466.
1884. Thomas East, *Vocabula Magistri STANBRIGIJ nuper emendate ac edita* (20 March 1587), Ar. II. 466.
1885. Ric Jones, *Ballad begynnyng when Walthams Crosse &c* (22 March 1587), Ar. II. 467.
1886. Henry Hassellop, *The Seafaringe lookinge glasse teachinge th[e] art of navigation with Diverse mappes &c* (03 April 1587), Ar. II. 467.
1887. Thomas Purfoote, *Certen Articles to be enquired of by the Churchwardens and sworne men within the Archdeaconrye of Saincte Albons* (05 April 1587), Ar. II. 467.
1888. Thomas Purfoote, *Epigrammata JOHANNIS LELANDI* (05 April 1587), Ar. II. 467.
1889. Edward Aggas, *La Main Chrestienne Aux Tombez To be translated into English* (09 April 1587), Ar. II. 468.

1890. Edward Aggas, *An Oration latelie pronounced by the Ambassadors of the protestant Prynces of Germany unto the Ffrenche kynge together with the kynges answeare to the said Ambassadors faythfullie translated out of the Frenche* (15 April 1587), Ar. II. 468.
1891. John Morris, *A treatise of apostasy made by master JOHN DE L'ESPINE minister of the woord of GOD in the churche of Angiers* (26 April 1587), Ar. II. 469.
1892. Edward Aggas, *The Voyage whiche ANTONIO DE ESPEIO made in the yeere [15]83, of the dyscoverie of Newe Mexico* (02 May 1587), Ar. II. 469.
1893. Henry Carre, *Stowp gallant* (17 May 1587), Ar. II. 470.
1894. Henry Carre, *An admonition to all women to see the just Judgement of GOD for the punishment of pride purtraied in a wonderfull child* (17 May 1587), Ar. II. 470.
1895. Henry Carre, *A true Discription of lighntynge and thundering and other signes in the ayre in Ffranker in West Ffriseland Anno 1587. 7 february before. 5. of clock in the mornyng* (22 May 1587), Ar. II. 470.
1896. George Bishop, *Analysis Typyca in Biblica* (11 June 1587), Ar. II. 471.
1897. George Bishop, *CHRISTOFER CLAVIUS Arithmetik in Englishe* (11 June 1587), Ar. II. 471.
1898. Edward Aggas, *Responce a la profession de foy publiée contre ceux de l'eglihe reformée Auee La refutation &c, to be translated out of French into English* (11 June 1587), Ar. II. 471.
1899. Edward Aggas, *Traicte pour ohter La Craintes de la mort et la faire desirer a l'homme fidele, to be translated out of French into English* (11 June 1587), Ar. II. 471.
1900. Edward Aggas, *A declaration exhibited to the French kinge by his Court of Parliament* (11 June 1587), Ar. II. 471.
1901. Edward Aggas, *GRE[E]NE his farewell to follie* (11 June 1587), Ar. II. 471.
1902. Thomas Man, *An exposition upon part of th[e] eight chapter of Saint PAULes epistle to the Romans* (11 June 1587), Ar. II. 471.
1903. John Charlewood, *A ballad of master FFRAUNCIS an Italian a Doctor of Lawe who denied the lord JESUS &c* (15 June 1587), Ar. II. 472.
1904. Edward White, *Tripoli* (19 June 1587), Ar. II. 472.
1905. Edward White, *Deferre not Repentance for tyme will not stave &c* (01 July 1587), Ar. II. 472.
1906. John Wolfe, *Another DEBORA with the kinge of Navarra* (03 July 1587), Ar. II. 473.
1907. Henry Denham, *The fourthe parte of th[e] imitation of CHRISTE* (03 July 1587), Ar. II. 473.
1908. Henry Denham, *An abridgement of the booke of Martyrs with the pyctures* (03 July 1587), Ar. II. 473.
1909. John Wolfe, *The Maryners flie* (07 August 1587), Ar. II. 474.

1910. John Charlewood, *Praiers or meditacons collected out of certen holie workes by the moste vertuous Pryncesse KATHERYNE PARRE Queene of England &c Anno .1545. intitled The sweete songe of a synner .1587.* (18 August 1587), Ar. II. 474.

1911. John Wolfe, *The mourninge muses of LOD[OVICK] BRYSKETT upon the Deathe of the moste noble Sir PHILLIP SYDNEY knight &c* (22 August 1587), Ar. II. 474.

1912. John Wolfe, *A Discourse of Ingratitude Devided into twoo partes lately Englished by W. FF* (11 September 1587), Ar. II. 475.

1913. John Wolfe, *The pictures of a yonge man and a nurse, aswell in English As French* (11 September 1587), Ar. II. 475.

1914. Robert Waldegrave, *A tragedie or Dialogue of the unjust usurped primacie of the bishop of Rome made by BARNERDINE OCCHINE in ix Dialoges translated into Englishe by Doctor PONET* (11 September 1587), Ar. II. 475.

1915. John Wolfe, *Il decamerone di BOCCACIO / in Italian* (13 September 1587), Ar. II. 475.

1916. Thomas Gubbin and Thomas Newman, *Amorous. fiammetta. translated out of Italian* (18 September 1587), Ar. II. 475.

1917. John Perrin, *The historye of APOLONIUS and CAMILLA* (09 October 1587), Ar. II. 476.

1918. John Jackson, *A Sermon preached at Paules Crosse on the xxvth Daye of June Anno Domini 1587. by WILLIAM GRAVETT Bachellour of Dyvynitye and vicar of Sainte Sepulchres in London* (10 October 1587), Ar. II. 476.

1919. John Charlewood, *Ffoure Elementes, foure Seasons, foure humors and foure vertues* (23 October 1587), Ar. II. 476.

1920. Thomas Purfoote, *Billes for pryses [i.e. prizes] at fencing, as masters pryses, and Schollers pryse &c* (30 October 1587), Ar. II. 477.

1921. John Charlewood, *All manner of Billes for players* (30 October 1587), Ar. II. 477.

1922. Edward Aggas, *The Tokens of the children of GOD. and comfortes in their afflyctions* (30 October 1587), Ar. II. 477.

1923. Edward Aggas, *A dyscription of the pope bothe by the papistes and protestantes* (30 October 1587), Ar. II. 477.

1924. John Wolfe, *The horne A. B. C.* (06 November 1587), Ar. II. 477.

1925. Sampson Clarke, *An enemy to nature* (13 November 1587), Ar. II. 479.

1926. John Charlewood, *A prayer and thancksgyvinge unto GOD for the prosperous estate and longe Contynuance of the Queenes majestie to be songe on the xvijth of November 1587* (14 November 1587), Ar. II. 479.

1927. Edward Aggas, *Discours Des Dissencions et confusions De la Papauté, to prynte in Inglishe* (18 November 1587), Ar. II. 479.
1928. Edward Aggas, *Le magnifecat Du pape et De Sainte Mere Eglise Romaine, to prynte in Inglishe* (18 November 1587), Ar. II. 479.
1929. Thomas Duffild, *A newe yeres remembrance wherein we may [?] howe muche we be beholden to ye quene* (20 November 1587), Ar. II. 480.
1930. William Wright, *A mery jest of a puddinge &c* (20 November 1587), Ar. II. 480.
1931. William Howe, *[A booke of ANTHONY CHALMETEUS]* (20 November 1587), Ar. II. 480.
1932. John Wolfe, *The genealogie of the kinges of England from WILLIAM the Conquerour in A table with pictures* (04 December 1587), Ar. II. 481.
1933. John Windet and Hugh Singleton, *A brief instruccon and manner howe to kepe bookes of accoumptes after the manner of debitour and Creditour* (04 December 1587), Ar. II. 481.
1934. John Wolfe, *A booke of Carolles sett forth by MOSES POWELL* (11 December 1587), Ar. II. 481.
1935. John Wolfe, *The oration of NEPTUNE to JUPITER in the prayse of Queen ELIZABETH &c* (11 December 1587), Ar. II. 481.
1936. John Wolfe, *A newe yeres guifte comprehendinge a preparation against the prognosticated Daungers of this yeere. 1588. Compyled by THOMAS TYMME. minister* (14 December 1587), Ar. II. 482.
1937. Edward White, *The Late vycorye of the kinge of Navarre* (14 December 1587), Ar. II. 482.
1938. John Wolfe, *The game at the hole, otherwyse, yf you be not pleased, you shalbe eased* (23 December 1587), Ar. II. 482.
1939. Edward Aggas, *PHIDAMONE. his fygure of fancye* (13 January 1588), Ar. II. 482.
1940. Thomas East, *Articles to be enquired of by Churchwardens and Swornemen &c* (27 January 1588), Ar. II. 482.
1941. John Windet, *To the righte worshipfull grave and prudente Senators, master JOHN PERYAM maiour of the cytie of Excester / and to th[e] aldermen and his brethren of the common counsell of ye same* (01 February 1588), Ar. II. 483.
1942. John Harrison Junior and Thomas Man, *Histoire du grand Royaume de la Chine, To be translated into Englishe* (06 February 1588), Ar. II. 483.
1943. John Windet, *Concio ad Academicos Oxoniensis TITUS 3. 1.* (13 February 1588), Ar. II. 484.
1944. Richard Jones, *A Sermon preached by master Doctor MORGAN at the funerall of Sir YEVAN LLOYD knight, to be prynted in Welche* (19 February 1588), Ar. II. 484.

1945. John Charlewood, *Artycles to be enquired of within the Dyoces of Gloucester and Brystoll* (28 February 1588), Ar. II. 485.
1946. Edward Aggas, *An Ease for a diseased man* (01 March 1588), Ar. II. 485.
1947. Edward Aggas, *A viewe of unytie* (01 March 1588), Ar. II. 485.
1948. Edward Aggas, *A battaile foughte in Poland the xxvth of December 1587* (01 March 1588), Ar. II. 485.
1949. John Charlewood, *[Ballad beginning] Goe from thy wanton and be wyse* (02 March 1588), Ar. II. 485.
1950. John Wolfe, *De auctoritate Sacr[a]e Scriptur[a]e* (04 March 1588), Ar. II. 485.
1951. John Wolfe, *A glorious Resurrection* (04 March 1588), Ar. II. 485.
1952. John Wolfe, *Betwene Conforte and povertie* (04 March 1588), Ar. II. 485.
1953. John Wolfe, *Goe from the windowe goe* (04 March 1588), Ar. II. 485.
1954. John Wolfe, *The Gynnye game Chestre game / and foxe and geese* (04 March 1588), Ar. II. 486.
1955. John Wolfe, *The moste cruell and tyranous murther committed by a mother in lawe upon a child of Seaven yeres of age. in Westminster in this yere* (09 March 1588), Ar. II. 486.
1956. Sampson Clarke, *A moste excellent newe ballad Dyaloguewyse betwene CHRISTE and the soule of man* (23 March 1588), Ar. II. 487.
1957. Sampson Clarke, *The moste famous historye of JUDITH and [H]OLOFERNES* (23 March 1588), Ar. II. 487.
1958. Sampson Clarke, *A proper newe ballade dyaloguewyse betwene SYNCERYTIE and WILFULL IGNORANCE* (23 March 1588), Ar. II. 487.
1959. John Charlewood, *An excellent dyttie and necessarye, wherein is shewed howe we must stryve against all manner of Synnes* (27 March 1588), Ar. II. 487.
1960. Ric Jones, *The booke of foure thinges translated out of Latin* (22 April 1588), Ar. II. 488.
1961. Richard Jones, *A Sweete newe songe latelie made by a Souldier, and named it, 'The falle of follye'* (24 April 1588), Ar. II. 488.
1962. John Wolfe, *A newe merrye medley procuringe delighe which nowe verye latelye is comme unto sighte to pleasure eche person at everye good season that hath the sucalde [i.e. suckled] delighe in ryme without reason* (26 April 1588), Ar. II. 489.
1963. Edward Aggas, *De L'authorite Du Roy, et Crimes De Lese Maieste, &c, to be translated into Englishe* (31 April 1588), Ar. II. 489.
1964. Thomas Cadman, *The pathway to martiall Discipline* (13 May 1588), Ar. II. 490.

1965. John Wolfe, *A newe ballad briefelie sheweinge the harde hap of a prentice of London beinge a Souldier* (15 May 1588), Ar. II. 490.

1966. Thomas Gubbin and Thomas Newman, *A brief answere unto those ydle and fryvolous quarrelles of R. P. againste the late edition of the resolution by ED. BUNNY Whereunto are prefixed the booke of resolution and the treatice of pacificacon perused and noted in the margent over all places as are misliked of R. P. Shewing in what Section of this answere following those places are handeled* (20 May 1588), Ar. II. 490.

1967. Thomas Gubbin and Thomas Newman, *The Lawyers logyke exemplyfyinge the preceptes of logike by the practise of ye comon lawe* (20 May 1588), Ar. II. 491.

1968. John Legate, *A defence of the admonition to the followers of BROWNE / with the doubtes and objections of a certen Disciple of ROBERTE BROWNES* (31 May 1588), Ar. II. 491.

1969. John Wolfe, *A praier Dayly used in Stepney parishe* (01 June 1588), Ar. II. 491.

1970. Edward Aggas, *A discourse of the overthrowe gyven to the popes Catholikes at Douzy and Jametz by the pater of the Dutchesse of BOUILLON* (11 June 1588), Ar. II. 492.

1971. Thomas Gubbin and Thomas Newman, *The Arcadian Rethorick or the preceptes of Rhethoricke made plaine by examples, Greeke, Latyne, Englishe, Italian Ffrenc[h]e and Spanishe, by master ABRAHAM FFRAUNCE* (11 June 1588), Ar. II. 492.

1972. Ric Jones, *All men whose wyves will not love them well, Muste carrye them into India to dwell* (19 June 1588), Ar. II. 492.

1973. Thomas Hacket, *A postyll of MATHEWE JUDEX upon the Epistles of all Sundaies and festyvall daies throughout the whole yere* (20 June 1588), Ar. II. 492.

1974. John Wolfe, *A newe ballad warnynge Rychemen to have compassion of the poore* (25 June 1588), Ar. II. 493.

1975. John Charlewood, *An epitaphe upon the life and Death of the Countesse of OXON [i.e. Oxford]* (25 June 1588), Ar. II. 493.

1976. Henry Kirkham, *A Dyttie of encouragement to English men to be bold to fight in Defence of prince and cuntrey* (29 June 1588), Ar. II. 493.

1977. John Wolfe, *A ballad of Encoragement to English soldiours valyantly to behave them selves in Defence of the true religion and their Cuntrey* (09 July 1588), Ar. II. 494.

1978. John Wolfe, *The complaint of the town of Lowth in Lincolnshire* (12 July 1588), Ar. II. 494.

1979. John Charlewood, *A Ditty shewing the foly of man* (22 July 1588), Ar. II. 494.

1980. John Charlewood, *The meane to amendment* (22 July 1588), Ar. II. 494.

1981. John Charlewood, *A Caveat for christians* (22 July 1588), Ar. II. 494.

1982. Richard Jones, *An excellent newe songe of prayer and prowesse* (03 August 1588), Ar. II. 495.

1983. John Wolfe, *A Joyfull sonnet of the Redines of the shires and nobilitie of England to her majesties service* (03 August 1588), Ar. II. 495.
1984. John Wolfe, *The Englishe preparacon of the Spaniardes navigacon* (18 August 1588), Ar. II. 496.
1985. Edward White, *A most ferefull sight lately seene in Ffraunce which appered in ye Aire over the town of Landersi* (19 August 1588), Ar. II. 496.
1986. William Ponsonby, *SALUST DE BARTAS. Done by Sir P[HILIP SIDNEY] in the Englishe* (23 August 1588), Ar. II. 496.
1987. John Wolfe, *An excellen[t] songe of the breaking up of the campe* (23 August 1588), Ar. II. 497.
1988. John Wolfe, *A propper neue balled briefly shewing the honorable Cumpanyes of horsmen and footemen whiche diverse nobles of Englande brought before her majestie &c* (28 August 1588), Ar. II. 497.
1989. John Wolfe, *Auscuns Articles proposez par les chefs de la ligue en l'assemblee De Nancye en Januier 1588 pour estre arrestez en la generale de Mars prochain, to be translated into Englishe* (30 August 1588), Ar. II. 498.
1990. John Wolfe, *The martiall shewes of horsemen before her majestie at Saint James* (07 September 1588), Ar. II. 499.
1991. John Wolfe, *Premier Volume Du Recuell contenant les choses memorables advenues sous la ligue, Qui s'est faicte et eleuee contra la Relegion reformee pour l'abolir, to be translated into Englishe* (19 September 1588), Ar. II. 500.
1992. John Wolfe, *Doctor GENTILIS, Intitled De Jure Belli Commentatio* (20 September 1588), Ar. II. 500.
1993. John Wolfe, *An Admonition unto all Plough holders exhortinge them to holde faste &c* (20 September 1588), Ar. II. 500.
1994. John Wolfe, *TARLTONS farewell* (23 September 1588), Ar. II. 500.
1995. John Wolfe, *PEGGIES Complaint for the Death of her WILLYE* (26 September 1588), Ar. II. 501.
1996. John Wolfe, *The late wonderfull dystres whiche the Spanishe Navye sustayned yn the late fighte in the Sea, and upon the west coaste of Ireland in this moneth of September 1588* (27 September 1588), Ar. II. 501.
1997. John Wolfe, *The valiant deedes of MAC CAB an Irishe man* (30 September 1588), Ar. II. 501.
1998. Thomas Nelson, *Certen poesies upon the playinge Cardes* (05 October 1588), Ar. II. 501.
1999. Henry Kirkham, *A Ballad of thanks gyvinge unto GOD, for his mercy toward hir majestie begynnyng Reioyce England* (07 October 1588), Ar. II. 502.
2000. Edward Aggas, *RAMSIES farewell to his late Lorde and master th[e] erle of LEICESTER whiche departed this worlde at Cornburye the iiijth of September 1588* (07 October 1588), Ar. II. 502.

2001. John Wolfe, *Lettere di Pietro Aretino* (14 October 1588), Ar. II. 502.

2002. Ralph Bowes, *The wholle su[i]te of Mouldes belonginge to the olde / fourme of plaieinge Cardes commonlie called the Ffrenche Carde with the Jew Cisian Dozen and all other thinges thereunto belonging* (18 October 1588), Ar. II. 503.

2003. Ralph Bowes, *The newe addicion of the wholle su[i]te of newe mouldes belonginge to the olde and newe forme of playeinge Cardes commonlie called the Ffrenche Carde. with the Jew Cisian Dozen and all other thinges thereunto belonginge* (18 October 1588), Ar. II. 503.

2004. Richard Jones, *Ye device of the Pageant borne before the Righte honorable MARTYN CALTHORP lorde maiour of the Cytie of London the 29th daie of October 1588 GEORGE PEELE the Authour* (28 October 1588), Ar. II. 504.

2005. John Wolfe, *La Harangue faicte par le Roy HENRYE TROISIEME. de Ffraunce &c. le Seiziesme Jour D'october. 1588. to be printed in Ffrenche* (28 October 1588), Ar. II. 504.

2006. John Harrison and Francis Coldock and Henry Denham, *The psalmes of DAVID in meter* (29 October 1588), Ar. II. 505.

2007. Henry Carre and Thomas Orwin, *Master CAUNDISHE [i.e. CAVENDISH] his voiage. who by travel compassed the globe of the World, Arryvinge in England with habundaunce of treasure* (03 November 1588), Ar. II. 505.

2008. Henry Carre, *A new ballad of the glorious victory of CHRIST JESUS, as was late seene by th[e] overthrowe of the Spanyardes* (03 November 1588), Ar. II. 505.

2009. Henry Carre and Thomas Orwin, *A ballad of the most happie Victory obtained ouer the Spaniardes and yeir [their] overthrowe in July last 1588* (03 November 1588), Ar. II. 505.

2010. John Wolfe, *A songe wherein is Conteyned the Treacherie of the wicked and is made to be songe on the Coronacon Daye or at any other tyme* (04 November 1588), Ar. II. 506.

2011. Thomas Orwin, *The arte of Englishe Poesye in three bookes, the firste of Poetes and Poesye, the second of Proportyon, and the third of Ornamente* (09 November 1588), Ar. II. 506.

2012. Thomas Orwin, *MARTYN said to his man, whoe is the foole nowe* (09 November 1588), Ar. II. 506.

2013. John Wolfe, *Joyfull ballad of the Roiall entrance of Quene Elizabeth into her cyty of London the [ ] Day of november 1588 and of the solemnity used by her majestie to the glory of GOD for the wonderful overthrowe of the Spaniardes [ ] &c* (14 November 1588), Ar. II. 506.

2014. John Wolfe, *A newe ballad of the famous and honorable commying of Master CA[VE]NDISHes shippe Called the 'Desyer' before the Quenes majestie at her Court at Grenwich the 12 of november 1588 &c* (14 November 1588), Ar. II. 506.

2015. John Wolfe, *A newe ballad deciphring the vaine expence of fond felloes upon fickel maides &c* (14 November 1588), Ar. II. 506.



2016. John Wolfe, *A Dytty of th[e] exploit of Th[e] erle of CUMBERLAND on the Sea in October 1588. and of th[e] overthrowe of 1600 Spaniardes in Ir[e]land* (14 November 1588), Ar. II. 506.
2017. John Charlewood, *An Epitaphe of master WILLIAM LYNAKERS deathe* (19 November 1588), Ar. II. 507.
2018. Edward Aggas, *The historye of AURELIO and of ISABELL Daughter of the kinge of Scottes: &c. This booke is in foure languages, viz Italyan, Spanishe, Ffrenche and Englishe* (20 November 1588), Ar. II. 507.
2019. Thomas Orwin, *The straigthe waie that leadeth to eternall lief* (20 November 1588), Ar. II. 507.
2020. Ric Jones, *A newe ballad of Englandes Joy and delight, In the back Rebound of the Spanyardes spyght* (21 November 1588), Ar. II. 507.
2021. John Hill, *A Sermon preached by master ADAM HILL at Paules Crosse the 25th daie of August 1588* (21 November 1588), Ar. II. 507.
2022. Thomas Orwin, *A Joyefull Songe or Sonnett of the royall receavinge of the queenes majesty into the cyttie of London on Sondaye the 24th of November 1588. all alonge Fle[e]te Streete to the Cathedrall church of Saint Paule. &c* (25 November 1588), Ar. II. 508.
2023. William Ponsonby, *The voyadge into the West Indyas made by Sir FFRAUNCIS DRAKE knight* (26 November 1588), Ar. II. 508.
2024. Thomas Nelson, *An excellent dyttie of the Queenes comminge to Paules Crosse the 24th Daie of November 1588* (26 November 1588), Ar. II. 508.
2025. John Wolfe, *The joyfall Tryumphes performed by dyverse christian princes beyond the Seas for the happines of England and the overthrowe of the Spanishe Navye, shewing also the Justinge at Westminster on the Coronacon Daie in the xxxjth yere of her majesties reigne* (27 November 1588), Ar. II. 508.
2026. Thomas Nelson, *Sermon preched by the bishop of SARUM at Paules Crosse before her maiestie sonday the 24 of november [1588]* (27 November 1588), Ar. II. 33.
2027. John Wolfe, *A ballad. which Dothe plainelie unfolde. The grief and vexacon that comes by a Scolde* (27 November 1588), Ar. II. 509.
2028. Thomas Orwin, *BOKE his Surfeyt in love. with a farewel to the folies of his own phantasie* (27 November 1588), Ar. II. 509.
2029. John Wolfe, *ROBERTes his welcomme of good will to Captayne CA[VE]NDISHE* (03 December 1588), Ar. II. 509.
2030. John Harrison, *AUDOMARI TALEI Retorica. E PETRI RAMI pr[a]electionibus observata* (06 December 1588), Ar. II. 509.
2031. Thomas Gubbin, *A premonition for everye dysposytion* (06 December 1588), Ar. II. 510.

2032. John Wolfe, *ALCIDA GRENES metamorphosis* (09 December 1588), Ar. II. 510.
2033. George Bishop, *J DE L'ESPINES Doinge in Frenche touchinge the quietnes and contentacon of the mynd, translated into Englishe* (09 December 1588), Ar. II. 510.
2034. Robert Robinson, *The godly garden* (09 December 1588), Ar. II. 510.
2035. Robert Robinson, *Christian prayers* (09 December 1588), Ar. II. 510.
2036. Gabriel Simpson and William White, *A signee of Sight* (13 December 1588), Ar. II. 511.
2037. Anthony Hill, *The Galorye of goodnes: and the Cuntreymans Comfort* (16 December 1588), Ar. II. 511.
2038. John Charlewood, *The newes of a most certen victorie againste the Spanyardes by the helpe of GOD the 19 of November. 1588 by the Captaines of Hollond* (24 December 1588), Ar. II. 512.
2039. John Charlewood, *A sermon upon the .8. Chapter of JOB. the .5. 6. and 7. verses* (26 December 1588), Ar. II. 512.
2040. Ralph Bowes, *The wholle sute of carved mouldes in woode, or caste in mettall, belonginge to the ould fourme of playinge cardes commonlye called the Frenche Carde, with the Jew Cisian, Dozen and all other thinges thereunto belonginge* (08 January 1589), Ar. II. 512.
2041. Ralph Bowes, *The newe addicon of the wholle sute of newe mowldes Carved in wood or caste in mettall, belonginge to the ould and newe fourme of playinge Cardes commonlye called the Frenche Cardes with the Jew, Cisian, Dozen and all other thinges thereunto belonginge* (08 January 1589), Ar. II. 512.
2042. Thomas Orwin, *A newe ballad of a prisoner broughte home in A Coffen to paie his creditour with th[e] epitaphe to it* (13 January 1589), Ar. II. 513.
2043. Thomas Gosson, *The hangmans Daunc[e] shewing the just Reward of a bribed knave* (13 January 1589), Ar. II. 513.
2044. Edmund Bollifant, *An Epitaphe or epigram or elegies Done by master MORFET* (15 January 1589), Ar. II. 513.
2045. Henry Denham, *Arithmolophi or the Hilles of Number* (20 January 1589), Ar. II. 514.
2046. Henry Carre, *A ballad wherein is Declared the greate goodnes of God in preserveringe our gracious sovereigne ladie from soe manye conspiracies &c* (20 January 1589), Ar. II. 514.
2047. John Charlewood, *A compendious forme for Domesticall Dutyes, Collected by CHARLES GIBBON* (01 February 1589), Ar. II. 515.
2048. William Blackwall, *A ballad of her majesties Ridinge to her highe Court of parlamente* (05 February 1589), Ar. II. 515.
2049. Ric Jones, *A ballad of the life and deathe of Doctor FFAUSTUS the great Cunngerer* (28 February 1589), Ar. II. 516.

2050. John Wolfe, *A songe to be printed in Dutch. French or English of th[e] overthrowe of the Spanysh navie* (04 March 1589), Ar. II. 517.

2051. John Wolfe, *Th[e] adventures of GWALTER DE MANDOZA. Prince of Naples Knight of ye golden fleze translated into English* (04 March 1589), Ar. II. 517.

2052. John Harrison Junior, *A fruteful meditation conteyninge an exposicon of ye .7. 8. 9. and 10 verses of the 20 chapter of ye revelation in forme of a sermon by JAMES the .6. kinge of Scottes* (04 April 1589), Ar. II. 517.

2053. John Wolfe, *A comparison of the English and Spanishe Nation: Translated out of French by master R ASHLEY* (07 April 1589), Ar. II. 518.

2054. John Wolfe, *Libretto de Abacho. To be prynted by him in Italyan and Englishe* (09 April 1589), Ar. II. 518.

2055. John Wolfe, *Des offices D'estat avec un sommaire des stratagemes. Per Monsieur JACQUES HURAULT, &c, to be translated and prynted in Englishe* (11 April 1589), Ar. II. 518.

2056. Thomas Orwin, *The monarchie of the Greekes* (14 April 1589), Ar. II. 519.

2057. Thomas Orwin, *A Ballad of twooe murders, th[e] one committed in Boston, th[e] other in Spaldinge* (22 April 1589), Ar. II. 519.

2058. Thomas Man, *A supplicacon for the synfull to be exhibyted by all Estates to the chief Judge JESUS CHRISTE: published by H. R.* (06 May 1589), Ar. II. 520.

2059. Stephen Peele, *An admonycon to bewtyes darlinges wherein is pythelye descrybed the vanytye of vayne apparell* (10 May 1589), Ar. II. 520.

2060. Stephen Peele, *The lewde life of VORTIGER kinge of Bryttaine and of the firste commynge of HINGESTE and the Saxons into this Lande* (10 May 1589), Ar. II. 520.

2061. John Wolfe, *URANIA sive Musa cælestis. to be prynted in Latyne, French and Englishe* (10 May 1589), Ar. II. 520.

2062. John Wolfe, *To the churche of Rome, in Englishe* (10 May 1589), Ar. II. 520.

2063. John Wolfe, *A Discourse against seditious prechers* (22 May 1589), Ar. II. 521.

2064. John Wolfe, *The copie of A letter touchinge MOUNTPENSIERS procedinges in his government of Normandy and th[e] overthrowe of Certen Rebelles* (22 May 1589), Ar. II. 521.

2065. William Norton, *A prayer againste the Enemyes of GODEs truthe* (28 May 1589), Ar. II. 521.

2066. John Wolfe, *Newes sent unto the Ladye Princesse of ORENGE* (09 June 1589), Ar. II. 522.

2067. Richard Field, *Lettre D'un gentil-homme De Beausse, a un sien aux Bourgeois De Paris* (09 June 1589), Ar. II. 523.

2068. Richard Field, *Lettre Du Roy de NAVARRE, a messieurs D'ORLEANS, Du .22. maij. 1589. a Bangeney* (09 June 1589), Ar. II. 523.

2069. John Wolfe, *The second Collection conteyning the history of the most notable thinges happened under the league, to be printed in Englishe* (10 June 1589), Ar. II. 523.

2070. John Wolfe, *A treatise of faythe made by master J. DE L'ESPINE, to be printed in Englishe* (10 June 1589), Ar. II. 523.

2071. John Dalderne, *A Catechisme to be Learned and practized of all those professors who maye be reckoned for true christians to receave the Lordes supper worthelye* (23 June 1589), Ar. II. 524.

2072. Henry Denham, *Directions Declaringe the Discharge of our duties toward God and man with certen psalmes annexed* (26 June 1589), Ar. II. 524.

2073. Thomas Law, *The execucon of Three notorious witches at Chelmsford [As] Sizes last* (16 July 1589), Ar. II. 525.

2074. Henry Carre, *A newe ballad of the life and deathe of Three wyches Arrayned and executed at Chelmsford. 5. Julij 1589* (29 July 1589), Ar. II. 526.

2075. Henry Carre, *A new ballad of A Desperate murder committed by RICHARD BONDOK uppon his father in Lawe and his own sister whome he brayned with an Ax[e]* (29 July 1589), Ar. II. 526.

2076. Henry Kirkham, *A sorowfull newe sonnette Intitled TARLTONS Recantacon uppon this theame gyven him by a gentleman at the Bel[le]savage without Ludgate (nowe or ells never) beinge the laste theame he songe* (02 August 1589), Ar. II. 526.

2077. Richard Field, *The furious, translated by JAMES the SIXTE kinge of Scotland, with the le panto [i.e. Lepanto]* (07 August 1589), Ar. II. 527.

2078. John Wolfe, *The Drunckardes masse* (09 August 1589), Ar. II. 528.

2079. John Wolfe, *Twoo severall places of FFRAUNCIS GUYCHERDYNE which have bene lefte out of his old true copies / to be printed in all languages* (09 August 1589), Ar. II. 528.

2080. John Wolfe, *A letter sente to the good townes that are in obedience to the kinge &c in Ffrenche and Englishe to be printed* (09 August 1589), Ar. II. 528.

2081. William Jones, *Discrybinge the vallure of our Englishe Archers and shott that accompanied the Blacke Prince of Portugall their governor into the feildes on twesdaie the 12 of August with the welcome into Lymestreete by master HUGH OFFLBY* (13 August 1589), Ar. II. 528.

2082. John Windet, *An historicall dialogue of ANTICHRISTE and poperie* (29 August 1589), Ar. II. 529.

2083. John Coxe, *A lamentable songe brieflie shewinge the miserable end of one JOHN RANDON and his associates sometymes guyder of the spittle house at Hiegate* (30 August 1589), Ar. II. 529.

2084. Gabriel Cawood, *Pollices of warre collected out of sundrye Aucthors* (04 September 1589), Ar. II. 529.

2085. Edward Alde, *A Ffrenche mans songe made uppon the deathe of the Ffrenche kinge whoe was murdered in his owne courte by a traterouse ffryer of Saint Jacobs order on the ffirste daie of August 1589* (04 September 1589), Ar. II. 530.
2086. William Wright, *Strange newes from Hanborough [i.e. Hamburg]* (09 September 1589), Ar. II. 530.
2087. Thomas Woodcock, *A methode of measuringe and surreyinge of land. published by J. FF practitioner in phisik .1589* (13 October 1589), Ar. II. 531.
2088. Richard Jones, *TARLTONS, repentance of his farewell to his frendes in his sicknes a little before his deathe* (16 October 1589), Ar. II. 531.
2089. George Penne, *A methode to teache to wryte in shorte tyme* (24 October 1589), Ar. II. 532.
2090. John Harrison the Elder, *A notable example of GODs Judgement uppon JOHN CHAMBERS gent in these last daies, teachinge us to walke as becommeth the gospell of God soundly without hipocrisye* (25 October 1589), Ar. II. 532.
2091. Edward Alde, *A discourse of vij murders committed by a merchant in Brabant* (03 November 1589), Ar. II. 533.
2092. Abel Jeffes, *Newes from Nymmynghen: of SKYNKes farewell to England* (05 November 1589), Ar. II. 533.
2093. John Wolfe, *JUSTI LIPSI politicorum Libri Sex* (15 November 1589), Ar. II. 534.
2094. Thomas Orwin, *The bell mans alarum* (27 November 1589), Ar. II. 534.
2095. John Harrison the Elder, *ISOCRATES three oratyons in Greeke* (01 December 1589), Ar. II. 535.
2096. Henry Denham, *The Armes of all the Cumpanyes of the worshipfull cyttye of London* (01 December 1589), Ar. II. 536.
2097. William Ponsonby, *The fayrre Queene dysposed into xij. bookes. &c* (01 December 1589), Ar. II. 536.
2098. Edward Aggas, *Th[e] occurrences of Sixe monethes by way of discourse Concernynge French matters* (03 December 1589), Ar. II. 536.
2099. John Wolfe, *Military discipline sett forth in Spanishe by DON SANCHO DE LOMDONNO maestro Del Campo* (05 December 1589), Ar. II. 536.
2100. John Charlewood, *An epitaph uppon the death of the E[a]rle of Leicester Wrytten by HENRY ROBERTES* (10 December 1589), Ar. II. 536.
2101. Ric Jones, *The booke of honour and Armes wherein is discoursed the Causes of quarrell, and the nature of Injuries with their Repulces with the meanes of satisfaction and pacification &c* (13 December 1589), Ar. II. 537.
2102. John Wolfe, *JUSTI LIPSIJ politica &c, aswell in Latin as in Englishe* (13 January 1590), Ar. II. 537.

2103. John Wolfe, *A treatise of the Shortnes of mans life* (19 January 1590), Ar. II. 538.
2104. William Ponsonby, *JOBUS THEODORI BEZÆ, to be prynted in Englishe* (09 February 1590), Ar. II. 539.
2105. John Wolfe, *The true garment of a Christian* (23 February 1590), Ar. II. 540.
2106. William Wright, *A ballad of the Overthrowe of the Duke DE M[A]YNE, on the 4 of marche laste* (10 March 1590), Ar. II. 540.
2107. Augustine Laughton, *Deploration De La mort Du foy. HENRY TROISIESME, et Du scandale qu'en a L'eglise, to be translated into Englishe* (13 March 1590), Ar. II. 540.
2108. John Windet, *A Sermon uppon the 6 7 and 8 verses of the 12 Chapter of Sainct PAULes Epistle to the Romaynes* (22 March 1590), Ar. II. 541.
2109. John Charlewood, *A Catechisme or pythie somme of principall matters concerning faith and Religion* (25 March 1590), Ar. II. 541.
2110. John Harrison, *LUKERS solace* (26 March 1590), Ar. II. 541.
2111. Thomas Orwin, *The last Remedy of unthrifty makeshiftes* (26 March 1590), Ar. II. 542.
2112. Thomas Orwin, *A Trewe Suylers songe against Spanyshe pryde* (26 March 1590), Ar. II. 542.
2113. John Wolfe, *Den Schadt Der Sielen &c, to be translated into Englishe* (26 March 1590), Ar. II. 542.
2114. John Wolfe, *Een profitelick en twostelijck Boecpken vanden Gheloone ende hoope, wat Dat oprechte ghelone is &c, to be translated into Englishe* (26 March 1590), Ar. II. 542.
2115. Richard Jones, *A ballad of AGNES BANKYN that was burned in Sainct Georges field* (01 April 1590), Ar. II. 542.
2116. Richard Jones, *Articles of houshold discipline, conteyninge preceptes and prohibicons meete for a christian familye* (01 April 1590), Ar. II. 543.
2117. William Wright, *A Triumphant Ditty shewing the victories of the Ffrenche kinge, the wyninge of the Subburbes of Parris, the Joyes of his frendes, and the seightes in the ayre* (02 April 1590), Ar. II. 543.
2118. Henry Carre, *A balled wherein twoo lovers exclayme against fortune for the losse of their ladyes with the ladies comfortable answer* (15 April 1590), Ar. II. 544.
2119. Thomas Nelson, *Cornucopia, or the Royall Exchange* (15 April 1590), Ar. II. 545.
2120. William Wright, *A proper newe ballad conteyninge newes from Spayne, Rome, and Geneuæ* (28 April 1590), Ar. II. 545.
2121. Thomas Nelson, *A dolorouse ditty and most sweete sonett made uppon the lamentable end of a godlie and virtuous Ladie lately famished in Parris &c* (29 April 1590), Ar. II. 546.

2122. Thomas Nelson, *A pleasant newe ballad wherein is discryde howe Three persons for Lechery through London did ryde* (15 May 1590), Ar. II. 546.
2123. John Wolfe, *A songe of the Frenche kinges vyctorie the 14 of marche 1590* (19 May 1590), Ar. II. 547.
2124. Richard Jones, *A brave encouragement for Englishe Chivalrye &c* (20 May 1590), Ar. II. 548.
2125. Thomas Nelson, *A newe Scottyshe sonnett made betwene a kynge and his love* (23 May 1590), Ar. II. 548.
2126. John Wolfe, *Certen prophecies of PAULO GREBNER, to be printed in Latin. French. Dutche, and English* (29 May 1590), Ar. II. 548.
2127. John Jackson, Arnold Hatfield and Edmund Bollifant, *Institutionum, dialecticarum libri quatuor A JOHANNE SANDERSONO, Lancastrensi Anglo* (02 June 1590), Ar. II. 549.
2128. William Wright, *An excellent Dyttye made uppon the arryvall of the kinge of Scottes with his ladye from Denmarke uppon maye daie laste with her Coronacon* (03 June 1590), Ar. II. 549.
2129. Henry Carre, *The enterteynement of the Scottishe kinge and his Queene, at their etntringe into Scotland with the Queenes coronacon* (03 June 1590), Ar. II. 549.
2130. Henry Carre, *The receauinge of the kinge of Scottes and Queene ANNE his [wife] into Lieth and Edenborogh* (06 June 1590), Ar. II. 549.
2131. John Wolfe, *Vergiffs Nit mein &c, to be translated out of Dutche* (10 June 1590), Ar. II. 550.
2132. John Wolfe, *Sterbens Kunst &c, to be translated out of Dutche* (10 June 1590), Ar. II. 550.
2133. John Wolfe, *Alcoranus Ffranciscanorum / to be printed in Latyn Efrench and Englishe* (10 June 1590), Ar. II. 550.
2134. John Wolfe, *De quatuor hominis Novissimis to be printed in Latyn* (10 June 1590), Ar. II. 550.
2135. William Wright, *Ffortune hath taken thee awaye my love* (13 June 1590), Ar. II. 550.
2136. Richard Jones, *The hangmans holyedaie* (15 June 1590), Ar. II. 550.
2137. William Wright, *A ballad uppon the deathe of a yonge man who was soddenly slayne by lightninge at Waltham, on whitsundaye last past [7 June] 1590 / with other strange thinges which happened on that Daye* (18 June 1590), Ar. II. 551.
2138. Thomas Man, *A sermon uppon the wordes that JOSYAH the sonne of AMOR sayd unto Judah and Jerusalem, with other sermons thereunto annexed* (22 June 1590), Ar. II. 551.
2139. George Bishop and Ralph Newbery, *'De Diversis Ministrorum evangelij gradibus sicut &c Cui duo alij additi: alter 'de honore qui debetur ecelesiarum pastoribus'. alter 'de sacrilegijs et sacrilegorum poenis.'* Authore. HADRIANO SARA VIA Belga (25 June 1590), Ar. II. 552.

2140. Thomas Gubbin, *Linguæ Latinæ exercitation: JOANNE LODOVICO VIVO Auctore* (25 June 1590), Ar. II. 552.

2141. John Wolfe, *Englandes mourninge gowne* (01 July 1590), Ar. II. 553.

2142. William Wright, *Blowe starche and potinge stickes* (04 July 1590), Ar. II. 553.

2143. Edward Aggas, *The sixe bookes of Politiques written by JUSTUS LIPSIUS, to be prynted in Englishe* (10 July 1590), Ar. II. 554.

2144. William Kebney, *Of the trewnesse of CHRISTes humane nature. Of the spirituall eatinge of CHRISTes body of the sacramentall eatinge thereof* (20 July 1590), Ar. II. 555.

2145. Edward Venge, *Betwene ould JACK A NAPES and yonge JACK A NAPES* (23 July 1590), Ar. II. 555.

2146. William Wright, *The fight on ye sea. by 10. merchantes Shippes of London against. 12 Spanishe Gallies which assalted them in the straighes of Jublitor [i.e. Gibraltar] where the Spaniardes with their gallies were spoyled &c with a Recitall of the newes of the 'Abraham' and the 'Red Lyon' with their fight against 10. gallies whomme they mightely spoiled* (24 July 1590), Ar. II. 556.

2147. Thomas Nelson, *A moste excellent dittye made uppon sundrye strange things which have lately happened, and on sundrye horrible crymes lately committed* (27 July 1590), Ar. II. 556.

2148. William Wright, *A sonnett made uppon the good successe, which mouns[i]e[u]r DE LA NOUEE lately obteigned in Pikerdye in the Frenche Kinges behalfe against xiiij Ensien[s] [Ensigns i.e. battalions of men] sent from the Prince of PARMA to aide the rebelles of the Leauge &c* (29 July 1590), Ar. II. 556.

2149. Thomas Nelson, *A Dittye of the fight uppon the seas the 4 of June last in the straytes of Jubraltare [i.e. Gibraltar], betwene, the 'George' and the 'Thomas Bonaventure.' and viij Gallies with three ffregates* (31 July 1590), Ar. II. 557.

2150. William Wright, *A ballad / made uppon the late fighte at the Sea betwene 2 ships of Dunkerke, and a small ship of 80 Tunne apperteyninge to the E[a]rle of CUMBERLAND, the 26 of July 1590* (05 August 1590), Ar. II. 557.

2151. Richard Pickering, *A ballad wherein is shewen the greate abuses of this presents age shewing how godlines modesty and vertuous life is utterlie exiled and put to silence, and all manner of sinne and evill vices most highelye advanced &c* (05 August 1590), Ar. II. 557.

2152. Edward White, *Lxxi Lustige Historien &c* (07 August 1590), Ar. II. 557.

2153. Edward White, *A ballad of RICHARD FFERRYS cominge to Brislowe on the Third of Auguste 1590* (07 August 1590), Ar. II. 557.

2154. Henry Carre, *A ballad of the joyfull entertainment of the wherry and iij wherryemen viz. RICHARD FFERRYS, ANDREWE HILLES, and WILLIAM THOMAS, by the maiour aldermen and Citizens of Bristoll 4th Augusti 1590* (10 August 1590), Ar. II. 558.



2155. Richard Watkins, *A brief and newe description of the worlde, to be printed as well in Dutche as in English* (10 August 1590), Ar. II. 558.

2156. Thomas Scarlet, *A balladd upon the desperat life of one ANDREW CANNON* (15 August 1590), Ar. II. 558.

2157. Thomas Scarlet, *A merye newe jeste of a wife that threst [i.e. thrashed] her husband with a fflealle [i.e. flail]* (15 August 1590), Ar. II. 558.

2158. Thomas Scarlet, *Les devises Heroiques, de Monsieur CLAUDE PARADIN Chanoine de Beauieu to be prynted in Englishe* (17 August 1590), Ar. II. 558.

2159. Thomas Scarlet, *Le Theatre des bons Engins &c to be printed in Englishe* (17 August 1590), Ar. II. 559.

2160. Thomas Gubbin and Thomas Newman, *The life of longe MEGG of Westminster* (18 August 1590), Ar. II. 559.

2161. John Charlewood, *A moste shorte, and profytable introductyon to learne to read wrytten, and prynted hand with in a monethes space, By THOMAS FFOWLER* (19 August 1590), Ar. II. 559.

2162. Henry Carre, *A pleasant Dyttye Dialogue wise betwene TARLTONS ghost and ROBYN GOOD FELLOWE* (20 August 1590), Ar. II. 559.

2163. William Wright, *A Sonnet betwene a Souldiour and his love* (20 August 1590), Ar. II. 559.

2164. Joan Butter, *A sermon of master ANDREWES callid the Richmans Scripture* (24 August 1590), Ar. II. 560.

2165. Edward White, *The Parlé betwene the Ffrench kinge and the Parisions the 6 of Auguste 1590, together with what happened in his Campe aboute the same tyme &c* (24 August 1590), Ar. II. 560.

2166. Edward Aggas and John Wolfe, *Certen Tragical cases conteyninge Lv [Fifty five] histories with their severall Declamacons bothe accusatorie and Defensive written in Ffrenche by ALEXANDER VANDENBUSHE alias SYLVEN, translated into Englishe by E A* (25 August 1590), Ar. II. 560.

2167. John Wolfe, *Libretto Di Abacho per far imparare gli figlioli, gli principij Dell'Arithmetica, to be printed in Englishe and Italian* (27 August 1590), Ar. II. 560.

2168. Roger Ward, *Longe MEG of Westminster* (27 August 1590), Ar. II. 561.

2169. Thomas Scarlet, *A Dolorous sonnet made by their Inhabitantes of Paris uppon their grevous famyne and miserable estate, with the strange sightes in the ayre seene bothe by sea and land on the coaste of Brytanie* (31 August 1590), Ar. II. 561.

2170. Thomas Newman and Thomas Gubbin, *Armilla aurea &c, To be printed in English* (01 September 1590), Ar. II. 561.

2171. Thomas Man, *A treatise of the confessinge of our synnes unto GOD* (01 September 1590), Ar. II. 561.

2172. Thomas Scarlet, *A newe copie booke conteyninge theis handes followinge viz Englishe and Ffrenche, Secretarie, with the Italian, Roman[,] Chancerie and Courte handes, and the Spanishe Jerman [i.e. German] and Du[t]che handes* (10 September 1590), Ar. II. 562.

2173. William Wright, *The copie of a lettre sent into England by a gent[leman] ffrom the towne of Saint Denys in Ffraunce, wherein is set forth the good successe of the kinges majesties forces. against the liguers and the prince of PARMAS power with the takinge of a convoy of victualles sent to Paris, and the miserable estate of Paris at this presente* (11 September 1590), Ar. II. 562.

2174. William Wright, *The true newes from Ffraunce broughte by the laste post the 23th of September 1590* (26 September 1590), Ar. II. 563.

2175. John Wolfe, *A table of Repentance* (26 September 1590), Ar. II. 563.

2176. Thomas Orwin, *CASTANNA [or CASTAMIA]. The Amorous Passions of twoo gentlemen A flatterer and a true lover &c* (05 October 1590), Ar. II. 564.

2177. John Wolfe, *The tables and mappes of the Spanierdes pretendid Invasin. by Sea. / together with the discription thereof in all languages* (13 October 1590), Ar. II. 564.

2178. John Wolfe, *A Spanish grammer conformed to our Englishe Accydence. with a large dictionarye conteyninge Spanish, Latyn, and Englishe wordes, with a multitude of Spanishe wordes more then are conteyned in the Calapine of x: languages or NEOBRECENSIS Dictionare, Set forth by THOMAS D'OYLEY Doctor in phisick with the co[n]furence of Natyve Spaniardes* (19 October 1590), Ar. II. 565.

2179. John Wolfe, *JUSTI LIPSI adversus dialogistam liber de una Religione &c* (27 October 1590), Ar. II. 565.

2180. Robert Dexter, *An Allphabet and playne pathewaie to the facultye of Readinge, otherwise called the spellinge A. B. C.* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.

2181. Robert Dexter, *The surveyeing of land collected by VALENTYNE LEIGHE* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.

2182. Robert Dexter, *The end of the world and Seconde commynge of CHRISTE* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.

2183. Robert Dexter, *The old faithe Donne by Master COVERDALE* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.

2184. Robert Dexter, *The guyde unto godlines set forth by RYVIUS* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.

2185. Robert Dexter, *A familier christian instruccon writtене in Ffrench and translated into Englishe* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.

2186. Robert Dexter, *The Englishe Creede compiled by THOMAS ROGERS* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.

2187. Robert Dexter, *Prayers and christian consolacons &c translated out of Frenche into Englishe by G CAPELIN* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.

2188. Robert Dexter, *A verye godlie and necessarie sermon full of singuler comfort for soe manye as see their sundrye syns and are inwardlie afflicted with a conscience and feelinge thereof* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.
2189. Robert Dexter, *Ye second parte of the Englishe crede* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.
2190. Robert Dexter, *Ye seconde sounde by MARTYN* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.
2191. Robert Dexter, *Ye blazon of Gentrye by FFEREN* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.
2192. Robert Dexter, *CATO construed* (02 November 1590), Ar. II. 566.
2193. John Wolfe, *An addicon to th[e] appendix of ye familiar staffe* (04 November 1590), Ar. II. 567.
2194. John Wolfe, *A table of ye Consideracon of these woordes of ye Scripture Deut. 29. 'o that men would be wyse &c'* (04 November 1590), Ar. II. 567.
2195. Richard Jones, *A warninge for maydes to keepe their good names* (11 November 1590), Ar. II. 567.
2196. John Perrin, *The Tectonicon of Ffinsbury feildes* (19 November 1590), Ar. II. 568.
2197. John Wolfe, *The pathe waye to penitence &c* (20 November 1590), Ar. II. 568.
2198. William Jones, *An hundreth godly instructions* (26 November 1590), Ar. II. 568.
2199. Thomas Nelson, *Ce qui est advenu en la retraicte De Duc DE PARME Depuis le 20 Novembris Jusques au 27 Dudict mois 1590 Avec les Nouvelles d'Auphine* (08 December 1590), Ar. II. 568.
2200. John Wolfe, *Les Lauriers Du Roy, Contre les foudres pratiques par l'Espagnol. / To be printed bothe in Ffrenche and Englishe* (09 December 1590), Ar. II. 569.
2201. Thomas Purfoote, *The Abstractes and Copies of all suche Briefes and Lettres Testymoniall as the saide Bisshopp shall here after subscribe or sealle for the gatheringe of the devosions of her majesties lovinge Subjectes, for the relief of anye person or persons that shall happen to fall in decaye by losses or Casualties* (11 December 1590), Ar. II. 569.
2202. John Wolfe, *A true Discripcon of the fearefull yearth quake which happened at Vienna in Austria on the xxth daie of September 1590* (26 December 1590), Ar. II. 570.
2203. John Wolfe, *A ballad discribinge the same Cittie of Vienna together with the yearth quake* (26 December 1590), Ar. II. 570.
2204. William Wright, *A merrie and plesant newe ballad. Intituled alas the poore Tynker. / and a newe Northerne Jigge* (05 January 1591), Ar. II. 571.
2205. Ralph Bowes, *1 A Dozain mark 2 Item A Sizain marke 3 Item A Jew marke, to bynd up Cardes in* (12 January 1591), Ar. II. 572.
2206. Edward Allde, *The Inglish scholemaster sett forth by ROBERT EDWARDES* (12 January 1591), Ar. II. 572.

2207. Edward White, *A mournfull Dyttie shewing the cruelty of ARNALT COSBY in murdering the lord BURGH the 14 Januarij 1590 [i.e. 1591]* (06 February 1591), Ar. II. 574.
2208. Thomas Nelson, *All the merrie pranks of him that whippes men in the highe waies* (16 February 1591), Ar. II. 575.
2209. John Wolfe, *Admirandum et inæstimabile opus Steganogrhiaë A JOHANNE TRITEMIO Abbate Spanheymensi* (24 February 1591), Ar. II. 575.
2210. John Wolfe, *Lacelestina Comedia in Spanishe* (24 February 1591), Ar. II. 575.
2211. John Wolfe, *The Judgement of Urine &c* (25 February 1591), Ar. II. 575.
2212. John Wolfe, *An aunswere to certen of Master BARROWes ascertions and his adherentes* (25 February 1591), Ar. II. 575.
2213. William Wright, *FFRAUNCIS FAYRE WEATHER* (25 February 1591), Ar. II. 576.
2214. John Windet, *CORDERIUS Dialoges to be printed in French and English* (26 February 1591), Ar. II. 576.
2215. William Wright, *A wonderfull and, true reporte of strange Birdes seene in Fflaunders neere unto the Cittie of Gaunt [i.e. Ghent] &c* (05 March 1591), Ar. II. 577.
2216. John Wolfe, *The methode Curatyve of the venerious disease &c* (08 March 1591), Ar. II. 577.
2217. Thomas Purfoote the Elder and Thomas Purfoote the Younger, *A table for the paiement of tithes and oblacons accordinge to the Queenes majesties Ecelesiasticall lawes, and ordinaunces established in the church of England* (30 March 1591), Ar. II. 577.
2218. Richard Christian, *A Colliers cavet to his frend to perswade, to shewe the like follie his fancie hath made* (02 April 1591), Ar. II. 578.
2219. William Wright, *A warninge to wordlinges Discoveringe the covetousnes of a usurer and the liberalyty of his ape* (09 April 1591), Ar. II. 578.
2220. John Sheldrake, *De Neutralibus et medijs: called in Englishe. 'JACK OF BOTH SIDES'* (12 April 1591), Ar. II. 578.
2221. Richard Jones, *The Colliers misdowtinge of forder strife, made his excuse to ANNET his wife &c* (17 April 1591), Ar. II. 578.
2222. Abel Jeffes, *Newes from Lisbone* (29 April 1591), Ar. II. 579.
2223. John Wolfe, *The Phisiognimye of dreames &c, to be printed in Englishe* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 579.
2224. John Wolfe, *The Secretes of the arte profumitorye &c, to be printed in Englishe* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 579.

2225. John Wolfe, *A booke of Cookerye for all manner of Dutche vyctuell &c, to be printed in Englishe* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 579.

2226. John Wolfe, *A perfecte waye to preserve wyne from marrynye &c, to be printed in Englishe* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 579.

2227. John Wolfe, *The order howe to measure all manner of vesselles, to be printed in Englishe* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 579.

2228. John Wolfe, *Epulario wherein is set for the the dressinge of all manner of fleshe, byrdes and fishe, and to make all sortes of sawce tartes and pasties &c* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 580.

2229. John Wolfe, *CHRISTOFER MESSISBUGO his booke of Cookerye &c* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 580.

2230. John Wolfe, *The righte makinge of Aqua vit[a]e. &c* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 580.

2231. John Wolfe, *A booke of plantinge and graftinge &c* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 580.

2232. John Wolfe, *A booke howe to brewe all sortes of beire &c* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 580.

2233. John Wolfe, *A booke sheweinge howe to make all manner of Inke, and howe to wryte with gold and silver, with Diverse other notable Directions to write and laye all manner of cullours uppon parchment and otherwise* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 580.

2234. John Wolfe, *Iij little bookes of fishinge to be translated out of Dutche* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 580.

2235. John Wolfe, *A controversie betwene the flees and women / &c* (30 April 1591), Ar. II. 580.

2236. Henry Carre, *A godly new ballad Deseribinge the uncertenly of this present Lyfe the vanities of this aluring world, and the Joyes of heaven &c* (03 May 1591), Ar. II. 581.

2237. Henry Carre, *A godly newe ballad wherein is shewed th[e] inconveinency that commeth by the losse of tyme and howe tyme past cannot be called againe* (03 May 1591), Ar. II. 581.

2238. Edward White, *The Vineyard of Devotion or garden of heavenly Devocon* (03 May 1591), Ar. II. 581.

2239. John Kyd, *Declaringe the noble late done actes and deedes of Master EDWARD GLEMHAM a Suffolk gent uppon the Seas and at Saincte Georges Ilons [i.e. Islands] &c* (12 May 1591), Ar. II. 582.

2240. Andrew White, *The wonderfull vyctorye obteyned by the 'Centuryon' of London, againste ffyve Spanishe gallies. the iiijth of Aprill beinge E[a]ster daye 1591* (15 May 1591), Ar. II. 582.

2241. Andrew White, *A ballad of the same vyctorye [The wonderfull vyctorye obteyned by the 'Centuryon' of London, againste ffyve Spanishe gallies. The iiijth of Aprill beinge E[a]ster daye 1591]* (15 May 1591), Ar. II. 582.

2242. Abel Jeffes, *A pleasaunt songe of Twoo stamering lovers which plainely dothe unto your sighte bewraye their pleasaunt meetinge on Sainct Valentines daie* (16 May 1591), Ar. II. 582.

2243. Edmund Bollifant and his partners, *Analysis Logica Evangelij secundum JOHANNEM, Auctore Magistro JOHANNE PISCATORE &c* (27 May 1591), Ar. II. 583.
2244. Edward Aggas, *A Sermon preached at Paules Crosse the xvijth of November 1590 the firste Daie of the xxxijth yere of her majesties reigne, by JOHN DUPORT Doctor of Dyvinitie* (31 May 1591), Ar. II. 583.
2245. John Wolfe, *Th[e] shipp of salvacon* (05 June 1591), Ar. II. 583.
2246. John Wolfe, *The Masque of the league and of the Spanyard Discovered, to be printed in English* (05 June 1591), Ar. II. 584.
2247. John Wolfe, *The comforter or a comfortable treatise wherein are conteined many Reasons taken out of the woord to assure the forgyvenes of synnes to the Conscience that is troubled with the feling thereof together with the temptacon of SATHAN to the contrary taken from experience[e] wrytten by JOHN FFREMAN Somtyme minister of the woord in Lewes in Sussex* (05 June 1591), Ar. II. 584.
2248. George Bishop and Ralph Newbery, *DYOS his sermonns* (03 July 1591), Ar. II. 587.
2249. George Bishop and Ralph Newbery, *CHRISOSTOME in Greeke* (03 July 1591), Ar. II. 587.
2250. George Bishop and Ralph Newbery, *ESOPes fables in Greeke* (03 July 1591), Ar. II. 587.
2251. George Bishop, *Oratio ISOCRATIS Grece* (03 July 1591), Ar. II. 587.
2252. Edward Aggas, *Xxviijtie Christian Discourses touchinge the estate of the world, and of the Churche of GOD* (03 July 1591), Ar. II. 588.
2253. Abel Jeffes, *The treasons of GEORGE BYSLEY alias PARSEY and MOUNTFORD Semynarie prestes whoe suffered in ffiletestreete the ffirste of Julye 1591* (19 July 1591), Ar. II. 590.
2254. Andrew White, *The happie overthrowe of the Prince of PARMA his powers, before Knodtsen burghe sconnce the xxijth of Julie 1591* (22 July 1591), Ar. II. 591.
2255. Edward White, *The noble departinge of the right honorable the E[a]rle of ESSEX lieutenant generall of her majesties forces in Ffraunce and all his gallant companie* (23 July 1591), Ar. II. 591.
2256. John kyd, *The murder of murders* (24 July 1591), Ar. II. 591.
2257. Richard Jones, *The Huntinge of CUPID wrytten by GEORGE PEELE Master of Artes of Oxeford* (26 July 1591), Ar. II. 591.
2258. Thomas Man, *Nyne Sermons of master HENRYE SMITH The j. the 12 chapter j verse uppon Ecclesiastes / 2. psalme 34. 19. verse. / 3 Romaines 12. / the 4 sermon 2 verse Job j. / 5. genesis 9 chapter 20 verse. / 6. Ecclesiastes j chapter 2 verse / 7. Phillipians j chapter 23 verse / 8. 90 psalme 12 verse, / 9. j thessalonians 5 chapter 16. 17. verses* (26 July 1591), Ar. II. 591.
2259. Robert Bourne, *The life, aray[g]nement. Judgement and Execution of WILLIAM HACKET &c* (28 July 1591), Ar. II. 592.

2260. John Wolfe, *Godlye prayers made by ANTHONIE ANDERSON* (03 August 1591), Ar. II. 592.
2261. Thomas Nelson, *A newe northerne Dialogue betwene WILL, SONE, and the warriner, and howe REYNOLD PEARES gott faire NANNYE to his Love* (13 August 1591), Ar. II. 592.
2262. Edward White, *A treatise of measuringe of Land, by statute woodland customary and Court measure* (16 August 1591), Ar. II. 593.
2263. John Wolfe, *Arrest De la Court De Parlement, to be printed in Englishe* (19 August 1591), Ar. II. 593.
2264. John Danter, *A pleasant newe balled Called 'the maydens choyce'* (26 August 1591), Ar. II. 593.
2265. Robert Bourne, *A pleasant ballad of a combat betwene a man and his wyfe for the breches* (27 August 1591), Ar. II. 593.
2266. Robert Bourne, *A Dialogue betwene a Lord and his Lady* (27 August 1591), Ar. II. 593.
2267. John Wolfe, *A memoriall fyt to observe in mans life* (14 September 1591), Ar. II. 594.
2268. John Wolfe, *The lamentacon of the Prince of PARMA. &c* (15 September 1591), Ar. II. 595.
2269. Adam Islip, *A placat, of the generall States of the Lowe Cuntries, contayninge a straight charge not to transporte anye munition for warre nor anye grayne or victuall, to the leagers Rebelles against the Kinge of Ffraunce and Navarre* (16 September 1591), Ar. II. 595.
2270. Henry Chettle, *The bayting of DYOGENES* (17 September 1591), Ar. II. 595.
2271. Thomas Man, *Xj sermons of HENRY SMITH viz j lett hym that thinketh he standith take hede lest he fall .1. Corinthians. 10. C. 10. v. 2. kinge AGRIPPA believest thou the prophetes &c .3. Deut. 3. 23. And I besought the LORD the same tyme sayinge: O LORD GOD thou hast begunne to shew thy servant thy greatnes &c 4. Psalm. 82. 6. 7. verses. I have sayd ye are gods &c 5. Romans .12. 1. 2. verses. I beseche you therefore brethren by the mercies of GOD &c 6. LUKE. 8. 18. whosoever hath to him shalbe gyven &c .7. Take hede howe ye heare &c 8. Romans. 12. 3. I say throughe the grace that is gyven, to me &c 9. MATHEW. 27. 1. 2. 3, 4. When the mornynge was comme all the chief priestes and elders of the people tooke counsel against Christ / 10. JOB. 14. 5, And his sonnes went and banqueted &c .11. 1: PETER. 2. 2. As newe borne babes desire the sincere milk of the woord &c* (29 October 1591), Ar. II. 597.
2272. Thomas Orwin, *The Schoole of fayre wrytinge* (03 November 1591), Ar. II. 598.
2273. Edward Aggas, *BEZA his sermons uppon the historie of the passion and buriall of our lord JESUS CHRIST wrytten by the iiij Evangelist[s], to be translated and Prynted in English* (22 November 1591), Ar. II. 599.
2274. Toby Cook, *The principles of Geometry Astronomie and Geographie* (06 December 1591), Ar. II. 599.
2275. Thomas Gosson, *The Seconde parte of the gigge betwene ROWLAND and the Sexton* (16 December 1591), Ar. II. 600.

2276. Thomas Gosson, *The Thirde and last parte of KEMPES Jigge* (28 December 1591), Ar. II. 600.
2277. Robert Dexter, *Propria qu[a]e Maribus construed, and alsoe as in precenti* (30 December 1591), Ar. II. 601.
2278. John Wolfe, *The poores man staffe wrytten by R B* (03 January 1592), Ar. II. 601.
2279. Richard Jones, *A plesante songe of the valiant actes of GUY of War wicke. / to the tune of 'Was ever man soe test [? Lost] in love'* (05 January 1592), Ar. II. 601.
2280. John Wolfe, *The Discoverye of x. Englishe Lepers &c* (13 January 1592), Ar. II. 601.
2281. John Charlewood, *A merrie newe Jigge betwene JENKIN the Collier and NANSIE* (14 January 1592), Ar. II. 601.
2282. Thomas Gosson, *A shorte and profitable treatise of lawfull and unlawfull recreacons* (15 January 1592), Ar. II. 602.
2283. Henry Kirkham, *JOHN wooinge of JOANE &c* (18 January 1592), Ar. II. 602.
2284. John Wolfe and Robert Bourne, *A short summe of the wholle Catechisme wherein the question ys propounded and aunswered for the greater ease of the Common people and Children* (07 February 1592), Ar. II. 603.
2285. Richard Jones, *The Summum bonum or Chief happines of a faythefull Christian, by SIMON HARWARDE* (09 February 1592), Ar. II. 603.
2286. William Leake, *A meditacon to be exercised daye and nighte, to be translated into Englishe* (17 February 1592), Ar. II. 604.
2287. John Wolfe, *A discours[e] of suche matter as hath fallen out uppon the overthrowe of the Vicomt of GUYERCHE and all his troopes in february [1592] last &c* (10 March 1592), Ar. II. 605.
2288. John Wolfe, *A prophecie for Eight yeres yet to comme* (03 April 1592), Ar. II. 607.
2289. John Wolfe, *GARGANTUA his prophesie* (06 April 1592), Ar. II. 607.
2290. John Kyd, *A most wretched worke of a wretched witche the like whereof none can recorde theis many yeres in Englande* (07 April 1592), Ar. II. 607.
2291. John Wolfe, *The Second, Third, ffourthe and ffyft bookes of AMADIS De Gaule To be translated out of French into Englishe* (10 April 1592), Ar. II. 607.
2292. John Wolfe, *A newe ballad describinge the weapons wee ought to have to fight with SATHAN before wee goo to our graue* (10 April 1592), Ar. II. 607.
2293. John Harrison the Elder, *Analisis Logica, quinque postremarum epistolarum PAULI / Videlicet, ad TIMOTHEUM. prioris et posterioris. / TITUM, PHILEMONEM. Hebræos, Una cum Scholiis, et observationibus locorum doctrina Aucthore JOHANNE PISCATORE* (11 April 1592), Ar. II. 608.
2294. John Wolfe, *The firste parte of ROWLANDes godson moralized* (18 April 1592), Ar. II. 609.



2295. John Wolfe, *Three treatises / intituled. / Le Ffrancophile. / Le Doux Satyric. / La premiere Phillippique./ to be printed in Englishe* (24 April 1592), Ar. II. 609.

2296. Cuthbert Burby, *The firste Sermon of NOAHs drunckennes / a glasse wherein all drunckardes may behold their beastlines* (28 April 1592), Ar. II. 610.

2297. John Wolfe, *The Second parte of ROWLANDes god sonne moralised. &c* (29 April 1592), Ar. II. 610.

2298. John Wolfe, *A true discourse of the overthrowe of the Prince of PARMA &c* (01 May 1592), Ar. II. 610.

2299. Thomas Purfoote the Elder, *A golden collection of comfortes divine and humane, by which a christian maye be truely Instructed howe to overcommе all kinde of adversities* (12 May 1592), Ar. II. 612.

2300. John Wolfe, *An instruction for yonge gentlewomen* (29 May 1592), Ar. II. 612.

2301. John Wolfe, *ADRYAN POINTZ his collections in Alkamyе* (29 May 1592), Ar. II. 612.

2302. Thomas Nelson, *The pathwaie to knowledge, teaching the perfect worke and practise of Arethmetick in wholl[e] nombers and fractions both by pen and Counters together with the order and manner of kepinge a merchantes booke by waye of Debitour and Creditour. / whereunto is annexed the second parte of Arethmetick truly layeing open the Rules of Algebre, Cossick Number and the extractyon of Rootes. / with the booke of Geometry and methamaticall examples./ set forth by NICHOLAUS PETERS De Deventer* (31 May 1592), Ar. II. 613.

2303. John Charlewood, *Histoire de ROLAND L'amoureux Comprenant les Chevaleureux faictes d'armes et d'amours Devisee en trios livres to be translated into Englishe* (26 June 1592), Ar. II. 614.

2304. John Wolfe, *A Dictionary Historical. Geographical. Astronomical and Poetical* (26 June 1592), Ar. II. 614.

2305. John Wolfe, *PHILOMELA the ladye FFITZWA[L]TERS nightingale by ROBERT GREENE* (01 July 1592), Ar. II. 614.

2306. Abel Jeffes, *The Lamentation of AGNES BRUEN &c* (01 July 1592), Ar. II. 615.

2307. Thomas Man, *The history of THOMAS DYDYMUS his incredulyty &c* (07 July 1592), Ar. II. 616.

2308. John Wolfe, *The Burnynge of ANNE BRUEN* (10 July 1592), Ar. II. 616.

2309. John Wolfe, *JOHN PARKERS lamentacon &c* (11 July 1592), Ar. II. 616.

2310. Abel Jeffes, *The Lamentacion of JOHN PARKER whoe for consentinge to the murder of JOHN BRUEN was hanged in Smithfeild the 28 of June 2 yeres after the fact was committed[,] to the tune of 'fortune'* (15 July 1592), Ar. II. 616.

2311. John Wolfe, *A Commemoration of the most valiant and worthie knight Sir WILLIAM SACKVILL slayne in the Warres of Ffraunce* (19 July 1592), Ar. II. 616.

2312. John Kyd, *A Discourse of certen wonderfull Accidentes happened in the house of master GEORGE LEIGH of North Aston in the countie of Oxon* (21 July 1592), Ar. II. 617.
2313. John Wolfe, *Naturall and morrall questions and answeres /&c* (21 July 1592), Ar. II. 617.
2314. John Danter, *The soules, good morrowe* (21 July 1592), Ar. II. 617.
2315. John Danter, *Englands felicitie with an admonicon to repent By examples of others harmes* (25 July 1592), Ar. II. 617.
2316. John Danter, *The Coy maidens care sent to her kind companions* (25 July 1592), Ar. II. 617.
2317. John Danter, *CONSCIENCE[S] Crye to all estates in sellinge of broom* (25 July 1592), Ar. II. 617.
2318. John Danter, *The conflict between SATHAN and ye penitent sinner* (25 July 1592), Ar. II. 617.
2319. John Danter, *A medicin for Jealous men with ye trial of a wife* (25 July 1592), Ar. II. 617.
2320. Robert Bourne, *The birth of a monstrous child borne in geettrue deubeigh within the Dukedome of Brabant the 9 of Julye 1592* (25 July 1592), Ar. II. 617.
2321. Henry Kirkham, *The nightingales good nighte* (28 July 1592), Ar. II. 618.
2322. Abel Jeffes, *The second part of the Defianc[e] to fortune* (07 August 1592), Ar. II. 618.
2323. John Kyd, *The true reporte of the poysoninge of THOMAS ELLIOTT Tailor of London* (22 August 1592), Ar. II. 619.
2324. John Wolfe, *The storie of SUSANNA beinge the xiiijth Chapter of DANYELLI* (08 September 1592), Ar. II. 620.
2325. John Wolfe, *The lamentacon of a mayde that throughe her owne follis Did suffer her self to be stollen awaie with a yonge man* (08 September 1592), Ar. II. 620.
2326. John Charlewood, *A pleasant communicacon betwene a yonge man a householder, and his love hee woed for his wief* (22 September 1592), Ar. II. 620.
2327. John Charlewood, *The pleasure of Content preferred before all estates* (22 September 1592), Ar. II. 620.
2328. John Charlewood, *Ballad begynninge thus, Yf weeping eies or inwarde bleeding harte, yf outwardes signes are shoves of hidden smarte &c* (22 September 1592), Ar. II. 620.
2329. Abel Jeffes, *The first, Third, and ffourthe partes, of GERILLION* (06 October 1592), Ar. II. 621.
2330. Abel Jeffes, *CHAUCCERS woorkes* (06 October 1592), Ar. II. 621.
2331. Abel Jeffes, *The Spanishe tragedie of Don HORATIO and BELLMIPEIA &c* (06 October 1592), Ar. II. 621.
2332. John Kyd, *The Seamans Caroll. / for the takinge of the greate Caracke* (19 October 1592), Ar. II. 621.

2333. Ric Jones, *The lamentacon of CHRISTOFER TOMLINSON herse corser comonlye called 'KYTT with the wry mouthe' whoe killed his wife with a Dagger and was executed for the same the 4th Daie of December 1592 at Tyborne* (05 December 1592), Ar. II. 623.

2334. John Danter, *The honors achi[e]ved in Ffraunce and Spaine by iijor prentises of London* (08 December 1592), Ar. II. 623.

2335. Edward Aggas, *De La Sainte philosophie Livret, avec plusieurs autres petites traictez de Pietie, to be translated into Englishe* (15 December 1592), Ar. II. 623.

2336. Edward White, *A ballad shewing how a fond woman falsely accused her self to be the kinge of Spaines daughter and beinge founde a lyer was for the same whipped through London the xiiijth of December 1592 beinge known to be a butchers daughter of London* (18 December 1592), Ar. II. 624.

2337. John Wolfe, *A Cordiall for a sicke Conscience, written by master BEZA* (01 January 1593), Ar. II. 624.

2338. Thomas Orwin, *The force of fayth* (15 January 1593), Ar. II. 625.

2339. Thomas East, *A plesant conceyt plainelie set out, and plainelie presented as a newe yeres gyfte to the quenes majestie at Hampton Courte Anno Domini 1592. [i.e. 1593]* (17 January 1593), Ar. II. 625.

2340. George Bishop, *De imperandi auctoritate, et Christiana obediencia* (01 February 1593), Ar. II. 625.

2341. John Wolfe, *A defence of shorte haire &c* (03 February 1593), Ar. II. 626.

2342. Thomas Adams and John Oxenbridge, *GREENES newes bothe from Heaven and Hell. &c* (03 February 1593), Ar. II. 626.

2343. William Norton, *A sermon upon the 18 Chapter of Genesis the 21 and 22 verses / begynnyng. / Because the crye of Sodom and Gomorrha is great &c by ADAM HILL proffessour of dyvinitye* (06 February 1593), Ar. II. 626.

2344. John Wolfe, *The Theater of the Earthe &c* (15 February 1593), Ar. II. 627.

2345. Ralph Hancock, *A sadd Sonnet of THOMAS CROWE late One of the y[e]omen of her Majesties Guard, wrytten by One of his fellowes* (24 February 1593), Ar. II. 627.

2346. Thomas Purfoote the Elder and Thomas Purfoote the Younger, *The Register Booke or Applicacon of the blanck Almanack, to the true and orderlie keepinge of the Register booke of weddinges Christenings and Burialles accordinge to the Queenes Injunctyons* (26 February 1593), Ar. II. 627.

2347. John Wolfe [deleted] and Edward White [added], *The garden of good will* (05 March 1593), Ar. II. 627.

2348. John Danter, *The pleasant history of EDWARD Lord of LANCASTER knight of the holy crosse with his adventures &c* (05 March 1593), Ar. II. 628.

2349. Abel Jeffes, *A joyfull newe ballad of our quenes goinge to the parliament shewing her most happie and prosperous reigne and the great care she hath for the government of her people* (18 March 1593), Ar. II. 628.

2350. Gabriel Cawood, *BOETIUS de Consolatione philosophiæ* (27 March 1593), Ar. II. 629.

2351. John Danter, *A mamiarye or hande Dyall. / Conteyninge an easie and brief meane to knowe the houre of the clock when the sunne shinethe by the hand without other instrument published by THOMAS JOHNSON* (12 April 1593), Ar. II. 629.

2352. John Wolfe, *A short answere to the reasons which the popishe Recusantes alege why they will not comme to our churches / FFRAUNCIS BONNY beinge the Author* (13 April 1593), Ar. II. 630.

2353. Alice Charlewood, *GERVIS MACKWIM his THYRSYS. And DAPHNE* (23 April 1593), Ar. II. 630.

2354. Richard Field, *The Theater of fyne Devises conteyninge an hundred morrall Emblemes translated out of French by THOMAS COMBE* (09 May 1593), Ar. II. 631.

2355. Thomas Dawson, *A Sermon preached at Newport Pagnell in the countye of Buckingham taken out of the 2 Corinthians 5. 20. 21* (11 May 1593), Ar. II. 631.

2356. Thomas Scarlet, *The myrrour of Alkamy of ROGER BACON a most excellent Philosopher. to be translated out of French into Englishe* (26 May 1593), Ar. II. 631.

2357. Thomas Scarlet, *ROGER BACON, of the wonderfull power of Art and nature wherein is treated of the philosophers stonne* (26 May 1593), Ar. II. 631.

2358. John Wolfe, *A short dialogue concerninge the arraignment of certen Caterpillers &c* (02 June 1593), Ar. II. 632.

2359. Edward White, *The sermon preched at Bromley before Sir GILBERT GERRARD master of the Roles .1. octobris 1592* (11 June 1593), Ar. II. 632.

2360. Abel Jeffes, *A most godly newe ballad expressinge the wicked behaviour of age and youthe &c* (27 June 1593), Ar. II. 633.

2361. Abel Jeffes, *The sadd lamentacon of a Constant yonge gentlewoman* (27 June 1593), Ar. II. 633.

2362. John Danter, *The Tyrroure [i.e. terror] of the night or a discourse of apparitions* (30 June 1593), Ar. II. 633.

2363. John Wolfe, *A treatise of the Certentye of our salvacon* (12 July 1593), Ar. II. 634.

2364. John Wolfe, *The billes, briefes, notes and larges gyven out for the sicknes weekly or otherwise* (14 July 1593), Ar. II. 634.

2365. John Danter, *A free Schoole for GODs children* (11 August 1593), Ar. II. 635.

2366. Alice Charlewood, *CHRISTes teares over Jerusalem* (08 September 1593), Ar. II. 635.

2367. John Wolfe [deleted] and Thomas Creede [added], *Marhastige gluckliche Reittung aufs Crabaten / von Dem Sigder Christen &c [Ye overthroe of the Turke]* (14 September 1593), Ar. II. 636.

2368. John Wolfe, *The unfortunate travellour* (17 September 1593), Ar. II. 636.

2369. John Wolfe, *LUCANS firste booke of the famous Civill warr betwixt POMPEY and C[A]ESAR / Englished by CHRISTOPHER MARLOW* (28 September 1593), Ar. II. 636.

2370. John Wolfe, *HERO and LEANDER / devised by CHRISTOPHER MARLOW* (28 September 1593), Ar. II. 636.

2371. John Wolfe, *A booke showinge howe a man maye knowe howe muche One pound, 2, 3, 4, 5 and soe forthe to 50000li after the rate of 6li per Cent and soe upward after the same manner unto th[e] ende after 12li per annum will yeild dayly, weckely, monnethly or yeerely* (28 September 1593), Ar. II. 636.

2372. Stephen Peele, *A ballad of betwixt life and death, the tune 'have with you into the cuntrey'* (01 October 1593), Ar. II. 636.

2373. Richard Jones, *A sorowfull songe of Londons lamentacon for the losse of the terme &c* (02 October 1593), Ar. II. 637.

2374. Abel Jeffes, *A Christmas Caroll* (09 October 1593), Ar. II. 637.

2375. John Danter, *Lankeshiers [i.e. Lancashire's] lamentacon for the Deathe of the noble Erle of DERBIE* (11 October 1593), Ar. II. 637.

2376. John Danter, *The Lovers lamentacon &c* (19 October 1593), Ar. II. 638.

2377. John Danter, *The maydens wittye answeere to ye same [The Lovers lamentacon &c]* (19 October 1593), Ar. II. 638.

2378. William Hoskins, *A lamentable songe of the Death of the lord GRAY who Deceased in Northamptonshire the 16 of October* (20 October 1593), Ar. II. 638.

2379. John Danter, *A playne declaracon or description of Sinne, death. the devil and hell* (20 October 1593), Ar. II. 638.

2380. John Wolfe, *The firste parte of the Mountcalvarie &c* (22 October 1593), Ar. II. 638.

2381. Thomas Creede, *An epitaph uppon the death of the righte honorable HENRIE Erle of DERBIE. &c* (22 October 1593), Ar. II. 639.

2382. Thomas Creede, *A memoriall or epitaphe of the life and deathe of Sir WILLIAM ROWE knighte late Lorde Maiour of the Cittie of London* (24 October 1593), Ar. II. 639.

2383. Thomas Creede, *A memoriall of the life and deathe of the right honorable and renowned warriour the valiant lorde GRAYE of Wilton Deceased* (25 October 1593), Ar. II. 639.

2384. Thomas Creede, *A heavenly proclamacon sente from GOD declaringe his greate love towardes London and his mercye to all them that truly repente* (29 October 1593), Ar. II. 639.

2385. Thomas Creede, *The Cuntreymans sorrowe to see the tearme kepte at Saint Albons* (31 October 1593), Ar. II. 639.
2386. John Danter, *A moste perfect and true Instruction whereby a man maye learne by his owne industrie to playe on the Cytterne without the helpe of any teacher* (19 November 1593), Ar. II. 640.
2387. John Danter, *The Thisselkepers [i.e. the thistle-keeper's] wealthe* (21 November 1593), Ar. II. 640.
2388. John Danter, *Youthfull delyte* (21 November 1593), Ar. II. 640.
2389. John Danter, *The honnour of the tilthe. xvijo Novembris. 1593* (21 November 1593), Ar. II. 640.
2390. John Wolfe, *A booke of newes of Twoo angels that came before the Cytie of Droppa in S[i]lesia* (22 November 1593), Ar. II. 640.
2391. John Wolfe, *A ballad of the same Twoo angelles [A booke of newes of Twoo angels that came before the Cytie of Droppa in S[i]lesia]* (22 November 1593), Ar. II. 640.
2392. John Danter, *The cuntrymens Report of the usage of them at Saint Albons Terme* (28 November 1593), Ar. II. 640.
2393. John Danter, *A lamentable songe of Three Wytches. of Warbos and executed at Huntingdon* (04 December 1593), Ar. II. 641.
2394. John Danter [deleted] and Cuthbert Burby [added], *The historye of ORLANDO ffurioso. / one of the xij peeres of Ffraunce* (07 December 1593), Ar. II. 641.
2395. John Wolfe, *Christmas Delightes* (12 December 1593), Ar. II. 641.
2396. Edward Aggas, *Le Thresor et Manuel Des Prieres to be translated into Englishe* (22 December 1593), Ar. II. 642.
2397. Robert Dexter, *A brief methode of Cathechisinge with certen brief exercises of religion thereunto annexed* (22 December 1593), Ar. II. 642.
2398. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *CEASARS Dialogue* (22 December 1593), Ar. II. 642.
2399. Thomas Gubbin, *A Remembrance of the late righte honorable Erle of DERBY Deceased* (23 December 1593), Ar. II. 642.
2400. Richard Field, *A Description of the properties, of all the principaleste myneralles &c* (31 December 1593), Ar. II. 642.
2401. Edward White, *The foote path to fastinge* (04 January 1594), Ar. II. 643.
2402. Richard Jones, *A newe songe of Londons Joyfull wellcome to the Nobilitie, gentelemen and Communalitie to Hillarye Terme* (22 January 1594), Ar. II. 644.

2403. Abel Jeffes, *A ballad of the Lamentable lyfe and deathe of ROBERTE STURMAN who suffered at Tyburne the 24th of Januarie 1594* (27 January 1594), Ar. II. 644.

2404. John Wolfe, *The newe founde arte of Catchinge of Connye Catchers or a trapp to take a knave* (06 February 1594), Ar. II. 644.

2405. John Danter, *The ballad thereof [A Noble Roman Historie of TYTUS ANDRONICUS]* (06 February 1594), Ar. II. 644.

2406. John Wolfe, *A letter sente by AMORATHE the greate Turke to Christendome* (09 February 1594), Ar. II. 645.

2407. John Danter, *The Royaltie of England* (20 February 1594), Ar. II. 645.

2408. Edward Alde, *A dolefull songe made by ROBERT RANDOLE borne in Wales* (23 February 1594), Ar. II. 645.

2409. John Danter, *A wofull and sorrowfull complaint of ROBERT RANDALL and THOMAS RANDALL his son who were executed at Sainct Thomas of Wateringes [in London] the xxjth of ffebruary 1593 / [i.e. 1594]* (23 February 1594), Ar. II. 645.

2410. John Danter, *A newe booke of newe conceites* (08 March 1594), Ar. II. 646.

2411. John Danter, *The number of novelties, A. M. aucthore* (16 March 1594), Ar. II. 646.

2412. Abel Jeffes, *A moste sweete songe of an Englishe merchant that killed a man in Guidine and was for the same Judged to lose his head and howe in th[e] ende a mayden saved his lyfe by T. DELONEY* (22 March 1594), Ar. II. 646.

2413. William Holme, *A most great wonderfull and miraculous victorie obteyned by the christians againste the Turkes in Hungarie / with the Copie of his Lettres sent to monsie[u]r DE BARON DE BILLYE gouvernour of Lille Douay and Orches* (20 April 1594), Ar. II. 647.

2414. John Danter, *A Dolefull adewe to the last Erle of DARBY. to the tune of 'Bonny sweete Robin'* (26 April 1594), Ar. II. 647.

2415. Richard Field, *The holye historye of our lorde and saviour JESUS CHRISTes nativitie lyfe, actes, miracle, Doctrine, deathe[,] passion, Resurreccon and asscention gathered into Englishe meeter by ROBERT [or ? HENRY] HOLLAND master of Artes* (01 May 1594), Ar. II. 648.

2416. John Wolfe, *The table of the Tenne Commandementes with the pictures of MOYSES and AARON, to be printed in Englishe* (14 May 1594), Ar. II. 649.

2417. Adam Islip [deleted] and Edward White, *The moste famous Chronicle historye of LEIRE kinge of England and his Three Daughters* (14 May 1594), Ar. II. 649.

2418. Adam Islip [deleted] and Edward White, *The famous historye of JOHN of GAUNTE sonne to Kinge EDWARD the THIRD with his Conquest of Spaine and marriage of his Twoo daughters to the Kinges of Castile and Portugale &c* (14 May 1594), Ar. II. 649.

2419. Adam Islip [deleted] and Edward White, *The booke of DAVID and BETHSABA* (14 May 1594), Ar. II. 649.
2420. Adam Islip [deleted] and Edward White, *A pastorall plesant Commedie of ROBIN HOOD and LITTLE JOHN* &c (14 May 1594), Ar. II. 649.
2421. John Wolfe, *A bill for the Cure of the ffistola* (15 May 1594), Ar. II. 649.
2422. John Danter, *The murtherous life and terrible death of the riche Jew of Malta* (16 May 1594), Ar. II. 649.
2423. Thomas Gosson, *The famous Cronicle of HENRYE the FIRST, with the life and death of BELLIN DUNN the firste thief that ever was hanged in England* (17 May 1594), Ar. II. 650.
2424. Nicholas Linge and Thomas Millington, *The famouse tragedie of the Riche Jewe of Malta* (17 May 1594), Ar. II. 650.
2425. Edward White, *A Wynters nightes pastime* (22 May 1594), Ar. II. 650.
2426. Cuthbert Burby, *The dutie of all degrees Described by kinge DAVID* (28 May 1594), Ar. II. 651.
2427. Thomas Creede, *Letters patentes concerninge the Reducinge of the townes of Roan[,] Newe Haven [i.e. Hâvre] Harfleur &c* (28 May 1594), Ar. II. 651.
2428. Thomas East, *The passions of the spirite* (30 May 1594), Ar. II. 651.
2429. George Bishop, *The Thirde parte of the Frenche Academie* (06 June 1594), Ar. II. 652.
2430. Edward White, *A newe prophesie seene by the Viceere [i.e. Vizier] SINAN Bassa [i.e. Pasha] at his Comminge into Hungarie* (06 June 1594), Ar. II. 652.
2431. Nicholas Linge, *A spiders webbe* (07 June 1594), Ar. II. 652.
2432. John Danter, *A lookinge glasse for Disdaynefull lovers* (11 June 1594), Ar. II. 653.
2433. John Danter, *The Ruflinge woer* (11 June 1594), Ar. II. 653.
2434. John Wolfe, *Thesoro Politico eioe. Relatione Instructioni Trattat Discorsi varij. Dambasciadori. Nell' Academia Italiana di Colonia. L'Anno. 1589 To be printed in Englishe* (13 June 1594), Ar. II. 653.
2435. Thomas Creede, *Lustye LAWRENCE* (14 June 1594), Ar. II. 653.
2436. Thomas Creede, *The troublesom and hard adventures in love with many fyne conceyted sonnettes and pretty poemes delightfull to the reader / written in Turkey by R C* (15 June 1594), Ar. II. 654.
2437. John Wolfe, *A letter sent by the Ffrench kinge to monsieur DE VIELLIERS uppon the overthrowe gyven to the Countie MANSFIELD and his companies xvijth of June 1594 accordinge to the forreyn Computacon* (18 June 1594), Ar. II. 654.
2438. John Danter, *GODFREY of Bulloigne with the Conquest of Jerusalem* (19 June 1594), Ar. II. 654.



2439. John Danter, *The lyfe and Deathe of HELIOGABILUS* (19 June 1594), Ar. II. 654.
2440. John Danter, *The userers rewarde* (19 June 1594), Ar. II. 654.
2441. John Danter, *A most straunge and miraculous wonder that happened through lighteninge and thunder. which happened in Divers places in England* (22 June 1594), Ar. II. 655.
2442. John Harrison Senior, *Orchestra. or a poeme of Daunsing* (25 June 1594), Ar. II. 655.
2443. John Danter, *The newe married wyfes fayringe* (26 June 1594), Ar. II. 655.
2444. John Danter, *The Cuntrymans welcomme to Barth[olo]me[w] fayre* (26 June 1594), Ar. II. 655.
2445. John Danter, *A maydes lamentacon for lack of a fayringe* (26 June 1594), Ar. II. 655.
2446. John Danter, *The wofull spectacle of the just Judgment of GOD showed uppon a merchantes servant for his cruelty toward his owne master beinge in poverty* (26 June 1594), Ar. II. 655.
2447. John Danter, *A call to Repentance to all true Englishe h[e]artes* (02 August 1594), Ar. II. 656.
2448. John Danter, *BELLIN DUNS Confession &c* (02 August 1594), Ar. II. 656.
2449. John Danter, *Howe a blacksmith used the rich farmers of Denmark for raisinge their corne* (08 August 1594), Ar. II. 656.
2450. John Danter, *The Cruell handlinge of one NICHOLAS BURTON merchant tailour of London / by the bloody Spaniardes in the Cittye of Cyvill [i.e. Seville], whoe was there burned for the the testimony of JESUS CHRIST* (08 August 1594), Ar. II. 657.
2451. John Danter, *The newe married wifes fayringe* (21 August 1594), Ar. II. 657.
2452. John Danter, *The cuntrymans welcomme to Barthol[o]me[w] faire* (21 August 1594), Ar. II. 657.
2453. John Danter, *A maides lamentacon for lack of a faring* (21 August 1594), Ar. II. 657.
2454. Thomas Gosson, Thomas Millington and Thomas Dawson, *A true discourse of a most cruell and barbarous murther committed by one THOMAS MERREY, on the persons of ROBERTE BEECHE and THOMAS WINCHESTER his servaunt. on ffridaie night the 23th. of August, beinge Bartholomue Eve. 1594. Together with the order of his array[g]nement and execucon* (29 August 1594), Ar. II. 658.
2455. Thomas Millington, Thomas Gosson and Thomas Dawson, *B[E]ECHE his ghoste. complayninge on ye wofull murder committed on him and THOMAS WINCHESTER his servaunt* (29 August 1594), Ar. II. 658.
2456. John Danter, *A lamentable ballad describing the wofull murder of ROBERT BEECHE &c* (03 September 1594), Ar. II. 659.
2457. Thomas Gosson and Thomas Millington, *The pitifull lamentacon of RACHELL MERRYE whoe suffred in Smithfeild with her brother THOMAS MERRYE the vjth of September 1594* (07 September 1594), Ar. II. 659.

2458. Thomas Gosson, *The lamentable ende of THOMAS MERRY and RACHELL his Sister* (07 September 1594), Ar. II. 659.
2459. Thomas Millington, *Lamentacon of THOMAS MERRY &c* (09 September 1594), Ar. II. 659.
2460. Gabriel Cawood and Isaac Binge, *Urbis Hierosolimæ quemadmodum ea CHRISTI tempore floruit, suburbanorum eius brevis Discriptio. &c.* (13 September 1594), Ar. II. 660.
2461. John Wolfe, *A Treatise of th[e] amendment of life, conteyninge ffoure bookes written by JOHN TAFFYN* (20 September 1594), Ar. II. 660.
2462. John Hardy, *Satyre Menippée De la vertu Du Catholicon D'Esyague. et de la Tenue Des Estates De Paris. To be prynted in Englishe* (28 September 1594), Ar. II. 660.
2463. Thomas Man, *A Treatise of a Christian Lyfe* (30 September 1594), Ar. II. 661.
2464. Richard Jones, *Newes from JACK BEGGER UNDER THE BUSHE, with the advise of GREGORY GADDESMAN his fellowe begger touchinge the deare prizes of corne and hardnes of this present yere* (15 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2465. Adam Islip and William Moring, *2. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2466. Adam Islip and William Moring, *3. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2467. Adam Islip and William Moring, *4. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2468. Adam Islip and William Moring, *5. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2469. Adam Islip and William Moring, *6. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2470. Adam Islip and William Moring, *7. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2471. Adam Islip and William Moring, *8. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2472. Adam Islip and William Moring, *9. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2473. Adam Islip and William Moring, *10. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2474. Adam Islip and William Moring, *11. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2475. Adam Islip and William Moring, *12. of AMADIS De Gaule* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2476. Thomas Gosson and Joseph Hunt, *The coolinge of curst KATE* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2477. John Danter, *JONES ale is newe* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2478. Edward White, *The poores lamentacon for the price of corne with GODEs Justice shewed uppon a cruell horder of corne* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.
2479. Edward White, *The Devill of Devonshire and WILKIN OF THE WEST his sonne* (16 October 1594), Ar. II. 662.

2480. Joan Butter, *The Tryumphant and princelie newe ballad Declaringe the royaltie and magnificence performed at the Baptisinge of the prince of Scotland* (25 October 1594), Ar. II. 663.
2481. John Sheldrake, *CHRIST[s] Sermon, [on the road] to Emaus* (29 October 1594), Ar. II. 663.
2482. Thomas Millington, *The poore widowe of Copthall in Kent and her Seaven children how wonderfullie the LORD fed them in their wante* (31 October 1594), Ar. II. 664.
2483. Thomas Millington, *A Triumphant newe successe which our Englishe men had in Britanye with the yeildinge and takinye of the towne and castell of Morlesse [i.e. Morlaix] in September 1594* (31 October 1594), Ar. II. 664.
2484. John Danter, *A ballad wherein in shewed a knacke howe to knowe an honest man from a knave* (05 November 1594), Ar. II. 664.
2485. John Danter, *The wonderfull sincking of certen grounde in the parishe of Worley in the Countie of Sommerset and other strange thinges worthy to be marked &c* (06 November 1594), Ar. II. 664.
2486. John Danter, *The storye of TAMBURLAYNE the greate &c* (06 November 1594), Ar. II. 664.
2487. Edward White, *A ballad of the triumphes at the tilte and thanksgyvinge the xvijth of November 1594 for her majesties xxxvij yeares Reigne* (15 November 1594), Ar. II. 664.
2488. Edward White, *The unthriftes adiew to JONES ale is newe* (15 Novemeber 1594), Ar. II. 665.
2489. Edward White, *A most joyfull newe ballad shewinge the happines of England for her majesties blessed reigne and the subjectes joy for the same* (15 November 1594), Ar. II. 665.
2490. Edward Allde, *A myrrour of mans miseries, or a sommery of the first parte of the Resolution* (21 November 1594), Ar. II. 665.
2491. Edward White, *A sorrowfull songe made uppon ye valiant Souldiour Sir MARTIN FFROBISHER who was slayne neere Brest in Ffraunce in November [1594] last* (04 December 1594), Ar. II. 666.
2492. John Danter, *Historie of GARGANTUA. &c.* (04 December 1594), Ar. II. 667.
2493. John Danter, *WHITES lamentacon with his owne hand made in the Dungeon at Newgate the night before his death* (06 December 1594), Ar. II. 667.
2494. Thomas Gosson and William Blackwall, *The wofull lamentacon of RICHARD BANES executed at Tyborne the 6. of December 1594* (06 December 1594), Ar. II. 667.
2495. Bonham Norton, *Aphorismi Doctrin[a]e christianæ maximam partem ex institutione CALVIN[A]E exacti* (24 December 1594), Ar. II. 668.
2496. Thomas Millington, *An excellent newe ballad Declaringe the monstrous abuce in apparrell and the intollerous pride nowe a daies used. &c* (28 December 1594), Ar. II. 668.
2497. Thomas Millington, *A ballad shewinge the treason lately wrought against the Ffrenche Kinge who was by A Jesuite of yo[u]nge yeares suddenlie wounded in the face who had thought to have murdered him* (28 December 1594), Ar. II. 668.

2498. Thomas Millington, *The executon of JOHN CHASTELL. that sought to murder the Frenche kinge with a knife* (03 January 1595), Ar. II. 668.

2499. Thomas Creede, *The Saylers joye, to the tune of 'heigh ho hollidaie'* (14 January 1595), Ar. II. 669.

2500. Thomas Creede, *A plesant newe Jigge of the broomeman / KEMPES* (16 January 1595), Ar. II. 669.

2501. Ralph Blower, *A Comunication sett forthe by. R. BIRDE* (21 January 1595), Ar. II. 669.

2502. John Wolfe, *The Sheppherdes prattle* (21 January 1595), Ar. II. 669.

2503. John Wolfe, *The Reward of the mercyfull* (21 January 1595), Ar. II. 669.

2504. Abel Jeffes, *The first parte of the Divelles holdinge of a parliament in hell for the provydinge of statutes against pride* (30 January 1595), Ar. II. 670.

2505. Edward White, *A pleasant Jigge betwene a tincker and a Clowne* (04 February 1595), Ar. II. 670.

2506. Thomas Gosson, *A Lancashire mans joye for the late marriage of the right honorable the Erle of DERBIE* (05 February 1595), Ar. II. 670.

2507. Peter Short, *The prentize Indentures to be printed for the Companie of Merchant tailours* (06 February 1595), Ar. II. 670.

2508. Thomas Gosson, *Cuttinge GEORGE, and his hostis* (17 February 1595), Ar. II. 671.

2509. Cuthbert Burby, *The miraculous Judgement of GOD shoven in Herefordshire, where a mightie barne filled with Corne was consumed with fire begynninge last Christmas Evee, and Duringe ffyftene Doyes after* (21 February 1595), Ar. II. 671.

2510. Cuthbert Burby, *A ballad of the same [The miraculous Judgement of GOD shoven in Herefordshire, where a mightie barne filled with Corne was consumed with fire begynninge last Christmas Evee, and Duringe ffyftene Doyes after]* (21 February 1595), Ar. II. 671.

2511. Thomas Creede, *The first parte of the merchauntes daughter of Bristoll &c* (24 February 1595), Ar. II. 672.

2512. Josias Parnell, *A trew Discoverye of ij notable villanyes practised by One JUDITH PHILLIPS the wyfe of JOHN PHILLIPS of Crowne Allye in Bishopsgate strete / and the other entituled the notorious cousenages of DOROTHIE PHILLIPS otherwise called DOL POPE* (25 February 1595), Ar. II. 672.

2513. Josias Parnell, *A ballad thereof [A trew Discoverye of ij notable villanyes practised by One JUDITH PHILLIPS the wyfe of JOHN PHILLIPS of Crowne Allye in Bishopsgate strete / and the other entituled the notorious cousenages of DOROTHIE PHILLIPS otherwise called DOL POPE]* (25 February 1595), Ar. II. 672.

2514. Thomas Creede, *Mother REDD CAPPE her laste will and testament conteyning sundrye cocepted and pleasant tales furnished with moche varytie to move Delighte* (10 March 1595), Ar. II. 293.
2515. John Danter, *The madd merye pranckes of Long MEGG of Westminster* (14 March 1595), Ar. II. 293.
2516. Thomas Creede, *The second parte of the merchantes Daughter of Bristowe* (17 March 1595), Ar. II. 293.
2517. Thomas Salisbury, *The perpetuitye of faythe wrytten in latine by master Doctour SOME and nowe translated into Englishe* (17 March 1595), Ar. II. 293.
2518. William Kirkham, *A newe Northeren songe, intituled for the love of our towne, call in our alley soone* (24 March 1595), Ar. II. 294.
2519. Gabriel Cawood, *La nobilta del L'asino, di ATTABALIPPA dal Peru Provincia del Mondo novo. to be translated into Englishe* (26 March 1595), Ar. II. 294.
2520. William Ponsonby, *The absolute souldier or the pollicie of armes* (26 March 1595), Ar. II. 294.
2521. Edward Aggas, *A godly and learned treatise declaring the waye and meanes to attayne unto the very staye and perfect quietnes of the mynde &c* (29 March 1595), Ar. II. 295.
2522. Abel Jeffes, *SAINCT PETERS teares* (05 April 1595), Ar. II. 295.
2523. Thomas Millington, *A warninge to England with speede to Repente for the greate scarssetye and want that now is and like this yeare ensuinge to be &c* (19 April 1595), Ar. II. 296.
2524. William Blackwall, *Master KEMPES Newe Jigge of the kitchen stuffe woman* (02 May 1595), Ar. II. 297.
2525. John Norton, *Analysis logica Evangelij secundum MARCUM, Aucthore JOHANNE PISCATORE* (10 May 1595), Ar. II. 297.
2526. John Norton, *De Justificatione hominis coram DEO, Libri Duo oppositi sophismatis ROBERTI BELLARMINI Jesuite./ per JOHANNEM PISCATOREM* (10 May 1595), Ar. II. 297.
2527. John Hardy, *The tragedie of NINUS and SEMIRAMIS, the first Monarchs of the world* (10 May 1595), Ar. II. 297.
2528. Thomas Gosson and Ralph Hancock, *VALENTYNE and ORSSON, plaid by hir majesties Players* (23 May 1595), Ar. II. 298.
2529. Ralph Hancock, *PHILLIPS his gigg of the slyppers* (26 May 1595), Ar. II. 298.
2530. Edward White, *The poore Saylers praise of the parson of Twe in Cornwall, who feede the hungrie, helpeth the sick, Cureth the hurte &c* (05 June 1595), Ar. II. 299.
2531. Edward White, *A Seamans coragious welcome to the Soldiers prepared for the voyage of Sir FFRAUNCIS DRAKE and Sir JOHN HAWKINS Knightes* (14 June 1595), Ar. II. 299.

2532. Cuthbert Burby, *Chiromantre done in latyn by JOHN ROTHMAN Phisician and philosopher, to be translated into English* (25 June 1595), Ar. II. 300.
2533. John Wolfe, *Lycanthropia, or CUPIDS Phrensie* (25 June 1595), Ar. II. 300.
2534. Edward White, *A Dittie worthie to be viewed of all people declaringe the dreadfull comynge of CHRIST to Judgement and howe all shall appeare before his presence* (04 July 1595), Ar. III. 45.
2535. Abel Jeffes, *Newes from Constantinople Vienna and diverse other places concerninge the affayres and warres of the Christians and Turkes translated out of Italian into Englishe* (17 July 1595), Ar. III. 45.
2536. John Danter, *An admonicon for all unbridled youthe* (24 July 1595), Ar. III. 45.
2537. Edward Venge, *Howe one of a bad conscience sought to deceave his freind of xxli, and howe his freinde Devised a meanes to gett yt againe after the other had forsworne yt* (21 August 1595), Ar. III. 47.
2538. William Ponsonby, *The estate of Englishe fugatyves under the King of Spayne and his ministers* (26 August 1595), Ar. III. 47.
2539. Robert Fynche, *A woman in the moone* (22 September 1595), Ar. III. 48.
2540. Thomas Gosson, *A pretie newe J[i]gge betwene FFRANCIS the gentleman RICHARD the farmer and their wyves* (14 October 1595), Ar. III. 49.
2541. Thomas Millington, *The Norfolk gent his will and Testament and howe he Commytted the keepinge of his Children to his owne brother whoe delte moste wickedly with them and howe GOD plagued him for it* (15 October 1595), Ar. III. 50.
2542. William Blackwall, *The prowde mayde of Plymouthe* (15 October 1595), Ar. III. 50.
2543. George Vincent, *A gent forsaken of his mistres complayneth of her unkindelie departure out of the Cittye* (15 October 1595), Ar. III. 50.
2544. Edward Aggas, *The Essais of MICHAELL Lord of MOUNTENE [i.e. MICHAEL, Sieur de MONTAIGNE]* (20 October 1595), Ar. III. 50.
2545. Thomas Gosson, *KEMPS newe Jygge betwixt, a souldiour and a Miser and SYM the clown* (21 October 1595), Ar. III. 50.
2546. Thomas Scarlet, *A ballad of the gatheringe together of Ravens at Windham in Norfolk* (28 October 1595), Ar. III. 51.
2547. Thomas Gosson, *A preparacon to the Lordes supper by GEORGE PHILLIPS* (30 October 1595), Ar. III. 52.
2548. Thomas Gosson, *The lamentacon of mistres MARYE LEWKNOUR wife to master Justice LEWKNOUR in Hampshire* (30 October 1595), Ar. III. 52.

2549. Gabriel Simpson and William White, *LUKE HUTTONS repentance &c* (03 November 1595), Ar. III. 52.
2550. John Wolfe, *Les Diverses lessons D'ANTHONIE DU VERDIER Sieur De VARR PRUNAS [or rather VAUPRIVAZ] &c to be printed in English* (12 November 1595), Ar. III. 52.
2551. John Wolfe, *Itinerarum del Novo Mondo. to print in English* (12 November 1595), Ar. III. 52.
2552. Valentine Syms, *The history of PALLADINE of England* (12 November 1595), Ar. III. 52.
2553. Edward White, *A ballad shewing the strange qualities of a yonge nagge called 'Morocco'* (14 November 1595), Ar. III. 53.
2554. Thomas Creede, *The poore mans Complaint against the hard world* (15 November 1595), Ar. III. 53.
2555. John Wolfe, *L'ungaria [i.e. L'Ungheria,] Spiegata Da GIOVANNI NICOLO DOGLIONI, to be translated and printed in English* (15 November 1595), Ar. III. 53.
2556. John Danter, *A newe Ballad of the honorable order of the Runnyng at Tilt at Whitehall the 17. of november in the 38 yere of her majesties Reign* (18 November 1595), Ar. III. 53.
2557. William Blackwall, *A triumphant newe ballad in honour of the Quenes majestie and her most happie governement who hath reigned in great prosperitie 37. yeres* (19 November 1595), Ar. III. 53.
2558. John Danter, *Englandes Tryumphe Conteyninge Diverse of those aboundant blessings wherewith this our Realme hathe ben blessed by our moste gracious Queene ELIZABETHes Reigne* (20 November 1595), Ar. III. 53.
2559. William Blackwell, *The true tragicall historie of kinge RUFUS the FIRST with the life and deathe of BELYN DUN the first thief that ever was hanged in England* (24 November 1595), Ar. III. 54.
2560. Robert Dexter, *A methodicall sume of Christian Religion by HUMFREY WILBLOOD minister of Saint Albons* (27 November 1595), Ar. III. 54.
2561. Toby Cook and Thomas Gosson, *The horrible murder of THOMAS CATCHER Commytted by WILLYAM NORMAN with the Confession array[g]nement and execucon of the said WILLYAM NORMAN* (28 November 1595), Ar. III. 54.
2562. Edward Aggas, *Harangues Militaires / et Concions De Princes Capitaines &c to be printed in Englishe* (01 December 1595), Ar. III. 55.
2563. Richard Jones, *Lamentable newes from Newgate / Barnet / and Braynford beinge the indictment / arraignment / Judgement and execucon of Three wicked witches* (07 December 1595), Ar. III. 55.
2564. Thomas Creede, *The Second parte of the moste delectable and plesant historye of Prynce EDWARD knight of the holye Crosse of Jerusalem* (09 December 1595), Ar. III. 55.
2565. Thomas Millington, *A pynne for the Spanyardes* (17 December 1595), Ar. III. 55.

2566. John Danter, *The Deathe of Sir ROGER WILLIAMS* (22 December 1595), Ar. III. 56.
2567. John Danter, *The Divelles wake* (22 December 1595), Ar. III. 56.
2568. John Danter, *LUKE HUTTONS Lamentacon* (22 December 1595), Ar. III. 56.
2569. Thomas East, *MARles Meditations* (30 December 1595), Ar. III. 56.
2570. John Danter, *The hermitage of humilitie* (03 January 1596), Ar. III. 56.
2571. John Danter, *Englandes resolution to beate backe the Spaniardes* (03 January 1596), Ar. III. 56.
2572. Edmund Bollifant, *Transitus expeditus in mare Australe Sinam Cataiam &c* (19 January 1596), Ar. III. 57.
2573. William Ponsonby, *The Paragon of pleasaunt historyes Or this Nutt was never Cracked Contayninge a Discourse of a nobl[e] kinge and his Three sonnes* (20 January 1596), Ar. III. 57.
2574. Richard Jones, *The historye of Sir MERVYN son to OGYER the Dans one of the xij peires of Ffrance / translated out of Frenche* (03 February 1596), Ar. III. 58.
2575. Simon Stafford and Gabriel Simpson, *The black Dog of newgates Lamentation for all his knavery. vilany bribery and Conny catchinge to the Tune of 'HUTTONS Deldul'* (09 February 1596), Ar. III. 58.
2576. Thomas Creede, *A goodly gallery* (23 February 1596), Ar. III. 59.
2577. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The true tryall of a Christian estate a matter more meete for this present tyme then those toyisse tryfles of such as trouble the peace of GODEs churche whether they be Martinistes, papistes / or Ath[e]istes by THOMAS FFORREST:/ the first Chapter whereof begynneth as followeth viz Although it be moste true that all that fulnes of tyme &c* (27 February 1596), Ar. III. 59.
2578. George Bishop, Ralph Newbery and Robert Barker, *The memorable historye of LEVINUS APOLLONIUS Conteyninge the Discovery of Peru* (05 April 1596), Ar. III. 62.
2579. Cuthbert Burby, *The Countesse of BEDFORDes Temple* (05 April 1596), Ar. III. 62.
2580. Bonham Norton, *PISCATOR in Evangelijum secundum LUCAM* (13 April 1596), Ar. III. 63.
2581. John Danter, *The famous history of the Seven Champions of Christiandom. Sainct GEORGE of England. Sainct DENNYS of Ffraunce. Sainct JAMES of Spayne. Sainct ANTHONY of Italy. Sainct ANDREWE of Scotland. Sainct PATRICK of Ireland and Sainct DAVID of Wales* (20 April 1596), Ar. III. 64.
2582. Thomas Millington, *A most pleasant merrie and delightfull newe ballad of 'the ould mizar of Mar[l]broughe'* (30 April 1596), Ar. III. 64.
2583. Thomas Millington, *The miraculous preservation of a child of Seaven yeeres old from the blodye Spanyardes, that spoilded Narden a towne in North Holland* (30 April 1596), Ar. III. 64.



2584. Thomas Millington, *A most excellent example of a vertuous wife, that fed her father with her owne milke beinge Condemned to be famished to deathe* (30 April 1596), Ar. III. 64.
2585. Thomas Millington, *A wofull ballad of a knightes daughter in Scotland whoe was murdered by her husband, beinge likewise the husband of another wyfe / and howe it was revealed, by his first wyfe and her sonne* (30 April 1596), Ar. III. 64.
2586. Thomas Chard, *El Sancto Evangelio De JESU CHRISTO segun San MATHEI &c and so the whole newe testament to be printed in the Spanishe tonge* (04 June 1596), Ar. III. 65.
2587. John Danter, *GODEs mercye showed to the poore at Orford and Al[d]bourowe in Suffolk shewinge the soden growth of peaze uppon the Sea Rock* (21 July 1596), Ar. III. 67.
2588. John Windet, *The Immortalyty of the soule &c* (02 August 1596), Ar. III. 67.
2589. Edward White, *A newe ballad of ROMEO and JULIETT* (05 August 1596), Ar. III. 68.
2590. Edward White, *The Devell of Dowgate and his sonne* (05 August 1596), Ar. III. 68.
2591. Robert Robinson, *The booke of the play at cheastes* (09 August 1596), Ar. III. 68.
2592. John Wolfe, *The Second parte of Christian naturall Philosophie, intreatinge of the nature of all Creatures* (27 August 1596), Ar. III. 69.
2593. John Danter, *PALADINE of England* (27 August 1596), Ar. III. 69.
2594. William Leake, *The ffirst effect of the Last daie / written in Latyn by DYONISIUS Carthusianus./ and Englished by GEORGE PHILLIPS* (31 August 1596), Ar. III. 69.
2595. John Wolfe, *Pannoni[a]e historici chronologica &c, to be translated into English* (06 September 1596), Ar. III. 70.
2596. John Wolfe, *Vit[a]e et Icones Sultanorum Turcicorum &c, to be translated into English* (06 September 1596), Ar. III. 70.
2597. Edmund Bollifant, *The Welcomme home of the E[a]rle of ESSEX and the Lord Admirall [by] master CHURCHYARDE* (05 October 1596), Ar. III. 71.
2598. John Wolfe, *The merveylous secrettes of Phisick and Chirurgery* (05 October 1596), Ar. III. 71.
2599. John Wolfe, *The Ritches of Cuntrey husbandrye* (05 October 1596), Ar. III. 71.
2600. John Danter, *The forest or collection of histories* (08 November 1596), Ar. III. 73.
2601. Thomas Creede, *A songe of a Bachelours life and howe maydes long'd whoo should be his wife* (15 November 1596), Ar. III. 74.
2602. Thomas Creede, *The Second parte of Lusty LA[W]RRANCE./ shewinge his fall and ende* (15 November 1596), Ar. III. 74.

2603. Thomas East, *A booke of historicall prayers Drawen out of certen places in the holie scriptures. as in the table appeareth written by a repentant synner for the comferte of all the faithfull and especially women servantes of CHRIST JESUS* (24 November 1596), Ar. III. 74.

2604. John Wolfe, *Bibliotheca Historica. Or the course of the histories as they handle the state, affaires and actes of the churche, the monarchies, speciall people and places and particuler persons by Doctour PYE* (26 November 1596), Ar. III. 75.

2605. Edward White, *A ballad of lighnyng and Thunder over Oxford .5. Decembris 1596* (03 January 1597), Ar. III. 77.

2606. Thomas Millington, *The faire maid of London her warninge to yo[u]nge women &c* (23 January 1597), Ar. III. 78.

2607. Thomas Millington, *A Caveat for England by the Example of Cockham hill in Kent in the parishe of Westram in Kent* (23 January 1597), Ar. III. 78.

2608. Valentine Syms, *Colloquia ERASMI* (07 February 1597), Ar. III. 80.

2609. Thomas Millington, *JACK of Newbery* (07 March 1597), Ar. III. 81.

2610. William Hoskins, *A playne and perfect Instruction for learnynge to play on ye virginalles by hand or by booke both by notes and by letters or Tabliture never heretofore sett out by any &c* (07 March 1597), Ar. III. 81.

2611. William Leake, *Sir MARTIN FFROBISHER his Chivalrye, and lyves lamented tragedie* (20 April 1597), Ar. III. 83.

2612. John Wolfe, *Bibliotheca Historica by THOMAS PYE Doctor of Dyvinitie* (21 April 1597), Ar. III. 83.

2613. Paul Lynlay, *The second Comedy of TERENCE called Eunuchus* (21 April 1597), Ar. III. 83.

2614. Robert Robinson, *Th[e] indenture for Sir WALTER RALEIGH for the Licence for Wynes* (02 May 1597), Ar. III. 84.

2615. Thomas Salisbury, *A godly meditation of the soule concerninge a love toward CHRIST our lord translated out of French into English by her majesty whereunto is added godly meditations sett forth after the alphabet of her majesties name, to be printed in Welshe* (02 May 1597), Ar. III. 84.

2616. George Bishop and [Master] Ascanias, *Praxis medicinæ uniuersalis wrytten by CHRISTOPHER MIRTZUNG Doctour of Phisick* (06 June 1597), Ar. III. 84.

2617. Thomas Stirrop, *Preces in usum scholæ Paulinæ &c* (10 June 1597), Ar. III. 85.

2618. John Wolfe, *The newe and most pleasant game of the goose* (16 June 1597), Ar. III. 85.

2619. Thomas Millington, *Godes blessinge and prosperitie goo with our Englishe Chivallerie* (03 July 1597), Ar. III. 86.

2620. Thomas Millington, *The Riche botcher of Burchin Lane who beinge supposed to be a very poore man, was at his death proved to be worth xxx mli / [£30,000 = £300,000 of present money]* (03 July 1597), Ar. III. 86.

2621. Thomas Millington, *The first parte of the Wanton Wyfe of Westminster* (03 July 1597), Ar. III. 86.

2622. Thomas Millington, *The second parte of the Wanton Wife of Westminster* (03 July 1597), Ar. III. 86.

2623. Edward White, *A pleasaunt conceipt and meryly tried howe twoo fell in strife about a yonge Bryde* (03 July 1597), Ar. III. 87.

2624. Edward White, *The Meriest Jest that ever you dyd heare, of a strange confusion in Lincolneshire* (03 July 1597), Ar. III. 87.

2625. Thomas Millington, *The ffirst parte of JACKE of Newberye* (08 July 1597), Ar. III. 87.

2626. Edmund Bollifant and his partner, *The Popes Anatomye and ELIZAS glorye written by JOHN NORDEN Esquier. Epistle not unto One but all, I wryte Ingenerall* (09 July 1597), Ar. III. 88.

2627. Richard Jones, *The ffirste parte of the wydowe of Watling streete* (15 August 1597), Ar. III. 88.

2628. Richard Jones, *The Second parte of the wydowe of Watling streete* (15 August 1597), Ar. III. 88.

2629. Thomas Stirrop, *Any Ballad that shalbe made thereof [The victorie against Rynebeck the xxth of August 1597]* (22 August 1597), Ar. III. 89.

2630. Ralph Jackson, *A true declaration of 7. persons whiche in ye parishe of Cleworth in Lancashire were strangly and really posessed of SATHAN and of their delivery by praier and fastinge* (29 August 1597), Ar. III. 89.

2631. John Windet, *A sermon upon the. 6. and .7. verses of the 25th chapter of ISAIATH. 'Seeke ye the Lord while he may be found' &c preached by RODFORD MADERICK* (05 September 1597), Ar. III. 90.

2632. John Wolfe, *The historye of the laste troubles of Ffraunce / under HENRY the THIRD of Ffraunce and Poland and HENRY the FFOURTHE of Ffraunce and Navarre To be printed in English* (07 September 1597), Ar. III. 90.

2633. Bonham Norton, *Analysis logica Libri Sanati LUCÆ qui inscribitur 'Acta Apostolorum' in Scholijs &c* (23 September 1597), Ar. III. 90.

2634. William Mattes, *The Devout mans purposes &c* (24 September 1597), Ar. III. 90.

2635. Thomas Man, *Anglolatinius nomenclator Græcorum vocabulorum / primitivorum et simplicium e JOANNE SCAPULÆ Lexico Desumptorum. Selected by S STURTEVANT* (26 September 1597), Ar. III. 91.

2636. John Oxenbridge, *Trewe and Dreadfull newe tydings of bloode and Brymston which GOD hathe caused to Rayne from heaven within and without the cytie Strale Sonet, with a wonderfull apparition seene by a citizen of the same Cytie named HANS GERMER whiche mett him in the f[e]ild as he was travaylinge on the waie* (26 September 1597), Ar. III. 91.

2637. George Shawe, *The ballad of the tydings and apparition aforesaid [Trewe and Dreadfull newe tydings of bloode and Brymston which GOD hathe caused to Rayne from heaven within and without the cytie Strale Sonet, with a wonderfull apparition seene by a citizen of the same Cytie named HANS GERMER whiche mett him in the f[e]ild as he was travaylinge on the waie]* (30 September 1597), Ar. III. 91.

2638. John Smethwick, *The newes of the Cardinalles comminge to Relieve the Citie of Amiens in Pickardie the 5th of September 1597* (06 October 1597), Ar. III. 92.

2639. Cuthbert Burby, *The trymmynge of THOMAS NASSHE gent by the highe tituled patron. Don RICHARDO DE MEDICO CAMPO. Barbour Chirurgeon to Trinitie College in Cambridge* (11 October 1597), Ar. III. 92.

2640. Thomas East, *Songes of sundrye natures, whereof somme ar[e] Divine / some are madrigalles, and the rest spalmes and hymnes in Latin composed for 5 and 6 voyces and One for 8 voyces / by NATHANAELL PATRICK sometyme master of the Children of the Cathedrall Church of Worcester and Organist of the same* (22 October 1597), Ar. III. 93.

2641. Robert Dowaye, *A newe balled yoifullie shewing our queenes goinge to the parliament howse the 24 of October 1597* (31 October 1597), Ar. III. 94.

2642. Thomas Adams, *The ffift booke of the last troubles of Ffraunce conteininge ye historie of the most memorable thinges happened Synce the death of HENRY the THIRD, of Fraunce, in the moneth of August 1589. unto the siege of La Fere, to be translated into English* (07 November 1597), Ar. III. 95.

2643. William Ponsonby, *A generall Inventory of the history of Fraunce, beautified by the conference of the Church and the Empyre By J. DE. SERRES, to be translated out of French into Englishe* (07 November 1597), Ar. III. 96.

2644. Nicholas Linge, *The figure of ffowre* (10 November 1597), Ar. III. 96.

2645. John Wolfe, *The voyage of the Hollanders Shippes into the East Indyas in Anno 1597 written by BERNARD LANGHENESZ* (12 November 1597), Ar. III. 96.

2646. John Wolfe, *An information of the Kingdome and state of the greate king of Mogor &c* (18 November 1597), Ar. III. 97.

2647. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The Roll of the Daunce of Death with pictures and verses uppon the same* (05 January 1598), Ar. III. 100.

2648. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The Destruction of Jerusalem by TYTUS, sonne of VESPATIAN, in Englishe me[e]ter* (05 January 1598), Ar. III. 100.

2649. John Wolfe, *THEODORI BEZAE ad JOANNEM GUILIELEM STUCKIUM Sacr[a]e Theologi[a]e in Ecclesia Tigurina professorem Epistola To be printed in Englishe* (13 January 1598), Ar. III. 100.

2650. Thomas Millington, *The howseholders newe yeares gifte beinge a Dialogue betwene a man and his wyfe* (14 January 1598), Ar. III. 100.

2651. William Kirkham, *An admonition for the follies of unbrideled youthe* (27 January 1598), Ar. III. 101.

2652. John Wolfe, *A true Discoverie of the peace and quietnes of the mynde and conscience &c. Devided into Seaven bookes with diverse Annotations. written by JOHN DE L'ESPINE* (03 February 1598), Ar. III. 102.

2653. John Wolfe, *Itenerarium sacrae scripturae that is A voyage of the whole travelles of the holy scriptures devided into twoo bookes / In the ffirst is conteyned all the travelles of the Patryarckes, Judges, Kinges, Prophetes, prynces &c. collected into Dutche myles together with the landes[,]townes, waters, hilles, and valleies that are menconed and sett downe in the scriptures. With the Hebrew and Greeke names translated into Inglish, with diverse brief allegories and spirituall, The seconde concerneth the newe testament wherein is Declared howe the Virgen MARYE, JOSEPH, The Three wise men, that came out of the East, our saviour JHESUS CHRIST and all the apostles have travailed, collected out of the most credible and worthiest wryters, and calculated in a geometricall proporcon. Hereunto is added a treatise specifeyeinge the kindes of moneys both gold and silver with the measures of corne and wine, that are rehersed in the holy scriptures Written by master HENRY BUNTINGE mynister of the churche [at] Groenaw in Brunswick* (03 February 1598), Ar. III. 102.

2654. John Oxenbridge, *The loste sheepe is founde / To him which calleth himself ELIAS prentize to a glover in Mansfeild. by HENRY SMITH* (09 February 1598), Ar. III. 103.

2655. Ralph Jackson, *Certen godlie sermons made by master RICHARD GREENEHAM upon these places of scripture viz Exodus 16. [chapter] and 2. Proverbes 4. verses 13. 14. 15. 16. Proverbes the 17. 21. verse / Proverbes 18. 12. and 21* (13 February 1598), Ar. III. 103.

2656. Ralph Jackson, *Propositions conteyninge certen observacons and counselles in Diverse spirituall matters, by master RICHARD GREENEHAM late preacher at Drayton* (17 February 1598), Ar. III. 104.

2657. John Wolfe, *A diett for the Christian soule constantlye to be observed every daye that yt maye alwayes rejoyce in the Lorde* (04 March 1598), Ar. III. 105.

2658. William Blackman, *The Counsellour wherein the duty of Magistrates, the happie life of Subjectes and the felicitie of Common Weales are Discoursed* (06 March 1598), Ar. III. 105.

2659. Robert Dexter, *Diverse sermons and tractes uppon severall textes wrytte by master GREENEHAM 1 of Anger 2 of fastinge 3 of woundinge the h[e]arte / 4 howe to profit under the Crosse, 5 of Resurrection of the Dead / 6 of the educacon of Children 7 of true blessednes, 8 of examinacon before the Euchariste, 9 of perserverance 10, of the meditacon of deathe / 11 of Justice and Just men 12 of the last Jugement. 13 of lyinge 14 of foolishnes, 15 of humilatie and honour, 16 of ke[e]pinge the h[e]arte 17 of murmuryng / 18 of zeale 19 of Contracte, 20 of the Sabothe, 21 of*

*Cathecisinge / 22 of the Kingdom of heaven 23 of the Comminge of the HOLY GHOAST* (07 March 1598), Ar. III. 105.

2660. John Legate, *Dæmanologie in forme of a Dialogue Devided into Three bookes* (17 March 1598), Ar. III. 106.

2661. John Wolfe, *The firste parte of the historie of all that hath happened in the Lowe Cuntries, both touchinge the warres, and alteracon of Religeon. with the governement of the Cuntrye, under PHILLIP the SECOND of that name, kynge of Spayne, specifyeing all what hath concerned him in the Lowe Cuntries, from the yere of our Lord 1566, to the ende of the yere 1591 Translated out of Du[t]che into Englishe by W. P.* (18 March 1598), Ar. III. 107.

2662. John Wolfe, *An Appendix. Or. the Seconde parte of the historye of the Lowe Cuntries. wherein is Declared the memorabest thinges belonginge to the warres, with diverse particuler thinges, that late happened in Holland, Zeland, Ffreeseland[, ] Fraunce. and Germanye wherein is discoursed the worthiest thinges that have benne Donne by the Turkee and Hungarians from the yere of our lorde 1591 untill the end of the year 1597 Translated out of Du[t]che into Englishe by W. P.* (18 March 1598), Ar. III. 107.

2663. Gabriel Cawood, *Psalmi seu precationes. Doctori JOANNI FISHERI Episcopi Roffensis Accessit imploratio Divini Auxilij Contra tentationem ex psalmis DAVID. Per THOMAM MORUM* (18 March 1598), Ar. III. 108.

2664. Ralph Jackson, *Certen godly and profitable woorkes Conteyning these treatises folowinge viz The description of a Righteous man: upon. Genesis. 18. A treatise of a good name. Profitable notes for the readinge and understandinge of the Scripture. Sundry comfortable letters with certen notes to Comforte th[e] afflicted Certen profitable notes uppon the booke of Exodus. Meditations on the 119 psalme A Sermon on the 12 of LUKE. Verse 32. by RICHARD GRENHAM Late preacher of Drayton* (28 March 1598), Ar. III. 108.

2665. Thomas Purfoote, *The Seconde parte of the Lincolneshire mans Sorrowe &c* (30 March 1598), Ar. III. 109.

2666. Thomas Man, *The firste Booke of the masse, and all the partes thereof. Sett forthe by PHILLIP DEMORNEY lord of PLESSES* (31 March 1598), Ar. III. 109.

2667. Robert Boulton, *The warres betwene the Turkes and the Christians from CHARLES the Vth untill the yeare of the lorde 1597* (11 April 1598), Ar. III. 110.

2668. Matthew Lownes, *A viewe of the present state of Ireland. Discoursed by waye of a Dialogue betwene EUDOXUS and IRENIUS* (14 April 1598), Ar. III. 111.

2669. John Wolfe, *A treatyse very necessarye for all seafaringe men, In the which by waye of conference betwene Two Pilotes are many necessarye thinges disclosed besides the moste desired arte of Shootinge Easte and Weste and the observacons of the same by MATTHIAS SIJVERTS LAKEMAN alias SOFRIDUS* (15 April 1598), Ar. III. 112.

2670. John Browne, *A shorte discourse of the valiantnes of the mynde, called 'the Anatomie of the proper man'* (15 April 1598), Ar. III. 112.

2671. Cuthbert Burby, *An Edict of the Ffrench kinge, uppon the articles agreed with monsieur the Duke of MERCEUR / from the Reducinge of the Cytties of Nantes and others of Brytayne into the obedyence of his majestie* (21 April 1598), Ar. III. 113.

2672. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The burninge of the Towne of Tiverton* (25 April 1598), Ar. III. 113.

2673. Ralph Blower, *The Mansion of Magnanimitie Sett forth as an Incoragement to all Englishe men to stand in the Defence of their Prince and Cuntreye Against forayne Invasion Done by RICHARD CROMPTON Esquire Apprentice of the common Lawe* (15 May 1598), Ar. III. 115.

2674. Ric Jones, *A playne and ready forme to teache children to reade in a short tyme* (22 May 1598), Ar. III. 116.

2675. John Wolfe, *The kinges mandement for the publishinge of the generall peace betwene the Ffrenche kinge, the Spanishe kinge and the Duke of SAVOYE Together with a letter sent from the Constable to the first president touchinge the publishinge of the peace* (03 June 1598), Ar. III. 117.

2676. John Wolfe, *Compendio Historico della Guerre ultima mente, successe tra Christani et Turchi, et tra Turchi et Persani / to be translated into Englishe* (07 June 1598), Ar. III. 117.

2677. Richard Braddock, *'The Deputation.'* which is the forme of Deputation of th[e] assignes of Sir JOHN PAKINGTON concernyng Starche (08 June 1598), Ar. III. 117.

2678. John Harrison Junior, *A breif of Grocerye* (13 June 1598), Ar. III. 117.

2679. John Wolfe, *A true description of Three voyages by sea, whereof the world as yett, hath had but small intelligence: Three yeeres one after another by the Hollanders and Zelanders, by north Norwaye, Muscovya, and Tartaria, to the kyngdome of Cattay and Chyna, Together with the discoverye of the Weygattes, Nova sembla, and of the land of 80 degrees, which hath benne taken for Greenland, whereas yett there hath no man dwelt / And of the feirce Beares and other Sea monsters, and marveyulous could, and howe in the last voyage, the shippe is besett in lyce, and thatt our men beinge under 76. degrees of Nova sembla, built them a howse, and Remayned there 10 monethes and after that Ryd in little slight vesselles alongest the sea. CCCL. [350] myles alwaies with verye greate Daunger and incredible labour by JERRETT DE VEER of Amsterdam* (13 June 1598), Ar. III. 118.

2680. John Norton, *Centum fabulæ ffaernij* (16 June 1598), Ar. III. 118.

2681. Simon Waterson, Peter Short and Thomas Adams, *The woorkes of FFLAVE[US] JOSEPH[US] sonne of MATTHIAS viz. xx bookes of the Ancient history of Judea vij bookes of the warres of the Jues ij bookes against APPIAN of 'the Ancientnes of the Jues' a booke touchinge the MACHABEES The life of JOSEPHUS To be translated out of French into Englishe* (26 June 1598), Ar. III. 119.

2682. Simon Waterson, *Compendium Religionis per HIERONIUM ZANCHIUM &c, to print in Englishe* (26 June 1598), Ar. III. 119.

2683. William Ponsonby, *Le Cabinet De Saines Affections, to print in English* (26 June 1598), Ar. III. 119.

2684. Gabriel Cawood, *De Civili et Christiana institutione Liber LAELIO ZECCHO Brixiano Theologio et Juris utrius Doctor auctore to be printed in Englishe* (26 June 1598), Ar. III. 120.

2685. John Wolfe, *A survey of London. Conteyninge th[e] original Antiquitie Increas[e] moderne estate and Description of that city* (07 July 1598), Ar. III. 121.

2686. John Wolfe, *The articles and conditions of peace betweene the high and mightye prynces PHILLIP kynge of Spayne, and HENRYE the IIIJth the Ffrenche kynge, in Anno 1589. Together with the articles of peace agreed upon in the castell of Cambreysey in Anno 1559 betwene the kinge of Spayne and HENRYE the 2 [the] Ffrenche kinge* (12 July 1598), Ar. III. 121.

2687. Walter Dight, *Lappers for fustians, the one called the heades the other the Cockatrice or Dragon* (12 July 1598), Ar. III. 121.

2688. John Windet, *The soules Comfort* (07 August 1598), Ar. III. 123.

2689. Thomas Adams, *Thresor des Remedes secretes pour les malades Des femmes: to be translated into Englishe* (15 August 1598), Ar. III. 123.

2690. Thomas Purfoote the Elder and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The Italian schoolemaister conteyninge Rules for the perfect pronouncinge of the Italyan tonge, And a fyne Tuscanne historye called 'ARNALT and LUCENDA'* (19 August 1598), Ar. III. 124.

2691. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *Amicus Medicorum magistri JOHANNIS GANIVETI Cum opusculo quod inscribitur, C[a]jeli enarrunt &c. to be translated into Englishe* (30 August 1598), Ar. III. 125.

2692. Nicholas Linge, *RODOMANTHUS in fernall or The Devill Conquered ARIASTOS Conclusions of the marriage of ROGERO with BRADAMANTH his love and the fell faught battaile betweene ROGERO and RODOMANTHUS the never conquered pagan / written in Ffrenche by PHILLIP DE PORTES and paraphrasticallie translated by G. M.* (15 September 1598), Ar. III. 126.

2693. John Harrison, *One Damaske beede in flowers* (01 August 1598), Ar. III. 126.

2694. William Aspley, *The tragicke Comedye of CELESTINA./ wherein are discoursed in most pleasant stile manye Philosophicall sentences and advertisementes verye necessarye for younge gentlemen Discoveringe the sleightes of treacherous servantes and the subtile cariages of filthye bawdes* (05 October 1598), Ar. III. 127.

2695. Isaac Binge and William Ponsonby, *De L'institution, usage, et Doctrine, Du Saint Sacrament De L'eucharistie Du l'eglise Ancienne Ensemble Comment Quand, et per quels degres La messe S'est introduyte en sa place, to be translated out of Ffrenche into English* (17 October 1598), Ar. III. 128.

2696. William Ponsonby, *ASTROPHELL and STELLA wrytten by the most noble knight Sir PHILIP SYDNEY* (23 October 1598), Ar. III. 128.

2697. Edward Allde, *Three bookes of the Redempcon of mankinde Wrytten in Lattin by JACOB KIMEDONCIUS and Inglished by H. INCE* (02 November 1598), Ar. III. 130.

2698. William Wood, *GASCOYNES woorkes with steele glasse* (06 November 1598), Ar. III. 131.



2699. William Wood, *MARKHAMS horsmanship* (06 November 1598), Ar. III. 131.
2700. William Wood, *OVIDS banquet of sences* (06 November 1598), Ar. III. 131.
2701. William Wood, *ESOPes fables in miter [i.e. metre]* (06 November 1598), Ar. III. 131.
2702. William Wood, *PELOPS and HIPODAMIA* (06 November 1598), Ar. III. 131.
2703. William Wood, *Beware .13. questions* (06 November 1598), Ar. III. 131.
2704. William Wood, *Sir Richard Grenvilles tragedies* (06 November 1598), Ar. III. 131.
2705. William Wood, *DIANA Sonnettes* (06 November 1598), Ar. III. 131.
2706. John Wolfe, *Short Rules of a good life* (25 November 1598), Ar. III. 132.
2707. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The first parte of the historie of DURINE of Grece Translated out of Frenche by H W* (08 December 1598), Ar. III. 132.
2708. Valentine Symys, *A table of good Counsell* (11 December 1598), Ar. III. 133.
2709. Ralph Jackson, *Grave Counselles and godly observacions servinge generally to Direct all men in the waies of godlines, but principally to instruct and Comfort all afflicted Consciences* (16 December 1598), Ar. III. 133.
2710. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The Mathematicall Jewell* (07 January 1599), Ar. III. 133.
2711. William Aspley, *A Triplicitie of the myndes passyon The first expressing MARY MAGDALENS vij lamentacions for the love of JESUS. The second Discoursinge of the excedinge Joies of heaven and th[e] extreme sorowes of hell The third conteyninge the birthe, life, and passion of our lord and saviour* (15 January 1599), Ar. III. 135.
2712. Thomas Purfoote, *The history of the iiij sons of AYMON* (05 February 1599), Ar. III. 137.
2713. Thomas Adams, *The maner of Inthronisinge of Bysshops in former tymes* (05 February 1599), Ar. III. 138.
2714. Thomas Man, *Responce A 'L'examen' du docteur BOULENGER par laquell sont Justifiees les allegations par Luy pretendues faulses et verifiees ses calomnies Contre La preface du Livre 'de La Sainte Eucharistie' Par PHILIPPE DE MORNAYE Seigneur de PLESSIS MARLI &c, to be translated and printed in Englishe* (09 February 1599), Ar. III. 138.
2715. John Wolfe, *The true copie translated out of a letter sent by FRANZOIS DE MENDOZZA Chief Maister of the Campe over the souldiers committed unto him by the Archduke ALBERT of AUSTRIA* (19 February 1599), Ar. III. 139.
2716. John Wolfe, *The Last part of the ffowre sonns of AYMON &c* (22 February 1599), Ar. III. 139.

2717. John Wolfe, *[Treatises] viz. The Monarchie of CHRIST. The conversion of Saint PAULE A Dialogue betwe[e]n our saviour and An afflicted soule. CHRIST Washing his Disciples feete CHRISTes curse upon ye barren figtree The transfiguration of CHRIST* (22 February 1599), Ar. III. 139.
2718. John Wolfe, *A shorte Dialogue betwene Wealthe and want* (12 March 1599), Ar. III. 141.
2719. John Wolfe, *The lyfe of CLAUDIUS of GUYSE Abbot of Cluny in France* (12 March 1599), Ar. III. 141.
2720. Peter Short, *The Indenture Concerning master ELLIS and master RYVERS as deputies for Sir JOHN PACKINGTON concerninge starche* (26 March 1599), Ar. III. 141.
2721. James Roberts, *The preparatif treatis[e] to the Apologie for HERODOTUS Wrytten in French by HENRY STEPHAN* (29 March 1599), Ar. III. 141.
2722. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *'Londons Loathe to departe' to the noble E[a]rle of ESSEX E[a]rle marshall of England and Lord generall of her majesties forces Agaynst the TYERONishe Irishe Rebelles* (31 March 1599), Ar. III. 141.
2723. William Blackwall, *The myrrour of Mans miserye* (02 April 1599), Ar. III. 142.
2724. Ralph Blower, *The book of prettie conceiptes taken out of Latyn French and Dutch* (02 April 1599), Ar. III. 142.
2725. George Potter, *Tymes Lamentacon or an exposicon on the prophet Joell in sundry sermons or meditacons* (11 April 1599), Ar. III. 142.
2726. Robert Dexter and Ralph Jackson, *A treatise of Justification in generall sett forth by master [THOMAS] MORTON* (19 April 1599), Ar. III. 143.
2727. Ric Jones, *A brief admonicion to the seduced sort of Irishe Rebelles* (26 April 1599), Ar. III. 144.
2728. Ric Jones, *DORAS his Anatomy of AMINTAS* (07 May 1599), Ar. III. 144.
2729. Robert Dexter, *The Christian knight &c* (09 May 1599), Ar. III. 144.
2730. John Wolfe, *Helles tormentes and heavens. glorye* (14 May 1599), Ar. III. 145.
2731. John Wolfe, *The Crye of London, together with the song* (16 May 1599), Ar. III. 145.
2732. Felix Kingston, *PARKINS uppon the Lordes praier, in Welshe* (25 May 1599), Ar. III. 145.
2733. Edward Venge, *The pathway to learne written hand in Latyn and Englishe* (31 July 1599), Ar. III. 146.
2734. George Bishop, *The trewe Relation of the Laste voiage of the Hollanders made unto the Easte Indyas whiche sett forth the Last Sommer of the yere 1598, and camme home with ffowre Shippes in July in the yere of our Lord 1599* (06 September 1599), Ar. III. 147.
2735. James Roberts, *The historye of the life and fortune of Don FREDERIGO DI TERRA NOVA* (01 October 1599), Ar. III. 148.

2736. Thomas Man, *Les CL pseumes de DAVID mises in Rimme Ffranchoise per CLEMENT MAROT et THEODORE DE BEZE, to be printed in French onely* (01 October 1599), Ar. III. 148.
2737. William Wood, *The Welcomme home of the E[a]rle of ESSEX. By THOMAS CHURCHYARD* (01 October 1599), Ar. III. 148.
2738. Thomas Chard, *The prymer in Welshe to be printed in Welche onely* (08 October 1599), Ar. III. 149.
2739. William Aspley, *The secret Last Instructions that king PHILIP the SECOND, kinge of Spayne, Left to his son Kinge PHILIP the THIRD of that name, conteining howe to governe him self after his fathers Death. brought to light by A servant of his Treasurer. Don CHRISTOFER DE MORA Called RODRIGE. D.A.* (15 October 1599), Ar. III. 149.
2740. Simon Stafford, *Two notable Sermons. made by master BRADFORD[D] martyr / th[e] one of Repentance Th[e] other of the Lordes Supper* (29 October 1599), Ar. III. 150.
2741. Thomas Stirrop, *Paulinum Catechismum* (06 November 1599), Ar. III. 150.
2742. Edmund Bollifant and Arnold Hatfield, *A newe yeres gift for England or the Art of newe Brachygraphie Devised by PETER BALES of London gent* (10 November 1599), Ar. III. 150.
2743. Matthew Lownes and John Jagger, *TASSO translated out of Italian into Englishe. Alias the Recoverye of Jerusalem by GODFREY OF BULLEN* (22 November 1599), Ar. III. 151.
2744. Thomas Creede, *The first Tome or tablet of the differences of Religion. Treatinge of the Church, the name, definition, markes, head, properties Confederacons, fayth and Doctrine thereof. Gathered by PHILLIP DE MARNIX Lord of mount SAINCT ALDEGOND, to be translated into Englishe out of Frenche* (05 December 1599), Ar. III. 152.
2745. John Wolfe, *L'ottamanno di LAZARO SORANZO. to be translated into English* (08 December 1599), Ar. III. 152.
2746. Thomas Man, *A t[a]yle for twoo legged foxes* (11 December 1599), Ar. III. 152.
2747. William Ponsonby, *The Arte of Gunnery Compiled by THOMAS SMITHE of Barwycke uppon Tweed Souldyer* (13 December 1599), Ar. III. 153.
2748. William White, *Mans misery from byrthe to grave* (24 December 1599), Ar. III. 153.
2749. Eleazar Edgar, *Amours by J D. with certen oyr [other] sonnetes by W S* (03 January 1600), Ar. III. 153.
2750. William Ponsonby, *Thresor des chartes. Contenant les tableaux de tous les pays du monde enrichi de belles descriptions et nouvelle-ment mys en lumiere, to be translated out of Ffrench into Englishe* (03 January 1600), Ar. III. 153.
2751. William Ponsonby, *Suite De l'inventaire general De L'istoire de France, to be translated out of Ffrench into Englishe* (03 January 1600), Ar. III. 153.

2752. George Potter, *The first booke of the preservation of Kinge HENRY the VII when he was but E[a]rle of RYCHEMOND Grandfather to the quenes majesty Whereunto is annexed A commendation of true poetry. A Discommendation of all bawdy Rybald and paganizde poetes &c* (12 January 1600), Ar. III. 154.

2753. John Wolfe, *A mournfull songe comparatively of the miserable ende of BANNISTER that betraied the duke of BUCKINGHAM his lord and master to the punishement of mystres SHORE &c* (18 January 1600), Ar. III. 154.

2754. John Wolfe, *The first parte of Twoo Riche merchantes of Italy howe the one havinge a Son and the other a Daughter whome they maried together and howe by the sons unthriftynes he camme to shame &c* (18 January 1600), Ar. III. 154.

2755. John Wolfe, *The second parte of the ij Riche merchantes of Italy Declaringe the misery of yo[u]ng[e] ANTHONY &c* (18 January 1600), Ar. III. 154.

2756. Thomas East, *A Compendious Catechisme made by JOHN DEACON mynister* (01 March 1600), Ar. III. 157.

2757. William White, *A Courtly new songe of the princelie wooyng of A fayre mayde of London* (01 March 1600), Ar. III. 157.

2758. William White, *The fayre mayde of Londons Answere to the same* (01 March 1600), Ar. III. 157.

2759. William White, *A pleasant newe Ballad of JULYAN of Brainfords Last will and testament* (01 March 1600), Ar. III. 157.

2760. William White, *OVIDS Metamorphosis in English* (03 March 1600), Ar. III. 157.

2761. Cuthbert Burby, *The great pardon in opposition of the popes Jubyle[e]* (17 March 1600), Ar. III. 158.

2762. Cuthbert Burby, *Patient GRISSELL* (28 March 1600), Ar. III. 158.

2763. Cuthbert Burby, *The true and perfect declaration of the mighty armie by Sea prepared by the Generall Estates and sent to hinder the procedinges of the king of Spaine Anno 1599. &c* (28 March 1600), Ar. III. 158.

2764. William White, *A handfull of kno[w]ledge* (31 March 1600), Ar. III. 159.

2765. William White, *A famous history called VALENTINE and ORSSON played by her majesties Players* (31 March 1600), Ar. III. 159.

2766. Edward Blount, *L. ANNAEI SENECAE philosophi Stoicorum omnium Acutissimi opera, to be translated out of French and Latyn into Englishe* (15 April 1600), Ar. III. 159.

2767. William Ponsonby, *The morall woorkes of PLUTARQUE, to be translated out of Frenche into Englishe* (18 April 1600), Ar. III. 160.

2768. Ric Jones, *The second part of PASQUILles madcap, Intituled, the fooles Cappe, begunne by him and finished by MAPHORIUS* (10 May 1600), Ar. III. 161.

2769. John Wolfe, *A true reporte of the yeilding up of the Invincible Sconnce called 'Saint Andrewes Sconnce' in Bommelec weite in Flaunders* (20 May 1600), Ar. III. 161.

2770. James Roberts, *A morall of Clothe breches and velvet hose, As yt is Acted by my lord Chamberlens servantes* (27 May 1600), Ar. III. 161.

2771. James Roberts, *The Allarum to London* (29 May 1600), Ar. III. 161.

2772. Edmund Bollifant and Arnold Hatfield, *The booke of phisicke, wherein throughe commaundement of the lord LODOWICK duke of WITTENBERGE E[a]rle of MOMPELGART &c. Translated out of Highe Dutche [i.e. German] by master Doctor BATTUS, and translated out of Low Dutche [i.e. Dutch] into English by A. M. printed at Dort by ISAACKE CAEN 1599* (05 June 1600), Ar. III. 162.

2773. John Newbery, *The Lamentation of AMINTAS* (12 June 1600), Ar. III. 163.

2774. John Newbery, *LODOVICUS VIVES, Exercitatio Lingu[a]e Latin[a]e* (12 June 1600), Ar. III. 163.

2775. John Newbery, *Tragedi[a]e SENECAE* (12 June 1600), Ar. III. 163.

2776. Thomas Man, *Verification Des Lieux impugnez de faux, tant en la preface, Qu'aux livres 'De L'institution De La Sainte Eucharistie De nostre Seigneur'; par Le Docteur DU PUY, Chantre de L'eglise de Bazas; le Docteur BOULENGER, et les Theologiens de Bordeaux, en leur descouuerte, Response, et Inventaire Par Messire PHILIPPES DE MORNAY &c, to be translated into Englishe* (21 June 1600), Ar. III. 163.

2777. Clement Knight, *VIRGILLES Aeneados in Englishe* (26 June 1600), Ar. III. 164.

2778. Clement Knight, *The Regyment of life* (26 June 1600), Ar. III. 164.

2779. Clement Knight, *The Regiment of healthe* (26 June 1600), Ar. III. 164.

2780. Clement Knight, *LUCIUS APULEIUS of the golden Asse in Englishe* (26 June 1600), Ar. III. 164.

2781. Felix Kingston, *A Dictionary of the bible* (28 June 1600), Ar. III. 165.

2782. Walter Burre, *The fight at Sea betwene the Shippes aforesed [The report of a fight at Sea in the streights of Gibralter betwene certen merchantes shippes of England and ffyve Spanish shippes of warr the 25 of Maie 1600]* (18 July 1600), Ar. III. 167.

2783. Richard Oliff, *Gyve a man luck and throw him into the Sea* (24 July 1600), Ar. III. 168.

2784. [Master ?], *As you like yt* (04 August 1600), Ar. III. 37.

2785. [Master ?], *HENRY the FFIFT* (04 August 1600), Ar. III. 37.

2786. [Master ?], *Every man in his humour* (04 August 1600), Ar. III. 37.

2787. [Master ?], *The commedie of 'muche A doo about nothing'* (04 August 1600), Ar. III. 37.

2788. Thomas Pavier, *The Second parte of TARLTONS Jestes* (04 August 1600), Ar. III. 168.
2789. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The Letters of martyrs* (11 August 1600), Ar. III. 168.
2790. Thomas Pavier, *The second and last parte of the history of Sir JOHN OLDCASTELL lord COBHAM with his martyrdom* (11 August 1600), Ar. III. 169.
2791. Cuthbert Burby and Walter Burre, *Every man in his humour* (14 August 1600), Ar. III. 169.
2792. Cuthbert Burby, *The famous Tragicall history, of ye Tartarian Crippell Emperour of Constantinople* (14 August 1600), Ar. III. 169.
2793. William Aspley, *SMYTHes Jewell wherein the brief of the whole bible not onely particularly but summarily is conteined by An Analyticall methode and Alphabetically verse translated out of Latin into Englishe* (21 August 1600), Ar. III. 170.
2794. John Smethwick, *PASQUILLes, Swullen humours* (22 August 1600), Ar. III. 170.
2795. Felix Norton, *NAVARRAes Tales conteynynge very pleasant Discourses of fortunate lovers* (01 September 1600), Ar. III. 171.
2796. Cuthbert Burby, *A merrye meetinge: Or t'ys me[r]ry When kuaves meete: Sonnettes Compyled by the famous ffraternities of knaves* (02 September 1600), Ar. III. 171.
2797. Matthew Law, *A hand Diall* (04 September 1600), Ar. III. 171.
2798. [Mistress] Simpson, *The first parte of the widowe of England and her Seven sonnes who for the faythe of JESUS CHRISTE were all most straungelie tormented to Deathe by the Turkes in Barbary* (04 September 1600), Ar. III. 172.
2799. [Mistress] Simpson, *The Second parte of the poore wyddowe of England shewing howe strangelie GOD Revenged her Seaven sonnes deathe uppon the kinge of the Turkes* (04 September 1600), Ar. III. 172.
2800. Felix Norton, *'JACK DRUMS enterteynment' A commedy as yt hathe ben diverse tymes Acted by the Children of Paules* (08 September 1600), Ar. III. 172.
2801. John Tapp, *The maryners book Conteyning many godlye prayers hymnes and songes &c* (02 October 1600), Ar. III. 173.
2802. Hugh Astley, *The Art of navigation by MARTIN CURTIS* (03 November 1600), Ar. III. 175.
2803. Hugh Astley, *The safegard of Saylers* (03 November 1600), Ar. III. 175.
2804. Hugh Astley, *The newe Attractive* (03 November 1600), Ar. III. 175.
2805. Hugh Astley, *The godly exhortac[on] to England* (03 November 1600), Ar. III. 175.
2806. Hugh Astley, *The poore mans rest* (03 November 1600), Ar. III. 175.
2807. Hugh Astley, *The newe Invencon of Arithmetique* (03 November 1600), Ar. III. 175.

2808. Thomas Bushell, *The gate of Syon or Religious meditations on the Deathe of CHRISTE* (04 December 1600), Ar. III. 177.
2809. John Browne, *The poesie or meditacon and prayer of A pensive h[e]arte* (11 January 1601), Ar. III. 178.
2810. John Browne, *The lyfe and death of our Saviour Compiled in Seven meditacons by LUDOVICUS DE GRANADA* (11 January 1601), Ar. III. 178.
2811. John Wolfe, *Godly meditations uppon the most holie Sacrament of the Lordes supper &c* (13 January 1601), Ar. III. 178.
2812. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *A treasure of godly studies and spirituall medetecons per THOMAS WILLIAMSON gent* (22 January 1601), Ar. III. 179.
2813. Thomas Purfoote Senior and Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The foure bookes of ZENON translated into English of the sayinges and doinges of SOCRATES* (22 January 1601), Ar. III. 179.
2814. John Harrison the Younger, *The treasure of A Christian soule compiled by H BELON and translated out of French into Englishe by VICTOR CHANTRELL* (18 February 1601), Ar. III. 180.
2815. Edward Venge, *Murus Aheneus The Brasen wall for the defence and safeteye of this realme of England* (21 February 1601), Ar. III. 180.
2816. Valentine Symys, *Destruction of Troye* (06 April 1601), Ar. III. 182.
2817. John Busby, *The Wonder of the world of DON SEBASTIAN the King of Portugall that lost him self in the battell of Affrick Anno 1578 &c* (12 April 1601), Ar. III. 182.
2818. Richard Read, *The second table of good counsell* (12 May 1601), Ar. III. 184.
2819. John Harrison and John Harrison the Eldest, *The tranquillitye of the mynde by LUCIUS ANNEUS SENICA newlye translated* (21 May 1601), Ar. III. 184.
2820. Andrew Wise, *'The Paradise of prayers' gathered out of the spirituall works of LEWIS GRANADO and Englyshed by T. L.* (22 May 1601), Ar. III. 184.
2821. Robert Dexter, *A sermon latelye preached at Paules Crosse uppon the text 'that no man shall putt away his wyfe except it be for whoredome'* (06 June 1601), Ar. III. 185.
2822. Peter Short, *Groundes of godlynes; or sentences of holye scripture ffor ffaythe obedience and spirituall Comfort sett Downe after the maner of Catechisme* (19 June 1601), Ar. III. 186.
2823. Peter Short, *The Indentures of Deputacon under master DARCYE for sellinge of the playinge Cardes &c* (19 June 1601), Ar. III. 186.
2824. Peter Short, *The forme of An obligacon to Master DARCYE concerninge the not makinge of playinge Cardes in England / and concerninge the not sellinge of any in England without his licence / And concerninge the not sellinge of any playinge Cardes by his licence but suche onelye as shalbe bought of him or his Deputye* (19 June 1601), Ar. III. 186.

2825. Edward Alde, *'The true historye of GEORGE SCANDERBARGE' as yt was lately playd by the right honorable the Earle of OXFORD his servantes* (03 July 1601), Ar. III. 187.
2826. Edward White, *The sc[h]o[o]le of vertue* (03 July 1601), Ar. III. 187.
2827. Edward White, *Twenty Orders of Calettes and Drabes* (03 July 1601), Ar. III. 187.
2828. Edward White, *A handfull of Delightes* (03 July 1601), Ar. III. 187.
2829. Edward White, *The huswyfes hand mayde for the kitchin* (03 July 1601), Ar. III. 187.
2830. Edward White, *The ffyve and Twentye orders of knaves* (03 July 1601), Ar. III. 187.
2831. Thomas Salisbury, *A short poeme conteyning an answere to certen godles and seditious ballades spre[a]d abroad in Lancashire &c* (07 July 1601), Ar. III. 187.
2832. John Harrison and John Harrison the Eldest, *The conflict of A synner Repentinge in the temptacons / And of the Assurance and certenty of his salvacon &c* (11 July 1601), Ar. III. 188.
2833. Cuthbert Burby, *Isagog[a]e medicin[a]e Conteyninge the Theoricke of phisike and Surgery* (22 July 1601), Ar. III. 188.
2834. Walter Dight, *A Dialoge betwene A Philosopher and JUSTICE* (23 July 1601), Ar. III. 188.
2835. George Bishop and Thomas Man, *A desperate Downefall of DARClEs divinitie which he deludingly intitlesh 'The Doctrine of possessions and dispossessions of Demoniakes out of the woord of GOD &c'* (03 August 1601), Ar. III. 189.
2836. William Fearbrand, *The second parte of JACK of Dover* (03 August 1601), Ar. III. 190.
2837. William White, *A woman Will have her Will* (03 August 1601), Ar. III. 190.
2838. John Windet, *Collections and medytacons out of AUGUSTINE and prayers of somme Ancient fathers added called the Synners glasse* (11 August 1601), Ar. III. 190.
2839. Thomas Bushell, *The Theorykes of the Seaven planetes shewinge all their Diverse motions and all other accidentes sett forth by master BLU[N]DIVILLE And A brief extract of MANGINUS his theorikes shewinge the definitions of suche names and motions as are nedefull to be knowen for the calculatinge of the places of any of the. 7. planettes or other motions of any heaven whatsoever that are to be found out by the prutenicall tables* (23 August 1601), Ar. III. 191.
2840. John Norton, *Commentarius in Gennesin Authore JOHANNE PISCATORE, in Lattin* (01 October 1601), Ar. III. 192.
2841. Ralph Blower, *SOROVIPHILUS and FRATICOLA* (05 October 1601), Ar. III. 192.
2842. Ric Jones, *The travailes of master HENRY TYMBERLEY from the grand Caire [i.e. Cairo] in Egipt to Jerusalem* (21 October 1601), Ar. III. 193.
2843. Richard Read, *The Touchestone of prayer* (03 November 1601), Ar. III. 194.



2844. William Aspley, *The Englishe Academy A Dialogue betwene Sir THOMAS MOORE and others* (07 November 1601), Ar. III. 194.

2845. John Barnes, *The untrussing of the humorous poetes by THOMAS DECKER* (11 November 1601), Ar. III. 195.

2846. Ralph Blower, *A true report of the beseiging of Shertoghenboshe by the E[a]rle MAURICE of Nassau and of his A[r]rivall there uppon all Saintes Eve last beinge the ffyrst of November 1601* (13 November 1601), Ar. III. 195.

2847. Edward Aggas, *A display of dutie Dec[k]t with sage sayinges pithie sentences and proper Similies* (07 December 1601), Ar. III. 196.

2848. James Shawe, *Les Jugement[s] des Songes / Astronomiques, des songes. par ARTIMEDORUS. plus le livre d'AUGUSTE NIPHUS Des Divinations et Augures par ANTHOINE DU MOULIN, to be translated into Englishe* (21 December 1601), Ar. III. 198.

2849. Thomas Dawson, *The misterye of CHRIST &c* (31 December 1601), Ar. III. 198.

2850. John Busby, *An excellent and pleasant conceited commedie of Sir JOHN FFAULSTOF and the merry wyves of Windesor* (18 January 1602), Ar. III. 199.

2851. Thomas Pavier and John Hardy, *All the newes out of Ireland with the yeildinge up of Chinsale [Kinsale] &c* (22 January 1602), Ar. III. 200.

2852. Peter Short and Thomas Hayes, *Lectures upon Jonas Delivered at York in the yere 1594 by JOHN KINGE* (31 January 1602), Ar. III. 200.

2853. Peter Short and Thomas Hayes, *The summe of [the] christian Religion Delyvered by ZACHARIE URSINE in his Lectures upon the Catechisme* (31 January 1602), Ar. III. 200.

2854. John Deane, *Heavens hope / Or mans happines In A Christall mirror of A godlie lyfe* (20 February 1602), Ar. III. 201.

2855. Thomas Pavier, *The garlond of goodwill* (01 March 1602), Ar. III. 202.

2856. Edward Venge, *A ready way for yo[u]ng begynners to learne to wryte upon: that never wrytt before to be printed upon Redd [i.e. in red ink]* (22 March 1602), Ar. III. 202.

2857. Henry Rockett, *Spiritual Essaies Conteyninge diverse poeticall and Divine passions and Poemes* (30 March 1602), Ar. III. 202.

2858. William Ponsonby and James Shawe, *Preceptes of hors[e]manship by Sieur [SALOMON] DE LA BROUE, to be translated out of Ffrench into English* (30 March 1602), Ar. III. 202.

2859. John Bas, *SOLAMEN miseris &c.* (10 April 1602), Ar. III. 203.

2860. Arthur Johnson, *Dotor BUCKLEYS answere to WRIGHTes Articles &c* (13 April 1602), Ar. III. 203.

2861. Clement Knight, *'The spellinge A. B. C'* (19 April 1602), Ar. III. 204.

2862. John Harrison and John Harrison the Elder, *SOLOMONIS Cantica Cantorum in Carmina Conversa* (06 May 1602), Ar. III. 205.
2863. John Barnes, [*JOHANNIS*] *CASEI politica* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2864. John Barnes, [*JOHANNIS*] *CASEI Ethica* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2865. John Barnes, [*JOHANNIS*] *CASEI Logica* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2866. John Barnes, [*JOHANNIS*] *CASEI Theconomia* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2867. John Barnes, [*JOHANNIS*] *CASEI Musica* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2868. John Barnes, [*JOHANNIS*] *CASEI Phisica* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2869. John Barnes, *REYNOLDES de Idolatria* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2870. John Barnes, *RIDERS Dictionary* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2871. John Barnes, *D[ocor] BAYLIE of the eiesight* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2872. John Barnes, *Consideracon of humaine condicon .j. part by master PAROTT* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2873. John Barnes, *Sir FFRANCIS DRAKES life and Death* (07 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2874. Thomas Purfoote the Elder and Thomas Purfoote the Younger, *The Righte true guide and very short Methodicall instruction how to order prepare mixe together and mynister the Medicines as well Simple as Compound sufficiently enlarged to phisicall use, By MATHIAS LOBELL conteyninge censures corrections and additions upon the Antidotaries Together with the Choise of Simples And a Journall for Apothecaries buisines &c* (10 June 1602), Ar. III. 207.
2875. Walter Dight, *A thinge whereby the states Doo appoint certaine Comissioners in the Army to Deall with suche in the Ennimies Cuntries as will submitt them selues to contribusions and suche as will not to remaine at their owne perill and execution of the warres* (13 June 1602), Ar. III. 208.
2876. Matthew Law, *A Coppye of suche newes as cam[e] over from Holland importinge the estate of Grave MAURICE his Camp with the treasons whiche were practized againste the Towne of Embden and the realme of Ffraunce by the Abettinge of the kinge of Spaine* (19 June 1602), Ar. III. 209.
2877. Simon Stafford, *Sainct BARNARDes sonnett of the vanitie of this world* (22 June 1602), Ar. III. 209.
2878. William White, *The true and perfect Spagericke preparation of minneralles /Animalles and vegitables with their use &c* (26 June 1602), Ar. III. 209.
2879. John Leigh, *An Introduction to wrytinge* (01 July 1602), Ar. III. 209.
2880. Robert Dexter, *Mylk for children, or the principles of Christian religion* (08 July 1602), Ar. III. 212.

2881. James Roberts, *'The Revenge of HAMLETT Prince [of] Denmarke' as yt was latelie Acted by the Lord Chamberleyne his servantes* (26 July 1602), Ar. III. 212.

2882. Thomas Creede, *A shorte reporte of the honorable Journey in Brabant by his excellency Grave MAURICE lord generall of the United Netherlandishe provinces from the 26th of June 1602 to the 19th of Julye followinge Together with the takinge of Helmont and of his marchinge to [the] towne of Grave* (29 July 1602), Ar. III. 212.

2883. James Shawe, *PETRI MOLENEI Elementa Logica* (02 August 1602), Ar. III. 213.

2884. Simon Stafford, *A Caveat for stout Rog[u]es comonlie called vacabondes wrytten by THOMAS HARMAN* (02 August 1602), Ar. III. 213.

2885. John Harrison Junior, *The Churchwardens hand booke* (05 August 1602), Ar. III. 213.

2886. James Shawe, *Calendarium Historicum or the first parte of Relacons of all the most notable occurrenses happened in Europe since the moneth of August 1601 till this presente August 1602 translated out of the Jerman [German] tongue by J R* (06 August 1602), Ar. III. 214.

2887. William Cotton, *'The lyfe and Deathe of the Lord CROMWELL ' / as yt was lately Acted by the Lord Chamberleyn his servantes* (11 August 1602), Ar. III. 214.

2888. Cuthbert Burby, *Le franc et veritable discours au Roy, sur Le restablissement qui Lui est demandé pour Les Jesuites, to be translated out of French into Englishe* (21 August 1602), Ar. III. 215.

2889. Simon Stafford, *The Nature and condicon of the Spanishe Seignor* (21 August 1602), Ar. III. 215.

2890. Richard Boyle, *The Seidge of the Towne of Grave by the Prince MAURICE* (31 August 1602), Ar. III. 215.

2891. Simon Stafford, *A breif Cathechisme conteyninge the somme of the gospell of JESUS CHRISTE &c by EDMUND LITTLETON* (01 September 1602), Ar. III. 215.

2892. Thomas Hayes, *The Ethiopian history of HELIODORUS in English* (06 September 1602), Ar. III. 216.

2893. Randall Berkes, *The Arte of christian saylinge* (23 September 1602), Ar. III. 217.

2894. Simon Stafford, *The Talent of Devotion &c by JO[HN] HYLLIARD student in Divinitie* (27 September 1602), Ar. III. 217.

2895. Simon Stafford, *A notable history of father HENRY a Sodomiticall Jesuit burnt in the towne of Antwerp the 12th of Aprill 1602* (27 September 1602), Ar. III. 218.

2896. William Cotton, *Betweene Ethnike philosophers ANTHONIO MEANDRO and DINARESCO uppon the equitie or indignitie of man &c* (30 September 1602), Ar. III. 218.

2897. John Newbery, *A shorte and true reporte of that whiche hathe happened betweene the Earle of Easte Freesland (comonly called the grave of EM[B]DEN) and his subjectes &c from the yere 1594 untill the vjth of June 1602* (04 October 1602), Ar. III. 218.

2898. Simon Stafford, *Compendio historico uniuersale Di tutte le cose notable gia successe nel mundo Dal principio Della sua Creatione sive all' anno Di CHRISTI 1594 Di GIONICO DOGLIONI, To be translated into Englishe* (09 October 1602), Ar. III. 218.

2899. William Fearbrand, *A true discourse of the overthrowe of 500 horsemen of the Cardinalles and the taking of 5 Auncientes &c* (14 October 1602), Ar. III. 219.

2900. James Shawe, *The Mirror of worldly fame by J. H.* (27 October 1602), Ar. III. 219.

2901. Edward Allde, *A Comfortable songe or thanks gyving to be songe the xvijth Day of November for the most gracious and happie Reigne of our sovereigne lady quene ELIZABETHE &c* (03 November 1602), Ar. III. 220.

2902. William Cotton, *The Practise of faythe sett Downe at large in the xjth Chapter to the Hebrues and Briffley Discribed in the 6 verses followinge* (12 November 1602), Ar. III. 221.

2903. Ralph Blower, *All billes and peticons that are hereafter to be printed for the poore prisoners of the Gatehouse at Westminster, Ludgate, Newgate[,] bothe the Counters in London, The Counter in Southwark The Clink[,] the Marshallsea The kinges benche and White Lyon* (16 November 1602), Ar. III. 221.

2904. Walter Dight, *A Lamentable report of the miserable state of Livonia or Lyffeland concerninge great Dearth and famine by reason of the warres there./ With newes of the Overthrowe of the Turkes by the Persians this yere 1602* (23 November 1602), Ar. III. 222.

2905. Thomas Bushell, *'The reformacon of Covetiousnes' wrytten uppon parte of the 6 Chapter of MATHEWE from the 9th verse to th[e] end of the same C[h]ap[ter]* (25 November 1602), Ar. III. 222.

2906. George Bishop, Thomas Man and Doctor Unton, *Systema logice Tribus Libris Adornatum Authore BARTHOLOMEO KICKERMANNO* (01 December 1602), Ar. III. 223.

2907. Adam Islip, *Doctor SUTCLIFFes booke Adversus realem presenciam Corporis et sanguinis CHRISTI in Eucharistia &c* (06 December 1602), Ar. III. 223.

2908. John Barnes, *RIDERS Dictionary* (06 December 1602), Ar. III. 223.

2909. James Shawe, *GROBIANUS and GROBIANA Conteyninge three bookes concerninge the Simplicitie of behavior of all suche as Delight-in homeliness translated out of Latin* (15 December 1602), Ar. III. 224.

2910. Thomas Archer, *The Muses garlond* (07 February 1603), Ar. III. 226.

2911. James Roberts, *'TROIILUS and CRESSEDA' as yt is acted by my lord Chamberlens Men* (07 February 1603), Ar. III. 226.

2912. Ralph Blower, *The maner to dye well* (07 February 1603), Ar. III. 227.

2913. William White, *A Compendium of the rationall secretes of LEONARDO FIEROVANTI &c* (07 February 1603), Ar. III. 227.

2914. John Browne, *The Third parte of the Table of good Counsell* (07 February 1603), Ar. III. 227.
2915. William White, *The second and Third partes of SALOMONS songe of songes &c expounded and applied in severall sermons Collected by HENOCH CLAPHAM* (12 February 1603), Ar. III. 227.
2916. John Barnes, *Holy praiers of a faithfull soule for the consolation and perfection of a Christians Lyfe* (23 February 1603), Ar. III. 228.
2917. Thomas Man, *The viewe of false Christians. with the diverse sortes of them howe they deceave them selves &c* (11 March 1603), Ar. III. 229.
2918. Ralph Howell, *The Pathe to Contrytion or highe way to the first parte of Repentance, to witt sorrow for sinne* (19 March 1603), Ar. III. 229.
2919. Cuthbert Burby, *The Pictures of the kinge and Quene, and the Twoo yo[u]nge princes their sonnes* (29 March 1603), Ar. III. 230.
2920. John Busby, *Kinges JAMES proclaimed* (30 March 1603), Ar. III. 230.
2921. Eleazar Edgar, *The true lawe of free monarchies / printed in Scotland by Robert Wal[de]grave* (03 April 1603), Ar. III. 231.
2922. Eleazar Edgar, *Dæmonologie in forme of A Dialogue Devided into Three partes As yt was printed by Robert Waldegrave* (03 April 1603), Ar. III. 231.
2923. Humphrey Hooper, *A treatise declaringe and Confyrminge all objections. The just tytle and Right of the most excellent and Worthie Prince JAMES The SIXT kinge of Scotland to the succession of the crowne of England &c* (06 April 1603), Ar. III. 231.
2924. Edward White, *Natures Woonderfull Workes the first parte / &c* (08 April 1603), Ar. III. 232.
2925. Eleazar Edgar, *A trewe Relacon of the treacherous practise attempted by one MOWBRAY against the person of our highe and mightie prynce and Souereign Lord Kinge JAMES* (18 April 1603), Ar. III. 232.
2926. Edward Venge, *A godly and present Remedy Against the plag[u]e bothe of body and soule with A Dolefull songe uppon the death of GEORGE BULWYN late executed at Saint Thomas Watering* (18 April 1603), Ar. III. 36.
2927. Thomas Millington, *The proceding at the funerall of the high and mightie Pryncesse ELIZABETH quene of England Ffraunce Ireland from the palace of Westminster called Whitehall to the cathedrall church of Westminster 28. Aprilis 1603* (28 April 1603), Ar. III. 35.
2928. Cuthbert Burby, *A proclamation and ordenance for the openninge and restoringe of Trafique and Commerce of Spaine with the Countreys of this side the seas although they be within Drawne for the obedience of the moste excellent the Archduke our princes soueraigne and naturall / Together with all other vasalles and subjectes of the princes and Common wealthes, frendes and naturalles* (08 May 1603), Ar. III. 233.

2929. Edmund Mutton, *The Description of A true visible Christian with A Sinopsis of the Doctrine of the bible* (10 May 1603), Ar. III. 233.
2930. Henry Gosson, *A warninge peece to bribers* (18 May 1603), Ar. III. 36.
2931. Margaret Alde, *Englandes holliday* (18 May 1603), Ar. III. 234.
2932. John Windet, *Triacas. Three Decades entituled The secretary and his secret. The golden garde The valiant Martche &c* (30 May 1603), Ar. III. 235.
2933. Thomas Snodham, *Ij letters. j. wrytten by A protestant to his brother beinge a papist to withdrawe him forth of the cuntrey of the papistes who was partely by hym perswaded but yat his we[a]lth made hym peremptory whereuppon he tooke occasion to wryte this letter injoinne hym rather to make choice of the kingdom of GOD then the riches of the world 2 The other wrytten by master RAMON A minister of the woord of GOD beinge prisoner in the Citie of Valennccennes to his wife beinge in London to comfort her. who after suffred for the gospell. Translated out of French* (31 May 1603), Ar. III. 235.
2934. William White, *The E[a]rle of ESSEX going to Cales [i.e. Cadiz]. [It] begyns gallantes &c* (31 May 1603), Ar. III. 36.
2935. Christopher Wilson, *'The Divine Workes of the worldes birthe' of the right noble and Rare Learned Lord V. W. SALUSTIUS DU BARTAS* (02 June [? 1603]), Ar. III. 37.
2936. Gregory Seton, *A panegiricall Congratulacon for the concord of the realmes of great Brittainye in unitie of religion and one Royalty. To the most high most mighty and most noble JAMES King of England and Scotland &c by JOHN DE GERDON &c [i.e. JOHN GOURDEN, afterwards Dean of SALISBURY]* (07 June 1603), Ar. III. 236.
2937. Edward Alde, *An excellent newe ballad of A cruell stepmother that sought the Destrucon of her husbandes children in Kent* (08 June 1603), Ar. III. 236.
2938. Edward Alde, *A warninge or Lamentacon to London of the Dolefull Destrucon of fayre Jerusalem* (08 June 1603), Ar. III. 236.
2939. Edward Alde, *The noble Actes nowe newly found of ARTHURE of the round table* (08 June 1603), Ar. III. 236.
2940. Edward Alde, *A warning for fayre maides by th[e] example of JARMANS wyfe* (08 June 1603), Ar. III. 236.
2941. Edward Alde, *The Wandringe prince of Troy* (08 June 1603), Ar. III. 236.
2942. Cuthbert Burby, *The Earle of ESSEX Apologie* (08 June 1603), Ar. III. 236.
2943. Robert Waldegrave, *The Tenne commaundementes with the Kynges Armes at Large quartered as they are* (11 June 1603), Ar. III. 237.
2944. William White, *Ye Lamentacon of mistres JANE SHORE* (11 June 1603), Ar. III. 237.

2945. William White, *A sweete maie flower* (11 June 1603), Ar. III. 237.
2946. William White, *Ye Joy and ready preparacon of ye nobles and states of this Land for ye enterteyninge of the kinge* (11 June 1603), Ar. III. 237.
2947. William White, *The Ladies fall* (11 June 1603), Ar. III. 237.
2948. William White, *Ye brydes buryall* (11 June 1603), Ar. III. 237.
2949. William White, *Ye Spanishe Ladies Love* (11 June 1603), Ar. III. 237.
2950. William White, *Ye lovers promises to his beloved* (11 June 1603), Ar. III. 237.
2951. William White, *Ye fayre lady CONSTANCE of Cleveland and of her Disloyall knight* (11 June 1603), Ar. III. 237.
2952. William White, *Englandes sweet Comfort with the kinges entertaynmente by the Maior of Yorke* (16 June 1603), Ar. III. 238.
2953. William White, *Gallantes all Come Mourne with me* (16 June 1603), Ar. III. 238.
2954. Thomas Pavier, *The joyfull welcome of the Right Honorable the Lord MOUNTJOY At his late comminge from Ireland &c* (16 June 1603), Ar. III. 238.
2955. Cuthbert Burby, *Historicall Relacons or a true description of all matters worthie [of] memory in all Europe and other places adjoyninge from the Moneth of Aprill untill Spetember 1602. Done by ANDREW STRIGELL* (09 July 1603), Ar. III. 241.
2956. Valentine Syms, *The unthriftye Traveller* (09 July 1603), Ar. III. 241.
2957. Felix Kingston, *A Treatise of ye pestilence wherein is shewed all the Cures thereof. with most Assured preservatiues against all infection. And Lastly is taught the true and perfect cure of the pestilence. By most excellent and approved medecine Donne by THOMAS CHRYRE* (12 July 1603), Ar. III. 241.
2958. Thomas Pavier, *Englandes Lamentacon but specially London for the great infection of the plague &c* (15 July 1603), Ar. III. 242.
2959. Edward White, *The Royall progenye of oure most sacred king JAMES. &c.* (19 July 1603), Ar. III. 242.
2960. Edward White, *The king and the quene withe their pedigree and pictures* (19 July 1603), Ar. III. 242.
2961. William Young, *Panegyricus viz JACOBUS Angli[a]e Scoti[a]e Ffranci[a]e et Hiberni[a]e Rex. Anagrammatizetai* (01 August 1603), Ar. III. 243.
2962. John Hardy, *A triumphant songe in honour of the kinges coronation on Saint James Day [25 July 1603] Last* (01 August 1603), Ar. III. 243.

2963. Edward Alde, *A song of Joye for the kinges coronacon on Saint James Day [25 July 1603] Last* (01 August 1603), Ar. III. 244.

2964. William White, *A Joyfull newe ditty made of our most gracious and nowe crowned king of England, Scotland, Ffrance and Ireland* (01 August 1603), Ar. III. 244.

2965. William Jones, *Londons Lamentacon for her former synnes. craving pardon beseching GOD to stay his hand from afflicting the City any further* (01 August 1603), Ar. III. 244.

2966. Richard Boyle, *A short direcon and instruction for householders by R. CAWDRAY* (08 August 1603), Ar. III. 244.

2967. Simon Waterson, *To all that love the lord JESUS in sincerity and truth visited and unvisited A desire of repentance in a letter humbly compiled for the Contagious season* (09 August 1603), Ar. III. 245.

2968. Edward White, *'JOHN for the king' To the tune of 'Hey Downe derrye'* (24 October 1603), Ar. III. 245.

2969. Edward White, *The Citties Citation to repentance with a friendlye admonition to the Countrie* (24 October 1603), Ar. III. 245.

2970. Thomas East, *Madrigalles To 3. 4. 5. 6. voices. Made and newly published by THOMAS WHEELKES* (15 October 1603), Ar. III. 246.

2971. Thomas East, *Madrigalles of. 5. and 6. partes, apte for the Violle and voices made and newly published by THOMAS WHEELKES* (15 October 1603), Ar. III. 246.

2972. Thomas East, *Madrigalles The Triumphs of ORIANA to 5. and 6.voices: composed by devers severalle authors. Newly published by THOMAS MORLEY Batchelor of Musicke* (15 October 1603), Ar. III. 246.

2973. Thomas East, *Medulla Musicke Sucked out of the sappe of Two [of] the most famous Musitians that ever were in this land Namely Master WYLLIAM BYRD gentleman of his Majestys most Royall Chappell and Master ALPHONSO FERABOSCO gentleman of hir Majestys pryvie chamber either of whom having made. 40tie severall wares, (without Contention) shewing most rare and intricate skill in 2 partes in one upon the playne songe 'Miserere' The which at the request of a friend is most plainly sett in severall distinct partes to be songe (with moore ease and understanding of the lesse skilfull) (and alsoe to the further delight of all suche as love Musique) transposed to the lute by Master THOMAS ROBINSON* (15 October 1603), Ar. III. 247.

2974. Walter Dight, *The kinges Majestie his Armes* (08 December 1603), Ar. III. 249.

2975. Walter Dight, *A Turne in Paules by TYME and DEATHE* (08 December 1603), Ar. III. 249.

2976. William White, *Delicates for Ladyes and gentlewomen* (29 December 1603), Ar. III. 250.

2977. John Smethwick, *A knavysh Consort. or the foole, the knave and the vila[i]n* (16 February 1604), Ar. III. 252.



2978. Cuthbert Burby, *Lettres patentes Du Roy. Contenant Defenses faites a toutes personnes de quelque qualitie quils sont / de Mener Conduyre et transporter Cy apres Au pais De L'obeissance Du Roy d'Espagne et L'archduc de Flandres Aucunes marchandises soil par mere out par terre, to be translated out of Ffrenche into Englyshe* (22 February 1604), Ar. III. 253.
2979. Richard Bankworth, *The merchandises of popishe priestes* (09 March 1604), Ar. III. 254.
2980. Felix Kingston, *The golden ffleece Donne by Master CARY* (13 March 1604), Ar. III. 253.
2981. Thomas Pavier, *A fearfull example upon a riche Churle in Alderney who denied succor to a poore woman in greate danger of Child bearing* (21 March 1604), Ar. III. 255.
2982. Thomas Pavier, *The Royall entertainment into London of our Royall King JAMES with our Renownede Quene Together with their eldest sonne HENRY FFREDERICK Prince of WALES* (21 March 1604), Ar. III. 255.
2983. George Bishop, *De unione Britanni[a]e seu de Regnorum Angli[a]e et Scoti[a]e omniumque adjacentium Insularum Britannicarum in unam Monarchiam Consolidatione Deque multiplici eius unionis utilitate, Aswell in Lattyn as in English* (22 March 1604), Ar. III. 256.
2984. Ralph Blower, *A joyfull song fo the Royall progres of our sovereigne Lord Kinge JAMES together with his Quene prince and nobilitie from the Tower of London to Whitehall &c 15 Marcij 1603 [i.e. 1604]* (27 March 1604), Ar. III. 256.
2985. John Bailey, *The viewe of Fraunce* (27 March 1604), Ar. III. 257.
2986. Thomas Pavier, *Of the kinges goinge to the parlament* (28 March 1604), Ar. III. 257.
2987. Thomas Pavier, *The Lovers Last good night* (28 March 1604), Ar. III. 257.
2988. William White, *Of the Kinges Royall Rydinge to his high Cession of parlament accompanied with his nobility on Monday. 19 marcij 1603 [i.e. 1604]* (28 March 1604), Ar. III. 257.
2989. Thomas Pavier, *'A newe songe of the triumphs of the Tilt before the kinge the 29 of March 1604' to the tune of 'Braggendarty'* (28 March 1604), Ar. III. 257.
2990. Thomas East, *Songes for the hospitall. One for Monday. And another for Twesday* (28 March 1604), Ar. III. 257.
2991. Gregory Seton, *Usuries spirit Conjured &c* (02 April 1604), Ar. III. 258.
2992. Arthur Johnson, *The Three merry sisters The mayd. The widowe and the Wife* (02 April 1604), Ar. III. 258.
2993. Thomas Adams, *Seven Teares of JOHN DOWLAND figured in Seven passionate pavans &c sett forth for the Lute &c in ffyve partes* (02 April 1604), Ar. III. 258.
2994. Cuthbert Burby, *Sermons upon CHRISTes sermon in the mount sett downe in ye. 5. 6. 7 Chapters of the gospell by Sainct MATHUE and expla[i]ned by Master WILLIAM PARKYNS* (02 April 1604), Ar. III. 259.

2995. William Jones, *A brief and true report of an extraordinary and memorable judgement from heaven upon one ISABELL GOLDINGE otherwise BAWKOM of the age of 50 of Brighthemston [i.e. Brighton] a seatowne in Sussex the 22 of September 1603* (02 April 1604), Ar. III. 259.
2996. John Windet, *The Antithesis betwene the voyce of CHRIST and the Pope whereby is shewed that the pope is ANTICHRIST in Latyn written by S. SZEGEDIUS and Englished by R. B.* (14 May 1604), Ar. III. 261.
2997. William Aspley, *GROBIANUS and GROBIANA Conteyning iij bookes for the delight of all such as delight in homelynes* (21 May 1604), Ar. III. 262.
2998. William White, *A ballad of a strange and monstrous fishe seene in the sea on friday the 17 of february 1603 [i.e. 1604]* (21 May 1604), Ar. III. 263.
2999. William Jones, *A fragrant poesie made of Three flowers gathered by NARCISSUS Anglicanus whose leaves first flo[u]rished in his h[e]art and at last withered in his hand called 'Three Red Roses pulled in May.'* (04 June 1604), Ar. III. 263.
3000. George Potter, *The history of the Lowe Cuntreies from the yere 1560 untill the end of 1602* (04 June 1604), Ar. III. 263.
3001. Francis Burton, *The sorowfull soules solace Done by WILLIAM WREDNOT* (04 June 1604), Ar. III. 264.
3002. Richard Bradock, *The ymprintinge of the Auditours billes* (06 August 1604), Ar. III. 268.
3003. Richard Bradock, *The ymprinting of the Recognisances for Alehouses* (06 August 1604), Ar. III. 268.
3004. Cuthbert Burby, *The Articles agreed uppon betwene Grave MAURICE and the Governour Capitaines and officers of the towne of Sluce* (16 August 1604), Ar. III. 268.
3005. Simon Stafford, *Tytles of Ballades or A newe medley beginning 'ROBIN is to the grene gone' 'as I went to Walsingham'* (03 September 1604), Ar. III. 270.
3006. Thomas Man, *A bryef Caveat or motive for Christian housholders to perswade them to banyshe out of their houses Dycinge Cardinge Tablinge and other gaminge for money &c* (06 September 1604), Ar. III. 270.
3007. Simon Stafford, *The Second parte of fortune &c* (22 September 1604), Ar. III. 271.
3008. Simon Stafford, *An Answere to a fond lascivious songe intituled 'And Arte thou comme againe and saidst th[ou] [w]ould come ne more'* (22 September 1604), Ar. III. 271.
3009. Simon Stafford, *The Christian Marriner* (22 September 1604), Ar. III. 271.
3010. Thomas Man Junior, *A ballad of A prieste and Jesuyte. begynninge A Romishe priest &c* (26 September 1604), Ar. III. 272.
3011. William Welby, *The second parte of the poare mans rest* (01 October 1604), Ar. III. 272.

3012. Roger Jackson, *Phantastix* (01 October 1604), Ar. III. 272.
3013. Simon Stafford, *A Warning to all England by the Dolefull Destruction of Jerusalem &c* (11 October 1604), Ar. III. 272.
3014. Simon Stafford, *The Wydowes Lamentation* (11 October 1604), Ar. III. 272.
3015. William Welby, *A breviary or short Instruction published as a Counterpoison against popery for the common people. Done by. H. N.* (15 October 1604), Ar. III. 273.
3016. Felix Kingston, *The page[a]nt [i.e. the annual Lord Mayor's show]* (29 October 1604), Ar. III. 273.
3017. Thomas Man Junior, *Witts newe diall &c* (29 October 1604), Ar. III. 273.
3018. Thomas Pavier, *The Ship of fooles* (30 October 1604), Ar. III. 273.
3019. Thomas Pavier, *The Crye of the Cuntry visited with ye plag[u]e* (30 October 1604), Ar. III. 273.
3020. Edward Blount, *The tragedie of SEJANUS written by BENJAMIN JOHNSON* (02 November 1604), Ar. III. 273.
3021. Thomas Man the Younger, *The humors of the patient man. The longinge wyfe and the honest whore* (09 November 1604), Ar. III. 275.
3022. Edward Venge, *A weekes worke &c Englished by W. V.: contayning vij spetiall consideracons or rather moste heavenlie meditacons viz 1. of Sinn / of Deathe 2 of Judgment 3 of Hell and the tormentes 4 of GODs benefittes 5 of the miserie of our estate 6. of the glorie of GODs electe* (09 November 1604), Ar. III. 275.
3023. Humphrey Lownes, *The pryntinge of the Indentures for the prentises of fremen of the City of London / With spaces to be filled up as the prentises are bound* (14 November 1604), Ar. III. 276.
3024. Simon Stafford, *The Kaye of Distinction conteyninge sundry brief rules and observations to teache the unskilful to reade &c with certen rules of numeracon annexed &c* (04 December 1604), Ar. III. 278.
3025. Simon Stafford, *A Dreame loved and lo[a]thed the one erewhiles, the other nowe &c* (22 December 1604), Ar. III. 278.
3026. Cuthbert Burby, *The Answere to A peticon appologeticall presented to the Kinge in July laste by the Catholiques* (26 December 1604), Ar. III. 278.
3027. Simon Stafford, *The Seconde parte of the Quene of Love* (10 January 1605), Ar. III. 279.
3028. Simon Stafford, *The Cruell Burninge of iij women and a yo[u]nge Childe &c* (10 January 1605), Ar. III. 279.
3029. Edward White, *Doomes dayes booke &c* (22 January 1605), Ar. III. 280.

3030. Edward Blount, *The Quadraings of [GUI DU FAUR, Seigneur de] PYERACK translated by JOSUAH SILVESTER* (22 January 1605), Ar. III. 280.

3031. Richard Bradock, *Certen Articles of Agrement Indented made Betwene ARTHUR INGRAME JOHN FFEURNE and JAMES CULLYMER of London Esquiers Comissioners or Deputies for and in the names of the Right honorable CHARLES Erle of NOTTINGHAM lord highe Admyrall of England and WYLLIAM Lord HOWARD of EFFINGHAM sonne and heire apparant of the said CHARLES, for makinge Composicons for lycences for keepinge of Tavernes and selling of wyne by Retaile within the realme of England and domynions of Wales* (02 February 1605), Ar. III. 282.

3032. Thomas Pavier, *'The history of RICHARD WHITTINGTON of his lowe byrthe. his great fortune' as yt was plaid by the prynces servantes* (08 February 1605), Ar. III. 282.

3033. Francis Burton, *The pettie pallace of PETTY his pleasures* (11 March 1605), Ar. III. 284.

3034. Edward Bishop, *MORTONS nature of repentance* (14 March 1605), Ar. III. 285.

3035. Edward Bishop, *MORTONS threefolde state of Man* (14 March 1605), Ar. III. 285.

3036. Cuthbert Burby and Edward Bishop, *The Englishe Scholemaister* (14 March 1605), Ar. III. 285.

3037. Thomas Man the Elder and Thomas Man Junior, *A Harmony uppon the ffowre Evangelistes* (22 March 1605), Ar. III. 285.

3038. Thomas Pavier, *Hum nun &c Songe by KENDALL* (10 April 1605), Ar. III. 286.

3039. Thomas Man Senior and Thomas Man Junior, *The unlawfulness and daunger of tolleration of diverse religions in one Monarchie* (30 April 1605), Ar. III. 287.

3040. John Trundle, *The lyfe and death of GAMALIEL RATSEY a famous theefe of Englande executed at Bedford 27 marcij 1605* (02 May 1605), Ar. III. 287.

3041. William White and for Joseph Hunt, *A letter under th[e] [h]and of master GEORGE CLOSSE concerninge a prodigious child borne in the parishe of Bradford in [the] county [of] Devon* (02 May 1605), Ar. III. 288.

3042. Thomas Pavier, *[I] GAMALIELL RATSEY and SUELL his Companie [companion] who were executed at Bedford* (02 May 1605), Ar. III. 288.

3043. Thomas Pavier, *[II] GAMALIELL RATSEY and SUELL his Companie [companion] who were executed at Bedford* (02 May 1605), Ar. III. 288.

3044. Edmund Weaver, *PLUTARQUES lyves sett forth in English by Sir THOMAS NORTH* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 288.

3045. Edmund Weaver, *A Treatise of testamentes and last willes by HENRY SWYNBUN* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 288.

3046. Edmund Weaver, *Bookes of husbandry Englished and increased by BARNABY GOOGE* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 288.

3047. Edmund Weaver, *A booke of christian exercise apperteininge to Resolution by R. P amended by EDMUND BUNNY* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 288.
3048. Edmund Weaver, *A Regiment for the Sea &c. by WILLIAM BOURNE with the Mariners guide by THOMAS HOOD* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 289.
3049. Edmund Weaver, *The Theater or rule of the World Engished by JOHN ALDAY* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 289.
3050. Edmund Weaver, *ABRAHAMS ffaythe or the old religion &c sett forth by JOSIAS NICOLLES* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 289.
3051. Edmund Weaver, *The art of plantinge and graffinge all sortes of trees sett forth by LEONERD MASCALL* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 289.
3052. Edmund Weaver, *A method to Mortification or contempt of the world corrected by THOMAS ROGERS* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 289.
3053. Edmund Weaver, *ALEXIS Secretes* (06 May 1605), Ar. III. 289.
3054. Francis Burton, *A preservation against Desperation &c by HUGO SHEPELEIUS* (11 May 1605), Ar. III. 290.
3055. Ralph Blower, *AUSONIUS his Ffoure bookes of morall preceptes entitled CATO Translated out of Latinne into Englishe meter by J. M. master of Artes with a poeme added uppon the death of Queen ELIZABETH* (27 May 1605), Ar. III. 290.
3056. John Porter, *Mundus Alter et Idem. Sive terra Australis antehac semper incognita longis Itineribus Peregrini Academici Lustrata Authore MERCURIO Britannico [i.e. Bishop JOSEPH HALL]* (02 June 1605), Ar. III. 291.
3057. John Trundle, *The copy of A letter sent from a gent[leman] of the report of the Late bloody fight at sea betwene the Spaniardes and the Hollanders before Dover* (17 June 1605), Ar. III. 293.
3058. Thomas Pavier, *A pittifull Ballad made by one ROBERT GRENE who knockt his maister on the Head in Christmas Laste [December 1604] &c* (28 June 1605), Ar. III. 293.
3059. Thomas Pavier, *A sorowfull ballad made by Mistris BROWNE who for the consenting to the Killinge of her husband was burned &c* (28 June 1605), Ar. III. 293.
3060. Thomas Pavier, *A Dolefull ballad of A Cruell murther in Worcestershire* (28 June 1605), Ar. III. 293.
3061. Simon Stafford, *A merry newe ballad Declaringe that Women will have their Will and Intituled 'I hold you a groate the wyfe will haue yt'* (28 June 1605), Ar. III. 294.
3062. Simon Stafford, *The Second parte of Women will have their Will* (28 June 1605), Ar. III. 294.
3063. Thomas Pavier, *A ballad of [a] Lamentable Murther Donne in Yorkeshire by a gent[leman] uppon 2 of his owne Children sore woundinge his Wyfe and Nurse* (03 July 1605), Ar. III. 295.

3064. Simon Stafford, *A Copie of [a] letter sent from the greate Turke to the Emperour of Germanie with a letter from one in Ffranckford to A frend in London concerninge the Estate of Germanie invaded by the Turke 1605* (05 July 1605), Ar. III. 295.

3065. John Wright, *The vertuous Lyfe and memorable Death of Sir RICHARD WHITTINGTON mercer sometymes Lord Maiour of the honorable Citie of London* (16 July 1605), Ar. III. 296.

3066. Felix Kingston, *Prosopopee de la By Pyramide Du Palais de Paris, to be printed in Englishe* (27 July 1605), Ar. III. 297.

3067. Thomas Man Senior and Thomas Man Junior, *A sermon preaced by Master THOMAS CAREW at Saint Edmondes Bury in Suffolk of the 16 chapter of Saint MATHUE the 18 and 19 verses wherein the Popes clayme from Saint PETER is cleane Overthrown &c* (06 August 1605), Ar. III. 297.

3068. Thomas Purfoote Senior, *A placcaet or proclamacon of the States of Holland and Zeland &c. touchinge the Spanyardes arrived at England that would passe to the Archduke &c* (12 August 1605), Ar. III. 298.

3069. John Wright, *The Just Judgement of GOD uppon CICELIE NORRINGTON who unnaturally murthered her owne children. Executed at Sandwiche 20. Julij 1605* (12 August 1605), Ar. III. 298.

3070. John Wright, *A godly newe ballad conteining a Warninge for Churles and Drunckardes selected out of Holy Wrytt fitt for this present age* (12 August 1605), Ar. III. 298.

3071. Richard Ockold, *The firste parte of the Twoo bookes of Sir FFRAUNCIS BACON / Of the proficience and advauncement of Learninge Divine and Humaine / to be printed bothe in Englishe and Lattin* (19 August 1605), Ar. III. 299.

3072. Nathaniel Butter, *The Araignement Condempnacon and Execucon of Master CAVERLY at Yorke in Auguste 1605* (24 August 1605), Ar. III. 299.

3073. Thomas Pavier, *A ballet uppon the lamentable Murthers of Sir JOHN FFYTZ executed uppon himself and others* (28 August 1605), Ar. III. 299.

3074. George Vincent, *PARNESUS his Love to the Three Bohemian Ladies &c* (07 September 1605), Ar. III. 300.

3075. Francis Burton, *The moste famous and delightfull History of URANO otherwise called the Grene knighte and the moste bewtifull Princes BEROSHIA Daughter to LUCIUS Kinge of Brittaine &c* (12 September 1605), Ar. III. 300.

3076. Edward White Junior, *A newe ballad of the late commotion in Herefordshire occasioned by the Death of ALICE WELLINGTON A Recusant* (13 September 1605), Ar. III. 300.

3077. Edward White Junior, *Sir JOHN FITZ his ghost, or the dolefull Dreames of Lusty JACK his chief Associate and companion in mischef* (13 September 1605), Ar. III. 300.

3078. Francis Burton, *A Narration of the Strange throughinge of Stones &c. whiche happened in Chicke Lane &c* (16 September 1605), Ar. III. 301.

3079. Richard Ockold, *The second booke of FRAUNCIS BACON. of the proficiencie and Advauncement of learninge Divine and humaine, Aswell in Latyn as in Englishe* (19 September 1605), Ar. III. 301.

3080. John Trundle, *The estate of Russia with the tragicall endes of the Late Emperour Empresse and prynce with the accidentes happened to Sir THOMAS SMITHE in his ambassage from his majestie &c* (27 September 1605), Ar. III. 302.

3081. Thomas Pavier, *Newes out of the Lowe cuntreies with a report of all thinges happend from the begynninge of this Last Summer till this present wynter betwene the States and the Archduke in Brabant and Friseland this yere 1605* (09 October 1605), Ar. III. 303.

3082. Eleazar Edgar, *The copy of a letter sent from A gent[leman] to his wourshipfull Friend in England Conteyninge A true report of the Assault gyven upon Berghen op Zoame by the enemy the 19 of Septembris last 1605 in the night* (12 October 1605), Ar. III. 303.

3083. Edward Blount, *Posthumus BARTAS The Third Daye of the Second Weeke conteyninge The Lawe, the vocacon and the Captaynes translated* (13 November 1605), Ar. III. 304.

3084. Edward Venge, *A Dammaske Board in Coulours of all sortes* (02 December 1605), Ar. III. 306.

3085. John Trundle and Eleazar Edgar, *The Duello, A papiste in Armes bearinge Tenne severall sheildes incountred by the Protestant at Tenne severall weapons* (09 December 1605), Ar. III. 307.

3086. Thomas Pavier, *The wifes Newe yeres gifte to her husband* (16 December 1605), Ar. III. 308.

3087. John Trundle, *The picture of No bodye* (08 January 1606), Ar. III. 308.

3088. Francis Burton, *HYPOCRATES Aphorismes translated out of Latyn into Englishe With the paraphrases of JOHN LIGEUS* (16 January 1606), Ar. III. 310.

3089. Thomas Pavier, *The ballett of the ffire in Shoreditch* (16 January 1606), Ar. III. 310.

3090. Edward Alde, *Londons gladd tydings Or A comfortable reporte of the Array[g]nement Condemnation and execution of Eight of the most principall Traitors that ever breathed Lyfe in any kingdom who were Arrayned at Westminster the 27 of January 1605 [i.e. 1606] and Executed the 30. and 31 of the same moneth* (31 January 1606), Ar. III. 312.

3091. Thomas Pavier, *The Traytours Downfall Declaringe their Araignment condempcon and Execucons* (01 February 1606), Ar. III. 312.

3092. George Bishop, *A Viewe of Master Doctor Bysshops Epistle Dedicatory to the Kinges Most excellent Majestie* (03 February 1606), Ar. III. 312.

3093. Ralph Blower, *The Execucon of the 8 Traytors* (03 February 1606), Ar. III. 312.

3094. George Vincent and William Blackwall, *Strange newes out of Germanye* (06 February 1606), Ar. III. 313.

3095. William Leake, *A true report of the ij severall dayes execucons at Paules Churchyard on Thursday the 30th and at the Parliament House on Friday ye 31th of January 1605. briefly delivering*

*such confessions as were there uttered and other matters as occasion served* (10 February 1606), Ar. III. 313.

3096. George Vincent, *A ballett declaringe the fearfull and true prodegie which happened the Second of June laste [1605] being sunday at Carlstadt in Germanie in the Kingdome of Croetiæ* (13 February 1606), Ar. III. 314.

3097. Thomas Purfoote Junior, *An exposicon or commentes upon the first booke of SAMUELL Donne by Doctor GARDEN* (17 February 1606), Ar. III. 314.

3098. Clement Knight, *A sermon uppon Psalmes 3. 8. Salvacion belongeth unto the LORD And thy blessing is uppon the people &c* (18 February 1606), Ar. III. 315.

3099. Simon Stafford, *The Wooers newe Curranto* (04 March 1606), Ar. III. 316.

3100. John Norton, George Bishop, Thomas Man Senior, Thomas Adams and Cuthbert Burby, *BUCANUS his institutions &c translated by ROBERT HILL* (05 March 1606), Ar. III. 316.

3101. Eleazar Edgar, *The wonder of woemen, or the Tragedie of SOPHONISBA &c* (17 March 1606), Ar. III. 316.

3102. Arthur Johnson, *A faythefull admonition to the United Lowe Cuntreies not to harken after any Intreated Articles of peace nowe lately sett forthe and spred abroad. Servinge also for A warninge to all true Christians and lovers of the Lowe Cuntreies liberties Wrytten by a certain lover of the same liberties* (22 March 1606), Ar. III. 38.

3103. Thomas Pavier, *The trymminge of Traitors or the Devill and DIRICK: the one A nynner and th[e] other A trymmer* (31 March 1606), Ar. III. 317.

3104. Thomas Pavier and Bonham Norton, *A false rumour or untrue report of the untymely Death of our most gracious Kinge* (29 March 1606), Ar. III. 317.

3105. Ralph Blower, *Timor Amoris or Loves feare* (04 April 1606), Ar. III. 318.

3106. William Welby, *The Recoverie of Sainctes by way of A Dialogue discoursinge of the falles and rysinge againe of Zelous minded Christians* (14 April 1606), Ar. III. 319.

3107. Thomas Pavier, *The souldiers lamentacon for the Deathe of the honorable minded man the Lord MOUNTJOY* (14 April 1606), Ar. III. 319.

3108. William White, *A Ballett Declaringe the arraignment and Execucon of the Traytors late[ly] executed at Worcester* (14 April 1606), Ar. III. 319.

3109. Simon Stafford, *The popes Desperate laste Will and Testament concerninge his hope for greate Britaine* (26 April 1606), Ar. III. 320.

3110. George Vincent and William Blackwall, *GARNETTES araignement or the popes lookinge glasse wherein the papistes maye beholde the Mirror of their Mischiefe* (05 May 1606), Ar. III. 320.



3111. Christopher Hunt, *The shamefull Downefall of the popes Kingdome conteyninge the lyfe and deathe of STEPHEN GARNETT the popes Cheife preiste in England &c* (05 May 1606), Ar. III. 320.
3112. Geoffrey Charlton, *The Popes Petigree* (05 May 1606), Ar. III. 321.
3113. George Vincent, *A Mournfull and newe ballad Declaringe the order of the late E[a]rle of DEVONSHIRES funerall* (09 May 1606), Ar. III. 321.
3114. John Busby, *JACKE on bothe sides* (13 May 1606), Ar. III. 321.
3115. John Trundle and John Busby, *The fleare* (13 May 1606), Ar. III. 321.
3116. William Young, *Somme shorte meditacons on the 124 Psalme servinge to ex[c]ite us to thanckfullnes for our late deliverance* (20 May 1606), Ar. III. 322.
3117. Thomas Man Senior and Thomas Man Junior, *De vita et obituclarissimi viri D: THEODORE BEZAE Vezelij[,] Ecclesiast[a]e et Sacrarum literarum professoris Geneu[a]e [by ANTHOINE DE LA FAYE], to be translated into English* (30 May 1606), Ar. III. 323.
3118. Edmund Weaver, *An introduction to piety and humanity &c* (02 June 1606), Ar. III. 323.
3119. John Tapp, *A Christian Direction to heare sermons. and a preparacon for GODs ghest [guest] to comme to his holy banquet by FRANCIS DILLINGHAM* (16 June 1606), Ar. III. 324.
3120. Thomas Purfoote Junior, *The sword of the spirite Drawen forthe againste the papistes &c by THOMAS WILLIAMSON* (29 June 1606), Ar. III. 325.
3121. James Roberts, *The wourthie knight* (10 July 1606), Ar. III. 326.
3122. Richard Ockold, *The picture of a protestant Discoursinge the detestable heresies of ye popes and of Romishe religion with an Answer to the popishe petition* (18 July 1606), Ar. III. 326.
3123. Francis Burton, *The Midwiwes Booke or of the Conception and generacon of man &c Sixe bookes wrytten in Latin by JAMES REUFFE translated into Englishe* (10 September 1606), Ar. III. 328.
3124. John Harrison the Eldest, *Lingu[a]e Latin[a]e Exercitatis. Authore JOANNE LODOVICO VIVES* (16 September 1606), Ar. III. 328.
3125. William Welby, *A Sermon preached at Denham in Suffolk before the right honorable Lord RICHE with other worshipful persons, At The funerall of the right worshipful Sir EDWARD LUKENOR and the Ladie SUSAN his wyfe the 9th of Januarie 1605 [i.e. 1606]* (24 September 1606), Ar. III. 329.
3126. William Aspley, *PHLOSand LICIA* (02 October 1606), Ar. III. 330.
3127. William Aspley, *The lyfe and death of Sir PHILLIP SYDNEY* (02 October 1606), Ar. III. 330.
3128. William Fearbrand, *A ballett of the Murther of A boy of 3 yeres of Age whose sister had her tong[u]e also Cut out and yet speaketh* (13 October 1606), Ar. III. 330.
3129. Leonard Greene, *The Lyfe and death of JESUS CHRYSTE &c* (14 November 1606), Ar. III. 333.

3130. Richard Ockold, *The Commendacon of Cockes and Cocke fightinge* (24 November 1606), Ar. III. 333.

3131. Thomas Man Senior, *An Exposicon uppon the xijth and xijth Chapters of the proverbes of SALOMON* (05 December 1606), Ar. III. 334.

3132. Cuthbert Burby, Felix Kingston and Martin Clarke, *Master PERKINS his Problemes to be printed in Englishe* (05 December 1606), Ar. III. 334.

3133. Cuthbert Burby, *The bull of Pope PAULE the 5 againste the Duke Senate and State of Venice with the protestacon of the said duke and Senate* (10 December 1606), Ar. III. 334.

3134. Edward Blount, *Posthumus BARTAS, The ffourthe Daye of this Second weeke conteyninge the Trophies, The Magnificence, the Shisme, and the Revolte* (16 December 1606), Ar. III. 335.

3135. Geoffrey Charlton and Thomas Bushell, *The Princes Prayers translated out of Ffrench into English bearinge the name in Ffrenche. Prieres Chrestienes written by HEBERMAN Doctor in Dyvinitie* (08 January 1606), Ar. III. 335.

3136. Thomas Purfoote Junior, *A profitable passage to the understandinge and speedie instruction of Children in the Latin tong[u]e &c by WILLIAM CLEVER Minister and preacher of GODes worde* (09 January 1607), Ar. III. 336.

3137. Henry Rockett, *ROBERTI BELLARMINI Socyetatis JESU primi tomi controversia prima, de verbo DEI et Secunda de CHRISTO Et ad eas JOHANNIS DOUI sacrae Theologiae Doctoris, Oxoniensis, responsio* (14 January 1607), Ar. III. 336.

3138. Martin Clerk and Richard Sergier, *Speculum Humanæ vitæ Aucthore Domino RODERICO Episcopo Zamorense to be translated into Englishe* (06 February 1607), Ar. III. 339.

3139. John Hardy, *A lamentable Dyttie of Divers overflowinge of Waters in Sumersett Sheire Norfoulke Northwales, and other partes in England* (11 February 1607), Ar. III. 340.

3140. John Legate and Simon Waterson, *Master PARKINS uppon th[e] epistle to the Galathians* (23 February 1607), Ar. III. 340.

3141. John Legate and Simon Waterson, *Master PARKINS treatise of Christian equity* (23 February 1607), Ar. III. 340.

3142. Cuthbert Burby, *The Differences of the Ages of Mans Lyfe. with the originall causes progresse and end thereof* (23 February 1607), Ar. III. 341.

3143. Ralph Blower, *GODs warninge to the people of England* (23 February 1607), Ar. III. 341.

3144. John Trundle, *Diverse Lamentable fiers in these shires followinge.viz. Kent. Middlesex. Surrey. Essex Hertford. Bedford. Berks. Cambridge.Chester. Cornewall. Derby. Gloucester. Lincoln. Northampton. Norfolk. Suffolk. Northumberland Stafford. Southampton and Wales* (07 March 1607), Ar. III. 343.

3145. Henry Roberts, *The Ridinge of the Asse* (07 March 1607), Ar. III. 343.

3146. Martin Clerk, *A true reporte of the wicked practises and devillishe procedinges of SYMON READINGE in his abusinge and cozeninge of Diverse people in the citye of London with the true Discours of his conjuring in Saint Georges feildes* (11 March 1607), Ar. III. 343.
3147. Clement Knight, *A Manuell of Prayers* (17 March 1607), Ar. III. 344.
3148. Mathew Cooke and Samuel Macham, *A brief summe of the principall pointes of religion &c by JOSEPH HALL* (25 March 1607), Ar. III. 345.
3149. John Bailey, *Wofull newes of the burninge of certen houses at the Swan in the Strand of one NICHOLAS BLONTS an In[n]ke[e]per and other neighbors adjoyninge to the said Inne and of the hurtes and dammages that cam[e] through the same fier* (25 March 1607), Ar. III. 345.
3150. Matthew Lownes, *The pastoralles of JULIETTA translated out of Frenche into Englishe* (02 April 1607), Ar. III. 345.
3151. Felix Kingston, *The Last parte of the mirrour of magestrates* (13 April 1607), Ar. III. 346.
3152. Felix Kingston, *The diett of the soule* (13 April 1607), Ar. III. 346.
3153. John Trundle, *The bible Bearer* (22 April 1607), Ar. III. 347.
3154. Simon Stafford, *A Nycke for Newters* (27 April 1607), Ar. III. 348.
3155. Eleazar Edgar and Robert Jackson, *'The Woman Hater' as it hath ben lately acted by the Children of Powles* (20 May 1607), Ar. III. 349.
3156. Cuthbert Burby, *The copie of a letter wrytten by a chief commander of the flete, of the united Netherland Provynces, under the conducte of their Admirall JACOB VAN HEENISKERKE shewing the fight and overthrowe of the Spaniardes Armie and gallions uppon the 15 of Aprill in the baye of Giberalter 1607* (28 May 1607), Ar. III. 350.
3157. Adam Islip, *The historye or Commentaries or Memoryes of the Netherlandes or House of Burgundy, of their states coniunctions, Actes, Warres and other Occurrences happened chiefly in these our tymes, with Diverse Accidentes of their neighbors compiled in the Dutche tongue by EMANUELL DE METRIUS untill the yere 1607 and translated into English* (04 June 1607), Ar. III. 351.
3158. Eleazar Edgar, *The travailles of the Three Englishe Brothers. Sir THOMAS SHERLEY with his miseries in Turkie, Syr ANTHONY SHERLEY with his ambassage to the Christian princes, And Master ROBERT SHERLEY with his Warres against the Turkes / and his Mariage to the Cozen Germaine of the kinge of Persia* (08 June 1607), Ar. III. 352.
3159. Henry Gosson, *A ploughe manns Laste Will and testament to his sonne at his houre of death* (11 June 1607), Ar. III. 353.
3160. William Blackwall and William Ferbrand, *A Dyttie of the Commons complaint for the Death of the right honorable Sir JOHN POPHAM Lord Chief Justice of England* (25 June 1607), Ar. III. 354.
3161. John Trundle, *Newes from Antwerpe Or A glasse for gredy fermours with a Warninge for Drunkardes &c* (03 September 1607), Ar. III. 359.

3162. John Trundle, *GODs judgements shewed upon a covetous incloser of common pasture in Germany who was strangely troden to death by his owne Cattell* (04 September 1607), Ar. III. 359.
3163. Elizabeth Burby, *The Third parte of PRYMALEON of Grece Translated out of Frenche into Englishe* (06 October 1607), Ar. III. 360.
3164. John Browne and John Helme, *'The family of Love' as yt hath bene Latelly acted by the Children of his Majesties Reuelles* (12 October 1607), Ar. III. 360.
3165. William Tym, *Master WOTTONS Answer to the booke called 'the treatise of faythe.'* (17 October 1607), Ar. III. 361.
3166. John Trundle, *Newes out of Germany of the most bloody murders that ever were committed, translated out of the Dutch [i.e. German] and French copie by J. T.* (19 October 1607), Ar. III. 361.
3167. John Trundle, *The Jesuites Commedie or newes from Lyons* (19 October 1607), Ar. III. 361.
3168. William White, *The second parte of the famous history of TOM A LINCOLNE the Redd Rose knight* (20 October 1607), Ar. III. 362.
3169. Thomas Pavier, *A ballad of GODs Wrath shewed at Lyons in Fraunce uppon a College of Jesuytes in A stage play. To the tune of 'ESSEX good night'* (23 October 1607), Ar. III. 362.
3170. John Busby, *A Report of the play at Lyons by the Jesuites Certified by A French factor to his master in England* (26 October 1607), Ar. III. 362.
3171. Robert Barker, Bonham Norton and Thomas Man, *Annotations uppon Genesis* (02 November 1607), Ar. III. 363.
3172. John Trundle, *The Dead terme or Westminsters Complaint for longe vacations and short termes* (03 November 1607), Ar. III. 363.
3173. John Trundle, *A bloody tragedye or Romishe masque Acted by ffyve Jesuytes and 16 yonge Germane ffroes translated out of Dutche* (07 November 1607), Ar. III. 364.
3174. Thomas Pavier, *A myddle aged Man* (09 November 1607), Ar. III. 364.
3175. Thomas Pavier, *The communicacon of Maydes Dryinge of Clothes at the garden* (09 November 1607), Ar. III. 364.
3176. William Aspley and William Barret, *A notable Discours of Combattes of their originall begynninge in Fraunce and of the hurt which dayly ariseth thereby to the great endomagement of the weale publique by master JOHN TAILLE, to be translated out of Frenche* (27 November 1607), Ar. III. 366.
3177. Richard Serger and John Trundle, *Powles Walkes or a gallant Dismasked* (08 January 1608), Ar. III. 367.

3178. Thomas Dawson, *The posie of godly praiers conteininge only praiers of repentance. forgivenes of synnes and thanks gyving made and collected by N T esquier one of the Quenes majesties sewers* (18 January 1608), Ar. III. 367.

3179. Edmund Weaver, *A copie of A Letter in maner of Defiance by the Great Sophi of Persia to the great Turk &c* (19 January 1608), Ar. III. 368.

3180. Francis Burton, *Sighes, Sobbes, and teares uppon our Savvours passion in memoriall of his Death. also Motives to Mortification* (19 January 1608), Ar. III. 368.

3181. William Jones, *Nymphothicnes. The Nymphes Lamentacon / An elegie conteininge the changeable fortune of the Lady JANE DUDLEY commonly called the Lady JANE GRAY Devided into Ten Hecatontades or centuries Written by WILLIAM FULBECK* (01 February 1608), Ar. III. 369.

3182. Martin Clerk, *Exemplarie punishment of FRAUNCIS DE LA MOTE Lieutenant of the garrison of Lorayne, for An incestuous rape committed uppon the Ministers Daughter of Combes Executed at Paris the. 5th of December [1607]* (08 February 1608), Ar. III. 370.

3183. Thomas Adams, *The Doctrine and use of the sacrament of the Lordes Supper collected chiefly out of the .1. Corinthians 11. 23. 24 25 &c and sett downe briefly and playnely in these 7 questions &c* (19 February 1608), Ar. III. 370.

3184. Samuel Macham, *The Christians farewell* (01 March 1608), Ar. III. 370.

3185. Thomas Pavier, *The Late great frost* (07 March 1608), Ar. III. 371.

3186. Thomas Pavier, *The wooman that was Lately burnt in Saint Georges feildes* (07 March 1608), Ar. III. 371.

3187. Henry Ballard, *The homilies* (07 March 1608), Ar. III. 371.

3188. Edward Allde, *The rates of merchandizes as they are sett downe in the booke of the rates for ye custom and duty of po[u]ndage and for ye custome and subsidie of clothes. the same beinge signed by ye Kinges majestie and sealed with ye great seale of England and remayninge in his highnes court of Exchequer at Westminster and by his majesties speciall commandment published in print* (12 March 1608), Ar. III. 371.

3189. Samuel Macham, *The Doctrine of the Begynninge of CHRIST* (19 March 1608), Ar. III. 372.

3190. Laurence Lyle, A. *Sermon preached at Paules Crosse the 24th March [1608] by JOHN HAMDEN Master of Art* (30 March 1608), Ar. III. 373.

3191. Henry Roberts, *A most brief and learned Catechisme necessary for all comprehending knowlege nedefull for salvacon by that worthie Pastor of CHRISTes Flocke M[aster] R. B.* (31 March 1608), Ar. III. 373.

3192. Joseph Hunt and Thomas Archer, *The lyfe and deathe of the merry Devill of Edmonton with the pleasant pranks of SMUGGE the Smythe. Sir JOHN. and myne Hoste of the 'George' about their stealyng of Ven[i]son by T. B. [i.e. THOMAS BREWER]* (05 April 1608), Ar. III. 374.

3193. Henry Gosson, *A ballad of the same Matters [The apprehension. Array[g]nement and execucon of ELIZABETH SEABROOK alias ABBOT for the murder of mistres KILLINGWOTH in Saint Katherine Chriechurch London. As also th[e] array[g]nement conviction and execucon of GEORGE JARVIS priest after th[e] order of Saint Benedict. both which suffered Death on monday 9 Aprilis 1608]* (15 April 1608), Ar. III. 374.

3194. Laurence Lyle, *The Taxe of the pope shop / Or Taxe des Parties Casuelles de la Boutique Du Pape. En Latin et en Francoys, translated into English* (27 April 1608), Ar. III. 376.

3195. Thomas Man Junior, *The second parte of the converted Courtisan or honest Whore* (29 April 1608), Ar. III. 376.

3196. William Welby, *Libellus de Memoria verissimaque bene recordandi scientia &c Aucthore G. P. Cantabrigensis To be printed in English* (02 May 1608), Ar. III. 376.

3197. William Welby, *Ffowre godly Treatises very necessarie to be Considered of all Christians by WILLIAM PERKYNS* (02 May 1608), Ar. III. 376.

3198. Roger Jackson, *A plaine and familiar exposition of the Lordes prayer whereunto is prefixed A Sermon on the 2 verse of ye 4. Chapter of th[e] epistle of Saint JAMES concerninge praier by JOHN DODD* (09 May 1608), Ar. III. 377.

3199. Edward Blount, *The booke of PERICLES prynce of Tyre* (20 May 1608), Ar. III. 378.

3200. Edward Blount, *ANTHONY. And CLEOPATRA* (20 May 1608), Ar. III. 378.

3201. Nathaniel Butter, *The late trecherous attempt in Ireland* (24 May 1608), Ar. III. 379.

3202. Humphrey Lownes, *A Sermon preached the 17th of Aprill 1608 at the consecracon of the right reverend father in GOD the Lord Bishop of BATHE and WELLES and since enlarged by GEORGE DOWNAM Doctor of Divinytie* (24 May 1608), Ar. III. 379.

3203. William Young, *The Doctrine of the vth command[m]ent of the Lawe of GOD &c* (21 June 1608), Ar. III. 382.

3204. Francis Burton and Laurence Lisle, *Haulles /. ffirst second. and Third centuries of Vowes and meditations* (29 June 1608), Ar. III. 383.

3205. Laurence Lisle, *An Inventarye of Churche goodes* (01 July 1608), Ar. III. 384.

3206. Henry Rockett, *The travailes of Don PEDRO prynce of Portingale* (04 July 1608), Ar. III. 384.

3207. Laurence Lisle, *Ravens Almanacke &c foretellinge of A. plague, famine, and Civil. Warres* (07 July 1608), Ar. III. 385.

3208. John Wright, *A subjectes good will for his Countryes welfare* (12 July 1608), Ar. III. 385.

3209. Henry Gosson, *The pitifull Complaint of TOBY POTTER* (22 July 1608), Ar. III. 386.

3210. Samuel Macham, *A Christian admonition gyven to his family at the entrance of the newe yere* (22 July 1608), Ar. III. 386.

3211. Leonard Greene, *Master PARKINS uppon the Lordes praier* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 386.
3212. Leonard Greene, *HALLes ffirst and Second Centuries of vowes and meditations* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 386.
3213. Leonard Greene, *Mundus Idem et alter* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 386.
3214. Leonard Greene and Thomas Man, *Master MOSSE against usury* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 386.
3215. Leonard Greene, *DANEUS of ANTICHRIST* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 386.
3216. Leonard Greene, *HALLes Third parte of vowes and meditations* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 386.
3217. Leonard Greene, *Heaven and earth by HALL* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 386.
3218. Leonard Greene, *Master PERKINS Sixe Prynciples* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 387.
3219. Leonard Greene, *Master PARKINS state of A christian* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 387.
3220. Leonard Greene, *Master PARKINS case of conscience* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 387.
3221. Leonard Greene, *Master BONNER upon the Sabaoth* (04 August 1608), Ar. III. 387.
3222. Matthew Lownes, *Advertisement to the Jewes upon the comminge of MESSIAS [by] Monsieur DE PLESSIS, to be translated out of French into Englishe* (06 August 1608), Ar. III. 387.
3223. John Wright and Henry Gosson, *A ballad of the same matter [Th[e] overthrowe of An Irish rebell viz. Sir CAREY A DOUGHERTIE the Leader of th[e] Irish rebels]. begynning the bloody Warres of Ireland &c* (12 August 1608), Ar. III. 387.
3224. William Welby, *A marte for souldyours Coates procured by the Labour of JOHN TRONDELL &c* (13 August 1608), Ar. III. 388.
3225. Henry Gosson, *A most strange, true, and newe reporte of GODes Judgmente shewed upon the wyfe of ANDREWE RINCESFEILD a rich citizen of Jena in high Germany whiche happened the 28 of ffebruary [1608] last part* (15 August 1608), Ar. III. 388.
3226. Henry Gosson, *A fearefull vision in the ayre seene over the Cittye of Cayne [i.e. Caen] in Normandy on the 7th of August 1608* (23 August 1608), Ar. III. 388.
3227. John Budge, *The Anatomie of A Christian* (01 September 1608), Ar. III. 389.
3228. Roger Jackson, *Wonders beyond the water[:] written dialogue wyse* (21 September 1608), Ar. III. 390.
3229. Henry Rockett and Nicholas Bourne, *The supplication of Saintes* (24 September 1608), Ar. III. 390.
3230. Walter Burre, *A discourse of the peace betweene the Kinge of Spayne, ALBERTUS Archeduke of Austria, and the States of the Lowe Countryes to this tyme* (30 September 1608), Ar. III. 390.

3231. Thomas Pavier, *A newe ballad exhortinge all synners to require GODEs commiseration and mercy for the great famine and plague which at this instant we most justly suffer* (12 November 1608), Ar. III. 394.

3232. Henry Gosson, *The poore Widowe of Canterburie* (12 November 1608), Ar. III. 394.

3233. Henry Gosson, *A fayringe for Women both old and yonge called the blacke Smythes cure over A curst Wyfes tonge* (12 November 1608), Ar. III. 394.

3234. William Hall, *JUSTINE, in Lattyn* (28 November 1608), Ar. III. 396.

3235. William Jaggard, *Master BULLENS bulwark &c* (28 November 1608), Ar. III. 396.

3236. Richard Bonian and Henry Walley, *A most strange reporte of Twoo monstrous births brought into the world the one in November [1608] last in the town of Modbrery in Devon and th[e] other in December followinge within the towne of Plimmouth* (22 December 1608), Ar. III. 399.

3237. Thomas Pavier, *The Twoo monstrous births in Devon and Plymmouth in November [and December 1608] last, Made by THOMAS BREW* (14 January 1609), Ar. III. 399.

3238. Henry Tripp, *OTHO CASMANS Ethickes and Oeconomykes philosophicall and Theosophicall translated into English by Master [Henry] Tripp* (16 January 1609), Ar. III. 399.

3239. Thomas Thorp, *The discovery of a newe world or a descripcon of the South Indydes hitherto unknown by an English MERCURYE* (18 January 1609), Ar. III. 400.

3240. Henry Walley and Richard Bonian, *The case is altered* (26 January 1609), Ar. III. 400.

3241. Geoffrey Charlton, *Bonos Nochios* (27 January 1609), Ar. III. 400.

3242. Geoffrey Charlton, *Crafte upon Subtiltyes backe* (27 January 1609), Ar. III. 400.

3243. Henry Gosson, *The woofull murther donne at Lewes in Sussex the 13th of January [1608] last where Seaven innocent people lost their lives by poyson* (06 February 1609), Ar. III. 401.

3244. Henry Gosson, *The worldes warninge of an Alarum from sinne by the vision of 2 Dragons seene fightinge in the ayre neere Gaunte [i.e. Ghent]* (06 February 1609), Ar. III. 401.

3245. John Hardy, *A proposicon of the Lord of HURST, As also an Admonicon given by the States to the provinces and townes concerninge the treaty of peace in hand whereunto is annexed the resolucon of the generall estates of the united provinces delivered to the deputies of the king of Spayne assembled at Haghe about the treaty of peace* (13 February 1609), Ar. III. 401.

3246. Henry Gosson, *A sorowfull Complaint of one JOHN RICE for the Murder of his Master beinge executed for the same in Holborne 21 ffebruarij 1608 [i.e. 1609]* (03 March 1609), Ar. III. 403.

3247. Walter Burre, *The force of ffayth* (20 March 1609), Ar. III. 403.

3248. Lownes, *The Bondes to be entred into by brokers accordinge to the letters patentes of Sir HUGHE C MIGHELL* (22 March 1609), Ar. III. 403.



3249. Edward Allde, *A description of the most vile and cheife Capitall sinnes of Drunckennes devided into ffive sortes of Drunckardes* (30 March 1609), Ar. III. 404.

3250. Nicholas Bourne, *Articles of the treatise of the truce concluded the 9th of Aprill 1609. betweene the Archduke ALBERTUS and ISABELLA CLARA EUGENIA and the States of the United Provinces of the Lowe Countryes* (10 April 1609), Ar. III. 405.

3251. George Vincent, *The poesy of godly prayer sett for every christian to use* (18 April 1609), Ar. III. 406.

3252. Samuel Macham, *The doctrine of Communi-catinge worthely in the Lordes Supper delivered by way of Question and Answer for the more familiar Instruccon of the simple* (21 April 1609), Ar. III. 407.

3253. John Busby, *Have with you to Pimlico* (24 April 1609), Ar. III. 407.

3254. Henry Rockett, *Zænomachia or a treatyse against the Plague* (29 April 1609), Ar. III. 407.

3255. John Morrant, *Catholiq[ue] tradition or a treatise of the beleife of the Christians of Asia Europa and Aphrica in the principall controversies of our tyme in favour of the lovers of the Catholique truth and ye peace of the Church translated out of Ffrenche by LEWIS OWEN* (02 May 1609), Ar. III. 407.

3256. Thomas Pavier, *The true and perfect discription of 3 voyages so strange and wonderfull that the like was neverheard of before, done and performed 3 yeares one after another by the shippes of Holland and Zealand on the north side of Northway, Muscovia, and Tartaria toward the kingdome of Cathaia and China &c* (15 May 1609), Ar. III. 409.

3257. Joseph Hunt and John Trundle, *Th[e] apprehension, arraignmente and execucon of MORGAN COLMAN for the murther of HELEN HUNTE and ALICE BURNAM her servante. who was executed at Armen in Zealand neere Middleboroughe* (22 May 1609), Ar. III. 410.

3258. William White, *The first parte of the Hystorye of Don SILVES DE SILVA &c* (29 May 1609), Ar. III. 410.

3259. William Cotton and Leonard Greene, *A treatise of Christian Oeconomie or houshold government. by master WILLIAM PERKINS* (02 June 1609), Ar. III. 411.

3260. Henry Rockett, *The prefect of Mans imperfections describinge the miserable state of mans life to be borne weepinge, to lyve sorowinge and to Dye sighinge* (13 June 1609), Ar. III. 412.

3261. George Eld, *A collection of murders committed in England together with many of their strange and Miraculous revealinges* (15 June 1609), Ar. III. 412.

3262. Thomas Creede, *Sentences of holy Scripture forgroundes of Christian Instruction* (19 June 1609), Ar. III. 414.

3263. John Busby Senior, *The seamens songe of Captayne WARDE, the famous Pirate of the world an Englishman* (03 July 1609), Ar. III. 414.

3264. John Busby Senior, *The seamens songe of DANSEKER the Dutchman his robberyes and fightes at sea* (03 July 1609), Ar. III. 414.
3265. Thomas Pavier, *The lamentable confession of mistres JAMES for consentinge with LOWE her servante to the deathe of her husband* (08 July 1609), Ar. III. 416.
3266. William Barley, *Strange newes out of Kente of a monstrous child &c* (31 August 1609), Ar. III. 417.
3267. Matthew Lownes, *The Ffrenche kinges Statute touchinge the prohibition and punishmente of single and private combates published in parlamente the 27th of June 1609* (12 September 1609), Ar. III. 418.
3268. Ralph Blower, *A bill of the prices of all kinde of mercerye and silke wares* (21 September 1609), Ar. III. 418.
3269. Edward White Senior, *The christians morninge and eveninge sacrificye made by Doctor COLET sometymes Deane of Paules [church in London]* (06 October 1609), Ar. III. 418.
3270. Simon Waterson and Richard Bankworth, *Master DENTes booke uppon the revelation* (16 October 1609), Ar. III. 422.
3271. John Busby Junior, *A true and certen report of the begynninge procedinges overthrowes and nowe present estate of Captain[es] WARD and DANSEKER the. twoo late famous pirates from their first settinge forth to this present tyme as also the fyringe of 25 saile of the Tunis men of warre together with the Death of diverse of WARDes best Captaynes published by ANDREW BARKER master of A ship who was taken by the confederates of Ward and by them sometymes Deteyned prisoner* (24 October 1609), Ar. III. 422.
3272. Joseph Hunt, *The arraignmente and execucon of certayne theifes who committed a Robbery neere Westchester [i.e. Chester]* (05 December 1609), Ar. III. 425.
3273. Joseph Hunt, *The ballad of the same matter [The arraignmente and execucon of certayne theifes who committed a Robbery neere Westchester [i.e. Chester]]* (05 December 1609), Ar. III. 425.
3274. William Leake, *Morsus Foeneratoris, or the Usurers bite* (18 December 1609), Ar. III. 426.
3275. John Browne, *An Heroycall Combate fought before Hierasalem betweene Earle RAYMUNDE a Christian and ARGANTES the Turke translated out of the noble Poett TASSO, the Italian* (05 January 1610), Ar. III. 426.
3276. John Smethwick, *A speache made by master HENRY SADLER of Hungerford in the county of Berk[s] to the Cuntry people thereaboutes, to perswade them to Charity and amendments of life, 26to Julij 1609* (17 January 1610), Ar. III. 427.
3277. Humphrey Lownes, *A table [or broadside] of mans lyfe, layinge forth th'usuall estate of itt, in eache Seven yeares, till th[e] end of Ten tymes Seven* (22 January 1610), Ar. III. 427.
3278. Walter Dight, *Ffowre ffustian lappers, viz the Rose and crowne flourished, the Larkes, the Pulletes, and the Rose and crowne with Supporters* (29 January 1610), Ar. III. 427.

3279. William Welby, *A sermon of master COOPER of Coventrye Rev[elation] 2: 4* (17 March 1610), Ar. III. 429.
3280. Eleazar Edgar, *A short Catechisme by JOHN WHITE preacher at Dorchester* (21 March 1610), Ar. III. 429.
3281. Simon Stafford, *Patience Mycrocosme or little world distingisht into these 3 partes, JOBS myserye, SATANS subtilty, and GODEs mercy by master ROBERT ANTON Bachelour of Artes* (26 March 1610), Ar. III. 430.
3282. John Busby Senior, *Newes from Ffraunce contayninge a true reporte of the murther of the late king HENRY the 4th the crowninge of the Queene and Dauphine of Ffraunce with the state of the Cuntry as nowe it standeth* (10 May 1610), Ar. III. 433.
3283. Francis Burton, *The manners, lawes, customes, and scituations of all nations, collected out of the best writers by JOHN BOHEMUS AUBANUS a Dutchman translated out of Latine into Englishe* (17 May 1610), Ar. III. 433.
3284. George Eld, *An English Expositor teachinge the Interpretation of the most difficult and hardest wordes in our Language &c by J: B* (25 May 1610), Ar. III. 433.
3285. Humphrey Lownes, *The licences for marriages graunted out of the Courte of ffacultyes by the Lord Archbyshopp of CANTERBURY his grace* (22 May 1610), Ar. III. 434.
3286. William Barley, *A declaration made by the kinge sittinge in Justice the 15th of May 1610 with the letters patentes for the Queenes Regencye Duringe his Majesties mynority published in the Courte of parliament att Roane the 28th of May 1610* (30 May 1610), Ar. III. 434.
3287. William Barley, *Letters pattentes Dated at Parys the 22th of May 1610. contayninge the kinges will and intente for th[e] execucon and upholdinge of the Edicte of Nantes and Articles accorded to his subjectes professing the Religion pretended Reformed, published in the Courte of parliamente att Roane the 28th of May 1610* (30 May 1610), Ar. III. 434.
3288. John Browne, *Literæ Hieroglyfic[a]e or a newe A. B. C. contayninge A lesson for every degree, Schoolebutter, contayninge the Lawes manners and ordinances to whiche grammer schoole schollers must be obedient by whiche they are governed by their masters &c* (23 June 1610), Ar. III. 437.
3289. Jonas Man, *A Threefold Alphabett of rules concerninge christian practise, The ffirst precepte of eche letter concerninge our duty towards GOD, The second towards our neighbour, the Third, towards our selves* (25 June 1610), Ar. III. 437.
3290. Roger Jackson, *The practise of prayer or the Seaven dayes labor of a Christian* (25 June 1610), Ar. III. 438.
3291. Nicholas Okes, *'The Harmonye of the ffowre Evangelistes,' beinge divided into certayne sermons by W. C. preacher* (17 July 1610), Ar. III. 440.

3292. Thomas Man Junior and Jonas Man, *Two soliloquies, 1 the ffirst 'howe to overcome Sorrowe,' 2 the Second 'howe to love GOD,' published to comforte good Christians, and to teache all men, wherefore they must love GOD* (23 July 1610), Ar. III. 441.

3293. Henry Gosson, *The Madde pranckes of mery MALL of the Banckside, with her walkes in mans apparell, and to what purpose, written by JOHN DAY* (07 August 1610), Ar. III. 441.

3294. John Browne and John Busby Junior, *Epicoene or the silent woman by BEN: JOHNSON* (20 September 1610), Ar. III. 444.

3295. Walter Burre and Leonard Greene, *Master PERKINS on the epistle to the Hebrews* (03 October 1610), Ar. III. 445.

3296. Richard Field, *Dialogue Rustique, in Ffrenche* (04 October 1610), Ar. III. 445.

3297. Richard Boyle, *AntiMARIANA or a confutacon of MARIANAes opinion touchinge the killinge of kinges. A booke wherein it is proved that the lives of sovereign Princes oughte to be inviolable, Aswell in regard of particuler subjectes as the publike estate, and that it is no waye lawfull to rebell againste them or assault their persons, under the pretexte of Tyranny or any other pretence whatsoever, translated out of the Ffrenche Coppye* (07 November 1610), Ar. III. 447.

3298. Roger Jackson, *The afflicted mans practise, or tryall of afflictions* (09 November 1610), Ar. III. 448.

3299. Edward Blount and William Barret, *CORIATTes Crudities, hastyly gobled upp in ffyve monethes travell &c* (26 November 1610), Ar. III. 449.

3300. Robert Wilson, *A Myrror for London* (03 December 1610), Ar. III. 450.

3301. John Budge, *A table [i.e. a broadside] of the same matter [Th[e] anotamy of a Christian man by WILLIAM COWPER Minister at Pearthe in Scotland]* (11 December 1610), Ar. III. 450.

3302. John Wright, *HUBBERDes h[e]artegreife* (18 January 1611), Ar. III. 451.

3303. Walter Burre, *Conclave IGNATIJ, sive eius in nuperis Infernis Comitij Inthronisatio ubi varia de Jesuitarum indole, de novo Inferno creando, de Ecclesia Lunatica instituenda, per Satyram congesta sunt, Accessit et Apologia pro Jesuiticis [by JOHN DONNE, Dean of St Paul's Church, London]* (24 January 1611), Ar. III. 451.

3304. Nathaniel Butter, *The first principles of a Christian or questions and answers upon the Creede, the Lordes prayer, and the Tenne commandmentes by master Doctor WILLIAM HILL* (12 February 1611), Ar. III. 452.

3305. William Welby, *The defence of the sermon preached at ye consecracon of the righte Reverend father in GOD [RICHARD MEREDITH] the Lord Bisshop of BATHE And WELLS agaynst a vyruilent confutacon thereof by a nameles Author, devided into ffowre bookes &c by GEORGE DOWNAM Doctor of Divinity* (16 February 1611), Ar. III. 452.

3306. William Leake, *A most rare and excellent remedye for diverse deseases and especially against Melancholy and the ymperfecons of the spleene, suche as yt in former ages, the like was never knowen* (23 February 1611), Ar. III. 453.

3307. William Aspley, *GULIELMUS BARCLEY of the Authority of the Pope over temporall hinges* (16 March 1611), Ar. III. 455.

3308. Richard Jones, *Captayne JENNINGES his songe, whiche he made in the Marshalsey and songe a little before his death* (19 March 1611), Ar. III. 456.

3309. Richard Jones, *The second parte of the 'George Aloo' and the 'Swiftestake'* (19 March 1611), Ar. III. 456.

3310. Felix Kingston and William Welby, *Doctor BOYS his leiturgie* (08 April 1611), Ar. III. 457.

3311. William Welby, *Three articles sett downe by the Councell of Virginia for 300 men to go thither* (08 April 1611), Ar. III. 457.

3312. Simon Stafford, *A newe northeren songe, shewing the discourse of Twoo Lovers, beginninge, of late in the moneth of May &c* (09 April 1611), Ar. III. 457.

3313. Simon Stafford, *Sainct DENNYS famous man of Ffraunce* (09 April 1611), Ar. III. 457.

3314. Henry Holland, *The yo[u]ng mans guyde to Resolucon* (20 April 1611), Ar. III. 458.

3315. William Stansby, *The generall history of Venice sithence the foundation of itt, unto this presente, Comprised in Twoo volumes by THOMAS [DE] FFOUGASSES gent[leman] of Avi[g]nion* (04 May 1611), Ar. III. 458.

3316. Thomas Man Senior and Jonas Man, *Meditations upon the Lordes prayer* (06 August 1611), Ar. III. 462.

3317. Thomas Man Senior and Jonas Man, *Meditations in 7 psalmes penitentialls* (06 August 1611), Ar. III. 462.

3318. Henry Rockett, *The renowned history of FFRAGOSO and his Three sonnes &c* (07 August 1611), Ar. III. 462.

3319. Humphrey Lownes, *A treatise of the dissolucon of Marriage, by reason of the coldnes and insufficiency eyther of the man or the woman, written in Ffrenche and translated into Englishe* (16 August 1611), Ar. III. 463.

3320. John Wright, *The laste newes from Virginia, beinge an encouragmente to all others to followe that noble enterprise &c* (16 August 1611), Ar. III. 463.

3321. Richard Redmer, *A true and faythfull relacon what lately happened at Marsyles [i.e. Marseilles] concerninge a wicked magitian and sorcerer, who was condemned and burned alive the last of April 1611 whereunto is annexed a discourse touchinge 4 women sorceresses who murdered a gyrl about 14 yeares of age and were for the same executed in the towne of Havere de grace* (21 August 1611), Ar. III. 464.

3322. Richard Boyle, *Cayer de Ceux de L'assemble de Saumur 1611. m. 7bre* (27 September 1611), Ar. III. 468.

3323. Henry Gosson, *The Sculler Antipapa rowinge from Tyber to Thames &c. beinge Epigrams, done by JOHN TAYLOUR waterman* (04 October 1611), Ar. III. 468.

3324. John Bill and Adam Islip, *Histoire de la mort deplorable de HENRY QUATRIEME Roy de Ffraunce et de Navarre Ensemble un poeme un panegyric et un discours funebre dresse a sa memoire immortelle, To be translated in to Englishe* (10 October 1611), Ar. III. 469.

3325. Thomas Pavier, *The life of the most reverend Prelate JOHN WHITGIFTE Archbishop of CANTERBURY* (14 October 1611), Ar. III. 469.

3326. William Welby, *A shorte treatise or sermon upon SAMPSONS riddle, Judges 14: 12, 13, 14 verses, by master WILLIAM WHEATELEY preacher at Banbery* (16 October 1611), Ar. III. 470.

3327. Matthew Lownes, *L'astree de Messire HONORE DURFE Gentilhomme de La Chambre du Roy, Capitaine de cinquante hommes d'armes de ses ordonances, Comte de CHASTEANEUF et Baron de CHASTEAMORAUD &c, to be translated into Englishe* (17 October 1611), Ar. III. 470.

3328. William Stansby, *The history of the knightes of th[e] order of Sainte John of Jerusalem &c. done in Ffrenche by PETER BOYSATT lord of LUEN and nowe to be translated into Englishe* (04 November 1611), Ar. III. 471.

3329. Jonas Man, *A sermon on the 5 Chapter to the 2d to the Corinthians verse 21* (19 November 1611), Ar. III. 471.

3330. John Bill, *Defense de la ffoy Catholique contenue au livre de trespuissant et serenissime JAQUES, Roy de la grand Bretagne et D'ihrland &c. contre la response de FF. N. COEFFETEAU Docteur en Theologie &c. par PIERRE DU MOULYN Ministre, to be translated* (27 November 1611), Ar. III. 471.

3331. Richard Bankworth, *The nynthe sermon preached upon the 14th day of Marche 1608 1. HESTER 8 verse. 'The drinckinge was by an order &c.'* (09 December 1611), Ar. III. 472.

3332. Samuel Macham, *The same booke to be printed in Englishe [Polemices sacræ pars prior, Roma Irreconsiliabilis JOSEPHO HALL Theologiæ Doctore]* (09 December 1611), Ar. III. 473.

3333. Martin Clerk, *Le Droit des Rois conter le cardinall BELLARMYN et Autres Jesuites Dedie au Roy &c. Par Monsieur J. BEDE &c pro CHRISTO et LUDOVICO XIIJo, to be translated out of Ffrenche into English* (26 December 1611), Ar. III. 474.

3334. William Barley, *SELLMANS sorrowfull songe* (08 January 1612), Ar. III. 475.

3335. George Norton, *Vive memor mortis, The myrrour of mans mortalitye, &c by master WILLIAM EASTE master of Artes* (17 January 1612), Ar. III. 475.

3336. John Wright, *The men bayted in a beared skynn &c* (21 January 1612), Ar. III. 476.

3337. John Crosley, *JOANNIS LODOVICI VIVIS Valentini De disciplina libri xx. In tres tomas distincti &c* (10 February 1612), Ar. III. 477.

3338. Matthew Lownes, *Plaidoye de monsieur PIERRE DE LA MARTELIERE advocat en la Cour fait en Parlement, assiste de Monsieur ANTOINE LOISSELL &c. anciens advocats, les grand chamber, Tournelle, et de l'Edict assemblees les 17 : et 19. Decembre 1611. Pour le Recteur et Uniuersite de Parys deffendens et opposans Contre les Jesuites Demandeurs &c, to be translated into Englishe* (11 February 1612), Ar. III. 477.
3339. Thomas Thorp, *A funerall Elegye in memory of the late virtuous master WILLIAM PEETER of Whipton neere Exetour* (13 February 1612), Ar. III. 477.
3340. Edward Alde, *A true descripcion of a yongman of Dort whiche hanged at Bou[n] ffyve dayes longe, beinge faultlesse and howe GOD miraculously preserved him that he dyed not, it happened in this yeare 1611* (13 February 1612), Ar. III. 477.
3341. Edward Blount, *The Noble man written by CYRILL TOURNEUR* (15 February 1612), Ar. III. 478.
3342. Edward Blount, *The Twynnes tragedye, written by [RICHARD] NICCOLLS* (15 February 1612), Ar. III. 478.
3343. Ambrose Garbrand, *MALL Cutpurse* (18 February 1612), Ar. III. 478.
3344. William Welby, *The publicacon of the lotary [i.e. lottery] for Virginia* (24 February 1612), Ar. III. 478.
3345. John Budge, *Discours veritable de ce qui s'est passe en la ville de Troyes, sur les poursuites faites par les Jesuites pour s'y establyr depuis l'an 1603. jusques au mois de Juillet 1611, to be translated into Englishe* (05 March 1612), Ar. III. 479.
3346. John Budge, *Lettre de Monseigneur l'illustrisses cardinall DU PERRON, Envoyee à CASAUBON estant en Angleterre, to be translated into Englishe* (05 March 1612), Ar. III. 479.
3347. John Norton, *Novum testamentum JESU CHRISTI being translated out of Greeke into Latyne by master THEODORE BEZÆ* (09 March 1612), Ar. III. 479.
3348. John Busby Senior and John Trundle, *The severall apprehensions and array[g]nmentes of CHARLES COURTNEY alias HOLLYS gent[leman] and CLEMENTE SLYE fencer and their execucon* (13 March 1612), Ar. III. 479.
3349. John Wright, *A paterne for prisoners beinge the Complayynte of one COURTNEY a yo[u]nge gent[leman] who with one CLEMENT SLYE a gallant of London for breakinge of prison, and many other offences was executed neere Newgate the 14th of Marche [1612] last* (16 March 1612), Ar. III. 479.
3350. George Eld, *The huntinge of the Romaine Beast done by GEORGE THOMPSON pastor of the reformed churche of Chastegneray, to be translated out of Ffrenche into Englishe* (17 March 1612), Ar. III. 480.
3351. William Hall, *Youthes Instrucon* (09 April 1612), Ar. III. 480.
3352. John Browne, *The revenge of BUSSY D'AMBOYS, written by GEORGE CHAPMAN* (17 April 1612), Ar. III. 481.

3353. Edward Alde, *Le Triomphe Royall Contenant un brief discourse de ce quis est passe au pare. Royall a Parys au mois d'Avrill 1612, to be translated* (21 April 1612), Ar. III. 482.

3354. Edward Alde, *Discours a Brege du magnifique Carousell fait en la place Royale le 5, 6, 7 d'Aurill, pour le mariage du Roy et de Madame sa Socur, avec les enfans du Roy d'Espagne, to be translated* (21 April 1612), Ar. III. 482.

3355. Thomas Archer, *Les feux de Joye de la Ffrance sur les pompes et magnificences faites a Paris pour l'heureuse Allyance de son Roy avec l'Infante d'Espagne, to be translated into English* (22 April 1612), Ar. III. 482.

3356. Thomas Thorp, *A congratulacon to Ffraunce upon the happy alliance with Spayne dedicated to the Queene* (27 April 1612), Ar. III. 482.

3357. William Welby, *JULIJ JUVENALIS et AULI PERSIJ FFLACCII Satyræ cum annotaconnibus ad marginem quæ obscurissima quaeque dilucidare possunt Authore THOMA FFARNABYE* (29 April 1612), Ar. III. 484.

3358. William Welby, *The Lottaryes best prize declaringe the former successe and present estate of Virginias plantacon* (01 May 1612), Ar. III. 484.

3359. Simon Waterson and Richard Bankworth, *The Ruyne of Roome beinge an exposicon on the Revelacon by ARTHUR DENT* (09 May 1612), Ar. III. 484.

3360. Henry Gosson, *Laughe and be fatt or the Sculler* (09 May 1612), Ar. III. 485.

3361. [Master] Jackson, *A true report of the most lamentable and bloody murther committed on the body of JOHN TURNOUR late master of defence on Munday the 11th of May 1612. betweene the howres of 6. and 7 in the afternoone in the White Ffryers in London, by ROBERT CARLISLE a Scottish borderer and on[e] JAMES IRWENGE an English borderer beinge in his Companie* (15 May 1612), Ar. III. 485.

3362. William Barrett and Edward Blount, *Historia Eccliastica, politica, naturall, ymorrall de los grandes, yremotos Reynos de la Etiapia Monarchia del Emperador, Llamado Preste JUAN de las Indias, to be translated* (15 May 1612), Ar. III. 485.

3363. John Stepneth, *BEN JOHNSON his Epigrams* (15 May 1612), Ar. III. 485.

3364. John Crosley, *KYCKERMANNI Systema geographicum* (22 May 1612), Ar. III. 486.

3365. Thomas Thorp, *A generall discourse of the Triumphe held in the listes royall at Parys in Aprill last for joy of the kinges marriage with the Infant[e] of Spayne &c* (23 May 1612), Ar. III. 486.

3366. Simon Stafford, *A proper newe ballad whiche without any fayle will shewe all the hurte in a pott of good ale &c* (27 May 1612), Ar. III. 486.

3367. Ralph Blower, *Brittaynes generall teares shedd for ye greate losse it hadd by the death of the righte noble and worthy ROBERT E[a]rle of SALISBURY lord high treasurer of England* (27 May 1612), Ar. III. 486.



3368. Ralph Blower, *Sir JOHN SHAKERAGGES highe waye to hell ledd by his brother TOTTERDEMALLION* (27 May 1612), Ar. III. 486.

3369. William Aspley, *A pacificall discourse proouinge againste the rigorous Catholiques of these tymes that the Hugenotes of good righte may be accompted members of the catholique Apostolique and Roman Church* (04 June 1612), Ar. III. 487.

3370. Humphrey Lownes, *Instruccon de la Communion que tous vrais fideles ont avec leur chef JESUS CHRIST par la participacon au sacrement du Corps et du sang d'icelui*, to be printed when it is translated (15 June 1612), Ar. III. 487.

3371. Thomas Pavier, *A godly newe ballad of the sudden overthrowe of GOLYA[T]H the greate by kinge DAVYD* (24 June 1612), Ar. III. 488.

3372. Simon Waterson, *The first parte of the History of England by SAMUELL DANYELL* (27 June 1612), Ar. III. 489.

3373. Nathaniel Butter, *Les Metamorphoses D'OVIDE De nouveau traduytes en Ffrancois avec .xv. Discours. Contenans L'explication Morales Des fables*, to be prynted when it is translated (02 July 1612), Ar. III. 489.

3374. William Welby, *The Lottery for Virginea opened the xxixth of June 1612 declaring the names of suche as have prices or rewardes* (02 July 1612), Ar. III. 489.

3375. Edward Alde, *A scholasticall banquet or the flowers of Englishe and Latyne proverbes &c. by THOMAS DRAXE* (04 July 1612), Ar. III. 489.

3376. William Aspley, *The exposicon of the leiturgye of the Church by Doctor BOYS* (06 July 1612), Ar. III. 489.

3377. William Barley, *A ballad of the Lord SANQUIRE called Bloodshedd revenged* (06 July 1612), Ar. III. 490.

3378. William Welby, *The Articles sett downe for the second Lottery* (17 July 1612), Ar. III. 491.

3379. John Wright, *A songe of a childe of th'age of 9 yeares called JOHN SHUTE who was possessed with spirituall thoughtes &c* (23 July 1612), Ar. III. 491.

3380. John Wright, *A sorrowfull dyttye wherein is declared the wofull lamentacon of JOHN SHUTE of Studley in the county of Devon who had his house and goodes burnt &c* (23 July 1612), Ar. III. 491.

3381. Richard Redmer, *The Communicantes examinacon &c. by W H preacher of GODs Woord* (07 August 1612), Ar. III. 492.

3382. Simon Stafford, *Pleasant newe dittye called The coblers delighe or the merrye cobbler of Southwarke* (08 August 1612), Ar. III. 492.

3383. Thomas Pavier, *A ballad of the burning of Tyverton. the. 5 of August 1612* (14 August 1612), Ar. III. 492.

3384. Simon Stafford, *A pleasant newe dittye Intituled I cannot be enamored on her face 2 partes* (19 August 1612), Ar. III. 493.
3385. Edward White Senior, *A lamentacon of a yo[u]nge man for the deathe of his mother* (21 August 1612), Ar. III. 493.
3386. Edward Marchant, *Wonderfull strange newes out of Germanye of a Jewe that hathe lyved wandringe ever since the passion of our Saviour CHRIST* (21 August 1612), Ar. III. 493.
3387. George Eld, *The worldes wonder beinge the sorrowfull lamentacon of a scholler of Ffraunce named LEWES GAUFRYDEY who had gyven both body and soule to the Devill to enioy the pleasures of the world for 40 yeares together &c beinge burnte alive in June last 1612* (25 August 1612), Ar. III. 493.
3388. Henry Roberts, *A relation of the duke DE MAYENNE his ambassage into Spayne for th[e] accomplishment of the Mariage of LEWIS the 13. the French king with th[e] Infant[e] of Spayne, translated out of French into English* (02 September 1612), Ar. III. 494.
3389. Walter Burre, *Jus Regis sive de absoluto et independenti secularum principum Dominio et obsequio eas debito. Libri tres* (05 September 1612), Ar. III. 494.
3390. John Legate, *Of the confession of synnes and Afflictions &c. Wrytten in Frenche and By master JOHN DE L'ESPINE and translated by SYMON VEGHELMAN* (07 September 1612), Ar. III. 494.
3391. John Legate, *The Anatomie of the Church wrytten in Frenche by master JOHN DE L'ESPINE and translated by SYMON VEGHELMAN* (07 September 1612), Ar. III. 495.
3392. Simon Stafford, *As merry ballad as ever you Did see of FFRAUNCIS FFYLGUTTES furmentye* (12 September 1612), Ar. III. 496.
3393. William Stansby, *Christian[a]e preces Opus CAROLI PASCHALIJ Regij in sacro consistorio Consiliarij. Tertia edition, to be prynted When it is translated* (18 September 1612), Ar. III. 497.
3394. William Stansby, *Problemata qu[a]e in Collegij Conimbircensis societatis JESU, physicis commentarijs enodantur, ad publicam scholarum philosophicarum utilitatem in Germania recusa /permissu superiorum, to be prynted When it is translated* (18 September 1612), Ar. III. 497.
3395. John Crosley, *De Regimine Rusticorum, to be prynted When it is translated* (19 September 1612), Ar. III. 497.
3396. Thomas Man Senior, *Three Sermons of master HENRY SMYTHE called the Poore manes teares. A memento for magistrates and a Harmonie from heaven* (21 September 1612), Ar. III. 498.
3397. John Browne Junior, *A trewe newes of A just justice donne by the Archbishop of MENTZ in Assenbergh, burninge alyve 250 wytyches. and puttinge to Death .5. traitours who for envie of the said justice sought to kill the said Archbishop* (26 September 1612), Ar. III. 498.
3398. Arnold Hatfield, *Contra conspiratum consilia orationes du[a]e habit[a]e in Oxoniensis Academia .5. Augusti. et 5. novembris. 1611. &c* (28 September 1612), Ar. III. 498.

3399. George Eld, *I Dyd not meane to have her* (09 October 1612), Ar. III. 499.

3400. Henry Roberts, *The most Royall and magnificent enterteynement of the mighty prynce the Palsgrave at the Hag[u]e and other places in his journey for England With his Roiall Wellcomme ashore by the most excellent prince the Duke of LENOX and other of the nobilitie of this land with his coming to London the 18 of October 1612 beinge Sunday and Saint Lukes daie and his great Welcomme* (19 October 1612), Ar. III. 499.

3401. Edward Marchant, *Englandes wellcomme to the highe and mightic prynce. FFREDERICK the ffyft of that name. Countie Palatine of the Rhyne / first Elector of the empire &c* (23 October 1612), Ar. III. 500.

3402. Henry Gosson, *Great Brittaines greatest woe or an Elegiacall lamentinge Poem for the Incomparable losse of losses of HENRY our late hopefull Prince by JOHN TAYLOUR* (07 November 1612), Ar. III. 501.

3403. George Eld, *Le Livre de trois filz des Roys cest a savoir de Ffrance / d' Angleterre et D' Escosse &c / The title in Englishe The history of the Three heroicall sonnes of the Three kinges. Of England Ffraunce and Scotland. Wherein the Authours fiction agreinge with one of MERLINES prophecies &c* (09 November 1612), Ar. III. 502.

3404. Thomas Pavier, *TURNERS Dreame of SYM SUBTILL and SUSAN the brokers Daughter* (19 November 1612), Ar. III. 503.

3405. Thomas Pavier, *TURNERS disshe of wagtayles* (19 November 1612), Ar. III. 503.

3406. Thomas Pavier, *TURNERS Pylgrymage to the land of Iniquitye* (19 November 1612), Ar. III. 503.

3407. Thomas Pavier, *The sheppardes Lamentacon* (19 November 1612), Ar. III. 503.

3408. William Barley, *A far[e]well to Prince HENRY or his funerall teares shedd by his Country for his lyves deare losse &c* (05 December 1612), Ar. III. 506.

3409. Arthur Johnson, *A table [i. e. a broadside] of Oeconomicall or household government fitt for everye householder and his familie* (07 December 1612), Ar. III. 506.

3410. Henry Lea, *Englandes sorowe for the death of the Most Vertuous and pierles HENRY FFRIDERICK prince of WALES eldest son to our sovereign lord kinge JAMES. Who Deceased the 6 of December [or rather November] 1612 at Saint James house* (07 December 1612), Ar. III. 506.

3411. William Barley, *A Complaynt againste DEATH for taking away the highe and hopeful Prince HENRY of great Brittainye with the manner of his funeral* (07 December 1612), Ar. III. 507.

3412. Thomas Pavier, *The first and second parte of the Lyfe and deathe of the late noble prince HENRY, with the order of his funerall* (11 December 1612), Ar. III. 507.

3413. Francis Burton, *Pointes of instruccon for the ignorant with an examinacon before yeir [their] comminge to the Lordes table and a short direcon for spendinge of tyme well* (11 December 1612), Ar. III. 507.

3414. Thomas Pavier, *A lamentacon for ye Death of prince HENRY* (17 December 1612), Ar. III. 508.
3415. Francis Burton, *Prynce HENRYes obsequies. Or mournfull elegies upon his Death by A. B.* (18 December 1612), Ar. III. 509.
3416. George Eld, *The storye of JOHN of Conace* (18 Decemebr 1612), Ar. III. 509.
3417. Humphrey Lownes, *Microcosmographia or the little Worldes Description, or the map of Man translated out of Latyn by JOSUA SILVESTER* (22 December 1612), Ar. III. 510.
3418. Joseph Hunt and Henry Gosson, *Losses by these tempestes* (07 January 1613), Ar. III. 511.
3419. William Barley, *The Wonderfull deliverance of master PETT sayler in these last tempestes* (12 January 1613), Ar. III. 511.
3420. Sarah White, *Great Brytaynes greatest comfort, or Brytaynes hope for the roiall prynce CHARLES prynce of great Brytayne and Ireland Duke of YORK and ALBANY &c* (12 January 1613), Ar. III. 511.
3421. George Eld, *Englandes comfort or A joyfull newe songe of the Ladye ELIZABETH and the Count Palatine. which .2. princes were betrothed together in his majesties Chappell at Whitehall uppon Saint Johns Day Last [27 December 1612] before his majestie and diverse of the Nobilitie* (14 January 1613), Ar. III. 512.
3422. Joseph Hunt, *The inhumane bloodie and cruell murder committed by one WILLIAM HOLLIS upon Hounslowe Heath with his array[g]nement and execucon* (16 January 1613), Ar. III. 512.
3423. Joseph Hunt, *Ballad of the same matter [The inhumane bloodie and cruell murder committed by one WILLIAM HOLLIS upon Hounslowe Heath with his array[g]nement and execucon]* (16 January 1613), Ar. III. 512.
3424. Nathanael Fosbrook, *Saint PETERS prophecie of the Last dayes provinge the Burninge of the world, the manifestinge the Judgemente to comme. and confirming the resurrection of the dead by JOHN HULL bachelor of divinitie* (21 January 1613), Ar. III. 512.
3425. Felix Kingston, *A weekes Woorke. or A Woorke for every Weeke by R. B.* (22 January 1613), Ar. III. 513.
3426. John Trundle, *The Wytches Lately condemned and executed at Bedford* (23 January 1613), Ar. III. 514.
3427. Nathaniel Butter, *A true never heard [of] and fearfull earthquake which began the 8. of December 1612 and yet contynueth in ye province of Munster in Germany. translated by CHARLES DEMETRIUS notarye publique* (27 January 1613), Ar. III. 514.
3428. Henry Gosson, *Ballad of ye same matter [Triumphes or a description of the ho[norable]. and roiall celebracon of the pryncesse ELIZABETH and the prince Palatines nuptialles with the true maner of the fyerworkes, seafightes &c]* (30 January 1613), Ar. III. 514.

3429. John Trundle, *The severall notorious coseynages of JOHN WEST and ALICE WEST his wife fals[e]ly called 'the quene of Phayries [i.e. fairies]'* practised both in this citie and many places adjoyning (30 January 1613), Ar. III. 514.

3430. William Welby, *Epithalamion or nuptiall Poems on the most happy marriage of the Prince FFREDERICKE and the Ladye ELIZABETH celebrated the xiiijthe of ffebruary 1612 [i.e. 1613] by GEORGE WYTHERS* (10 February 1613), Ar. III. 515.

3431. Henry Roberts, *Ballad of the same Matter [Great Brytaynes generall Joyes. Londons glorious triumphes &c]* (14 February 1613), Ar. III. 515.

3432. John Trundle, *A mariage triumphe solemnised in An Epithalamion in memory of the happie nuptialles of the prynce Palatine and the lady ELIZABETH solemnised the 14 of ffebruarij 1612 [i.e. 1613]* (15 February 1613), Ar. III. 515.

3433. Edward White, *Englandes Joye or the happie nuptialles of prynce FFRIDERICK and the Lady ELIZABETH* (20 February 1613), Ar. III. 515.

3434. Edward White, *The shepehardes hard fortune or his Lamentacon &c* (20 February 1613), Ar. III. 515.

3435. Thomas Thorp, *A newe MAHOMET lately sprange up in Barbary who hath twyce defeated MULLEY SYDAN kinge of Marocco in battayle, pretendinge [i.e. intending] the conquest of Spayne, Italy. and Ffraunce with many other strange prophecies* (27 February 1613), Ar. III. 516.

3436. William White, *The Cunduyt of Comfort conteyninge sundry shorte and swete prayers to the glorious Trynitie. Compiled by ABRAHAM FFLEMMYNGE* (02 March 1613), Ar. III. 517.

3437. Sarah White, *A pleasant songe. of yo[u]nge PALMESSE. And FFASHELDRA* (16 March 1613), Ar. III. 517.

3438. Roger Jackson, *Comfortable Noates upon the booke of Nombers and Deutronomi as before on Genesis Exodus Leviticus Gathered and layd downe still in this playne maner for the good of them that cannot use better helps and yet are carefull to reade the scriptures and very desyrous to find the comfort in them / By the reverend ffather in GOD GERVASE BABINGTON Late Bysshop of WORCESTER* (23 March 1613), Ar. III. 517.

3439. Ralph Blower, *The Honour of Englishmen / Shewing the gloriouse tryumphs performed by the cheife of the English Nobility at Tilt before the King and Queens Majesties the Paulsgrave and the Ladie ELIZABETH at White Hall uppon the 24th of March 1612 [i.e. 1613]* (25 March 1613), Ar. III. 518.

3440. Henry Gosson, *A relacon and picture of A strange Monster to be translated out of French* (08 April 1613), Ar. III. 518.

3441. William Wright, *The Nyne wonders of London beinge the pleasant hystory of Nyne straunge men and women in the old tyme in this Citty* (12 April 1613), Ar. III. 519.

3442. John Wright, *A farewell to prynce palatine and his fayre bride the lady ELIZABETH being their passages. through Kent. Their Arrivalles in the Lowe Cuntreyes with their entertaynement there, and their Royall retourne home into his owne Court* (16 April 1613), Ar. III. 520.

3443. Sarah White, *The Roiall pedygree of the Lady ELIZABTEH* (28 May 1613), Ar. III. 524.

3444. Sarah White, *Englandes sorowe for the Departure of the Prynce palatine and the Lady ELIZABETH &c* (28 May 1613), Ar. III. 524.

3445. Richard Hawkins, *The synfull mans supplicacons and prayers &c. or An introduction to prayer &c* (31 May 1613), Ar. III. 525.

3446. Walter Dight, *The Shepeherdes songe before Queene ANNE in 4. partes complete Musical upon the playnes of Salisbury &c* (16 June 1613), Ar. III. 526.

3447. Walter Burre, *The Apothegmes of the Lord GUYLLYARD* (23 June 1613), Ar. III. 527.

3448. William Welby, *The draught of the 12d standing lottery June 26th 1613* (26 June 1613), Ar. III. 527.

3449. [Master] Jackson, *The heavenly guid[e] for the avoiding of the Curse, the bearing of the Crosse, the building of the Conscience, the Comfortinge of the sicke, the leaving of the World and the Crowninge of the Christian, with Godly prayers and direcons of the sicke soule by STEPHAN JEROME Preacher at Saint Brides [church in London]* (27 June 1613), Ar. III. 527.

3450. Thomas Pavier, *A discours[e] of Combattes occasioned by the lamentable and untymely end of Sir GEORGE WHARTON and master JAMES STUARD &c* (30 June 1613), Ar. III. 528.

3451. Simon Stafford, *The sodayne Burninge of the 'Globe' on the Bankside [in Southwark] in the Playtyme on Saint Peters day [29 June] last 1613* (30 June 1613), Ar. III. 528.

3452. Edward White, *A doleful ballad of the generall overthrowe of the famous theater on the Banksyde, called the 'Globe' &c by WILLIAM PARRAT* (30 June 1613), Ar. III. 528.

3453. Thomas Thorp, *CORYATTes escape from drowning* (02 August 1613), Ar. III. 530.

3454. Cuthbert Wright, *A noble newes of a most famous battaile fought at Sea between our noble friends of the two countryes Spaine and the Netherlands where Eight Holland shippes in going to the East Indies gott the victory of xvij greate Spanish shippes the first of Aprill 1613* (11 August 1611), Ar. III. 531.

3455. Geoffrey Charlton and William Blackwall, *Wycked WYLLES sawce to TURNERS sawce to TURNERS Dysshe of Wagtayles Sent to TURNER for A fayringe* (25 August 1613), Ar. III. 532.

3456. John White, *The untymely end of Master PAGE a vintener in London who was Murthered by a mayde servante of his house* (08 September 1613), Ar. III. 532.

3457. George Eld, *A man or a monster discoveringe the most inhumane Conspiracye of one PAULE RAWLINS a Butcher in Whitechappell agaynst the lyfe of [Blank] his apprentice revealed by a miraculous accident* (10 September 1613), Ar. III. 532.

3458. John White, *The second parte of the murder of master PAGE by his mayd and of her execucon by burning in Smithfield for that fact .11. Septembris 1613* (11 September 1613), Ar. III. 532.
3459. Edward Blount, *A breife inference upon GUICHERDINES digression in the 4th parte of the first quarterne of his historye forbidden the Impression and effaced out of the originall by the Inquisition* (20 October 1613), Ar. III. 534.
3460. Thomas Man and Jonas Man, *Lectures or sermons uppon the whole booke of Judges by master ROGERS* (29 October 1613), Ar. III. 534.
3461. Clement Knight, *A sermon preached in Lent [? March 1613] before the Lordes of the Counsell at White hall by Doctor MAXYE* (02 November 1613), Ar. III. 534.
3462. Samuel Macham, *The old man and the new man* (10 November 1613), Ar. III. 536.
3463. John Beale, *A breife Discourse of the byrth progresse life and lamentable death of HENRYE the FOURTH Kinge of Ffraunce and Navarre* (23 December 1613), Ar. III. 539.
3464. John Beale, *An Indenture for the Compounders for seed Corne granted to certayne persons under the broad seale of England* (08 January 1614), Ar. III. 539.
3465. John Beale, *All bondes concerning the wyne offices* (08 January 1614), Ar. III. 539.
3466. William Aspley, *Vera effigies THOMÆ EGERTONI Summæ Angli[a]e Cancellarii* (31 January 1614), Ar. III. 541.
3467. Roger Jackson, *MASCALles first booke of Cattell* (01 March 1614), Ar. III. 542.
3468. Roger Jackson, *LUCRECE* (01 March 1614), Ar. III. 542.
3469. John Beale, *A jewell for gentlewomen with some verses upon certayne storyes of the bible* (04 March 1614), Ar. III. 542.
3470. William Arundell, *The prince of CONDE first prince of the blood his letter to the quene regent of Ffrance together with her answere there unto* (05 March 1614), Ar. III. 542.
3471. Felix Kingston, *A Declaracon of the presente estate of the English in Virginia with a finall resolucon concerning the Great Lotterye intended for the[i]re supply* (09 March 1614), Ar. III. 543.
3472. Richard Field, *An Italian Grammer written by SCIPIO LENTULUS turned into English by H G* (11 April 1614), Ar. III. 544.
3473. John Harrison, *The Spanish scholemaster* (11 April 1614), Ar. III. 544.
3474. Andrew Maunsell, *A fooles bolt is soone shot* (04 May 1614), Ar. III. 545.
3475. Henry Gosson, *The exec[uti]on of EDWARD STREET, PETER BETT, MILES MILLER servantes to EDWARD HALL of Putney about a murder committed on Thursday the 22th of Aprill 1614 uppon one WILLIAM HALL* (04 May 1614), Ar. III. 545.

3476. Henry Gosson, *A Ballet upon the same Matter [The exec[uti]on of EDWARD STREET, PETER BETT, MILES MILLER servantes to EDWARD HALL of Putney about a murder committed on Thursday the 22th of Aprill 1614 uppon one WILLIAM HALL]* (04 May 1614), Ar. III. 545.
3477. John Beale, *A tract of the rightes and respectes due unto Churches by Sir HENRY SPILMAN knight* (12 May 1614), Ar. III. 545.
3478. Walter Burre, *LUCANS Pharsalia contayning the warre of CEASAR and POMPEY by ANNÆUS LUCANUS translated by ARTHUR GORGES knight* (27 May 1614), Ar. III. 547.
3479. Felix Kingston, *The leases of the newe river lately brought from Amwell to London by master HUGH MIDDLETON* (06 June 1614), Ar. III. 548.
3480. William Welby, *A Publicacon for the Plantacon in Guiana* (28 June 1614), Ar. III. 548.
3481. John Wright, *I would and I would not* (28 June 1614), Ar. III. 548.
3482. Humphrey Lownes, *The Bondes wherein those thate are to be married are entred with sureties when the[y] come for licenses* (30 June 1614), Ar. III. 548.
3483. Thomas Montforde, *Epigrammes called Rub and a great cast* (30 June 1614), Ar. III. 549.
3484. John White, *HERO and LEANDER* (02 July 1614), Ar. III. 549.
3485. John Beale, *The haven of ffelicitie* (02 July 1614), Ar. III. 549.
3486. John Barnes, *A decree of the Court of Parlement against a booke written by FFRANCES SWATES* (02 July 1614), Ar. III. 550.
3487. Henry Gosson, *A murder done upon one master NOBLE at Motague house by one FFRANCES RUBYE a strangee[r]* (12 July 1614), Ar. III. 550.
3488. John Wright, *The hand mayd of Repentance by ARTHUR DENT* (23 July 1614), Ar. III. 551.
3489. Samuel Macham, *The Impresse of GOD in 2 sermons by master Doctor HALL* (27 July 1614), Ar. III. 551.
3490. William Welby, *A handfull of Doctrine or the groundes of religion in the forme of a hand* (30 July 1614), Ar. III. 551.
3491. John Barnes, *The Coppie of a decree where in 2 bookes of ROGER WIDDRINGTON are Condemned &c* (31 July 1614), Ar. III. 551.
3492. William Harper and Thomas Harper, *Exemplar Decreti in quo libri ROGERI WIDDRINGTONI condemnantur &c* (01 August 1614), Ar. III. 551.
3493. Henry Gosson, *The marvelous Deliverance of JOHN WINGHAM on a figg tree from wild beast[es] and famyne* (01 August 1614), Ar. III. 552.
3494. John White, *Hunting* (20 August 1614), Ar. III. 553.



3495. Henry Gosson, *A ballett of the manner of the killing of the serpent in Sussex* (05 September 1614), Ar. III. 553.
3496. Henry Gosson, *A ballett of the Mustring of Soulgiers in all sheires* (27 September 1614), Ar. III. 553.
3497. Ralph Blower and Leonard Snodham, *An appendix to his former booke called 'the promptuarie or repertorie generall of the common Lawe of England'* (20 October 1614), Ar. III. 554.
3498. John Trundle, *Ro[o]me for company in Bartholomew faire* (22 October 1614), Ar. III. 554.
3499. John White, *A ballet of the warres of the Lowe Countryes* (22 October 1614), Ar. III. 555.
3500. William Butter, *The Cuckoldes Callender*, by RICHARD WEST (23 October 1614), Ar. III. 555.
3501. John Beale, *A method of writtinge with Directions on rul[e]d paper for the Letters* by ROBERT ALLEN (23 October 1614), Ar. III. 555.
3502. John Beale, *A breife forme of Christian profession profitable for the yo[u]nger sort to be inured withall when they learne to make rehearsall of the ten Commandementes* by ROBERT ALLEN (23 October 1614), Ar. III. 555.
3503. Richard Redmer, *Ireland new borne and married to JESUS CHRIST* by THOMAS COOPER a minister (23 October 1614), Ar. III. 555.
3504. Richard Redmer, *Principles of religion and grownds of sanctificacon* by THOMAS COOPER (23 October 1614), Ar. III. 555.
3505. George Norton, *Remedie of Love* (21 November 1614), Ar. III. 557.
3506. John Budge and Ralph Mabb, *The soules sicknes a Discourse Divine morrall and phisicall* (29 November 1614), Ar. III. 557.
3507. Cuthbert Wright, *The oysters wifes songe* (29 November 1614), Ar. III. 557.
3508. John Beale, *The Malencholy knight* by SAMUELL ROWLANDS (02 December 1614), Ar. III. 558.
3509. Richard Hawkins, *A president for epistoles the second parte of HOBSONS horseloade of letters* (23 December 1614), Ar. III. 559.
3510. Laurence Lyle, *DAVIDS Thraenes upon the first penetenciall psalme* by master Doctor HAWARDE (29 December 1614), Ar. III. 559.
3511. Clement Knight, *Certayne godly rules concerning Christian practise gathered out of the holye scriptures* by J. D. (08 January 1615), Ar. III. 560.
3512. Roger Jackson, *A Christian exposition of the Catholike faith or the 12 articles of the apostles creed* by GERVISE BABINGTON Bishop of WORCESTER (16 January 1615), Ar. III. 561.
3513. Edward Aggas, *Mirifici Logirithmorum Canonis discriptio*, Authore JOHANNES NAPERO to be translated in to Englishe (16 January 1615), Ar. III. 561.

3514. William Stansby, *Certayne Masques at the Court never yet printed written by BEN JOHNSON* (20 January 1615), Ar. III. 562.
3515. William Welby, *A Catachisme for the Du[t]ch church called Ondersoeck des goloofs voor iongh Kinderin* (20 January 1615), Ar. III. 562.
3516. Adam Islip, *A Table [or broadside] of the art Military by Captayne PANTON* (29 January 1615), Ar. III. 562.
3517. John White, *Shepard hay Shepard hee* (02 February 1615), Ar. III. 562.
3518. Richard Boyle, *The tryall of a comunicant by J. W* (07 February 1615), Ar. III. 562.
3519. Henry Gosson, *The musteringe of Soulgiers in Ffinsbe[ry]* (12 February 1615), Ar. III. 563.
3520. Henry Gosson, *The pedler in Barth[olomew] faire* (12 February 1615), Ar. III. 563.
3521. John Trundle, *The Nunnes prophesie or the fall of friers* (13 February 1615), Ar. III. 564.
3522. John Trundle, *The cold winter* (12 March 1615), Ar. III. 564.
3523. John Trundle, *A murder in Lancashire revealed by A Calfe* (12 March 1615), Ar. III. 564.
3524. Walter Burre, *IGNORAMUS Comædia provt Cantabrigi[a]e acta coram JACOBO serenissimo potentissimo magnæ Britaniæ rege* (18 April 1615), Ar. III. 566.
3525. Nicholas Okes, *The great Assise in 4 sermons A fold for CHRISTes sheppe in 2 sermons by SAMUELL SMITH* (28 April 1615), Ar. III. 566.
3526. Leonard Greene, *A necessary instruction to cast account[s] made by THOMAS WHITEGRE* (28 April 1615), Ar. III. 566.
3527. Leonard Becket, *Certayne preceptes or Directions for the ordering and governing of a mans house, left by a father to his sonne and a man of eminent note in this kingdome* (03 May 1615), Ar. III. 566.
3528. William Welby, *A discription of the housekeepinge of the virgin of Batavia compast with the wall of union and now endangered by an Hermofradite and Leoparde* (10 May 1615), Ar. III. 567.
3529. John White and Thomas Langley, *'DULCINA', to the tune of 'fforgoe me nowe come to me sone'* (22 May 1615), Ar. III. 567.
3530. Samuel Macham, *Three sermons, The spirituall mans taske, a caveat and Comfort for beleevers in two sermons by master SAMUELL HEIRON* (02 June 1615), Ar. III. 568.
3531. Richard Field, *A booke of Copies in English French and Italian* (22 June 1615), Ar. III. 568.
3532. Richard Field, *The Historye of FORTUNATUS* (22 June 1615), Ar. III. 568.
3533. Richard Field, *LUTHERS semons in english* (22 June 1615), Ar. III. 568.
3534. Richard Field, *The Declineing of Ffrench Verbes* (22 June 1615), Ar. III. 568.

3535. Arthur Johnson, *The Car[e]les Calamitie by THOMAS PESTELL* (16 August 1615), Ar. III. 571.
3536. William Aspley, *Expositio Epistolarum et Evangeliorum Dominalium et Feirarum quæ usitatae sunt in Liturgia Ecclesiæ nostræ Anglicanæ per totum Annum, unacum Ratio eiusdem Ecclesiæ Electionis Epistolarum et Evangeliorum prædictorum Authore JOHANNE BOYS sacræ Theologiæ Doctori* (27 August 1615), Ar. III. 572.
3537. John Trundle, *Newes out of Lancashire or the strang[e] and miraculous revelacon of a murther by a ghost a Calf a pigeon &c* (12 September 1615), Ar. III. 572.
3538. William Arundell, *The dissolute conferred with the hipocrite, the Levin or direction to heaven by THOMAS ADAMS* (25 September 1615), Ar. III. 573.
3539. William Arundell, *The relation of the Abissine knightes of Saint ANTHONY by master TURVALE* (13 October 1615), Ar. III. 574.
3540. John Trundle, *The reward of the adulterer and adulteresse paid by GODs owne hand* (19 November 1615), Ar. III. 577.
3541. Laurence Lisle, *Sir THOMAS OVERBURYes Ghost contayneinge the history of his life and untimely death by JOHN FFORD gent[leman]* (25 November 1615), Ar. III. 578.
3542. Richard Lee, *The fall of man by GODFREY GOODMAN* (26 November 1615), Ar. III. 578.
3543. John Trundle, *The Artillery Garden by THOMAS DEKKER* (29 November 1615), Ar. III. 578.
3544. John Trundle, *Mistris TURNORes teares* (29 November 1615), Ar. III. 579.
3545. Edward Blount, *The second part of Don QUIXOTE* (05 December 1615), Ar. III. 579.
3546. John Harrison, *Notes and observacons upon the 10. 11.12. 13. 14. and part of [the] 15 verse of the 24 chapter of Saint MATHEWE by WILLIAM STONE* (09 December 1615), Ar. III. 579.
3547. John Trundle, *JOCKEY and JENNEY / the king and the Tanner* (09 December 1615), Ar. III. 579.
3548. John Trundle, *Ballett of the same matter [The effect of Sir JERVIS ELOWAles leifetenant of the Tower his speach which he made at his death on the Tower hill upon the 20th day of November. 1615]* (19 December 1615), Ar. III. 580.
3549. Humphrey Lownes the Elder, *JOBE Triumphant in his tryall by JOSUAH SILVESTER* (23 December 1615), Ar. III. 580.
3550. Laurence Lisle, *The portra[i]ture of Sir THOMAS OVERBURY* (20 January 1616), Ar. III. 581.
3551. William Barrett and Laurence Lisle, *Sir THOMAS OVERBURYes observations of his travelles in France Germany and the Low Countryes* (28 January 1616), Ar. III. 582.
3552. William Aspley, *2 sermons funerall by Master Doctor FENTON, one upon the 6 of JOB verse. 10 and the other upon Genesis. 15 and 15 verse* (26 February 1616), Ar. III. 583.
3553. William Welby, *A discourse of weemens paintinge* (07 March 1616), Ar. III. 584.

3554. Nathaniel Butter, *Articles de las suspension D'armes accordez entre les deputez du Roy et monsieur le prince, et Publicacon de la paix sorbs de bon plaiser de Roy et de Monseir le prince de CUNDEE, to be faithfully translated* (03 June 1616), Ar. III. 589.
3555. John White, *Tobacco, and the ffidlers Ca[t]ch* (05 June 1616), Ar. III. 589.
3556. Laurence Lisle, *The picture or protrature of Sir GEORGE VILLIERS* (07 June 1616), Ar. III. 590.
3557. Henry Holland, *The kinges portrature, with 3 crownes above and supporters beneath in the Compartment, &c Cutt or graven by SYMON PHISHUS* (19 June 1616), Ar. III. 591.
3558. Henry Holland, *The portrature of HENRY FFREDERICKE sonne of the Count Palatine &c Graven by FFRANCISCO DELIRAN* (19 June 1616), Ar. III. 591.
3559. John Beale, *The prophesie of HOSEA, with an exposition thereof and and a treatise of the callinge. of the Jewes* (02 August 1616), Ar. III. 594.
3560. George Eld, *WADE his Naturall arithmaticke betwixt the master and the Scholler* (29 August 1616), Ar. III. 594.
3561. William Barrett, *Ad[d]itions to the 'Arcadia' [of Sir PHILIP SIDNEY] by Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER knight* (31 August 1616), Ar. III. 594.
3562. William Aspley, *A sermon upon the 8 chapter of the Canticles verse. 6. by master Doctor FENTON and an other upon the 6 chapter of the Gallathians. 7 ver[se]* (01 September 1616), Ar. III. 595.
3563. Clement Knight, *The sacrifice of ABRAHAM and Haleluiah* (08 October 1616), Ar. III. 596.
3564. John Barnes, *Ballet of the same matter [Miraculous signes of the Lord in Holdt in the province of Menster of 3 dead bodies that did arise out of their graves, and spake of the Lordes Judg[e]mentes]* (20 October 1616), Ar. III. 596.
3565. Francis Constable, *CHRISTS Larum bell by RIC HARDE CARPENTER* (23 October 1616), Ar. III. 596.
3566. Simon Waterson, *The Annales or history of England in the English tongue from the yeare 1558 to 1588 written by W[ILLIAM] C[AMDEN]* (15 November 1616), Ar. III. 597.
3567. Henry Holland, *2 portratures the one of prince CHARLES in his parlement Robes with his George [i.e. with the order of the Garter] the other The most gracious and right Vertuous Ladie ELIZABETH princesse of great Britta[i]n Countes[s] Palatine of Rhine Duches of Bavier [Bavaria] princes[s] Electres[s] FRANCIS DELERANS sculpsit* (06 December 1616), Ar. III. 598.
3568. Thomas Man, Thomas Adams and Humphrey Lownes, *A commentary upon thos[e] statutes which be generall in force and use, a sumary of the Content[s] and meaning of such statutes, which doe concerne privat[e] persons And a cronicle of the effect &c. by master PULTEN* (19 December 1616), Ar. III. 599.

3569. Richard Higgenhotham, *A dialogue betwixt a Courtier and a Cuntry man* (07 January 1617), Ar. III. 600.
3570. Nathaniel Newbery, *None but CHRIST* by CLEMEN[T] COTTON (15 January 1617), Ar. III. 600.
3571. Michael Sparke, *The protrature with the armes of MARCUS ANTONIUS DE DOMINIS Archiepiscopus Spalatensis* (21 January 1617), Ar. III. 601.
3572. Adam Islip, *Histoire D[e] LEWIS 13 Roy de France et Navar[r]e to be translated into English. written in Ffrench by CLAUDE MALINGRE* (10 February 1617), Ar. III. 602.
3573. Edmund Weaver, *Mischeifes misery or Romes master peece* (21 February 1617), Ar. III. 604.
3574. Thomas Pavier, *A diall for drunkerds* (04 March 1617), Ar. III. 604.
3575. Robert Mead, *Accomptinge Tables wherewith any one may by the helpe of Pegges Cast up any summe, be it greate or small, under 1000000 L* (04 March 1617), Ar. III. 604.
3576. Richard Meighen and William Arundell, *The life and Conversion of sir LODOVICKE PETRUCHIO, with his Emblemes a frontispiece in brasse and 12 other copper plates, together with 68 peces in woode* (07 March 1617), Ar. III. 605.
3577. William Jones, *The Declaration of Sir WILLIAM APRECE knight Gran[d]childe and heire apparent to ROBERT APRECE &c* (17 March 1617), Ar. III. 605.
3578. Edward Alde, *A sermon preached at the [ho]spitle upon Easter monday [1 April] 1616 by master Doctor PRICE upon MATHEW 26. and 13 verse. 'Where soever this Gospell. &c.'* (25 March 1617), Ar. III. 605.
3579. William Barrett, *The assotia[c]on of the state of Ffrance, translated out of Ffrench* (29 March 1617), Ar. III. 606.
3580. William Jones, *Phisicke for the bodie and soule by PETER MUFFETT minister of Fobinge [in] Essex* (04 April 1617), Ar. III. 606.
3581. William Jones, *The petition of the poore prisoners in the Gaile of the fleete [i.e. in the old Fleet prison]* (14 April 1617), Ar. III. 607.
3582. Thomas Purfoote, *To SAMPSON BARTON losses by fier in the Towne of Barton in the County of Stafford* (14 April 1617), Ar. III. 607.
3583. Thomas Purfoote, *To WILLIAM SPALDINGE for losses at Sea* (14 April 1617), Ar. III. 607.
3584. Thomas Purfoote, *To ELIZABETH COMBES for losses by fier* (14 April 1617), Ar. III. 607.
3585. Thomas Purfoote, *To GEORGE EATON losses by fier in [the] County [of] Salop* (14 April 1617), Ar. III. 607.
3586. Thomas Purfoote, *To HENRY SMITH losses by ffier. in Kent* (14 April 1617), Ar. III. 607.
3587. Thomas Purfoote, *To THOMAS AUSTEN losses by ffier* (14 April 1617), Ar. III. 607.

3588. Thomas Purfoote, *To THOMAS JENNINGS losses by ffier* (14 April 1617), Ar. III. 607.
3589. Thomas Purfoote, *To WILLIAM WILLETT losses by Sea* (14 April 1617), Ar. III. 607.
3590. Nathaniel Newbery, *The thanks-givinge of France to GOD and the[i]re kinge for the Death of the Marshall D'ancre* (26 April 1617), Ar. III. 608.
3591. William Welby, *A Holie poeme betwixt JUSTICE and MERCY by JOHN HAIWARD* (26 April 1617), Ar. III. 608.
3592. John Browne, *The Ladies practise, or a plaine and easie directions for ladies and gentlewomen by JOHN MURRILL* (29 April 1617), Ar. III. 608.
3593. Nicholas Okes, *Rabdologia or 2 bookes of Numeracon published by JOHN NAPIER by THOMAS BRETNOR* (22 May 1617), Ar. III. 609.
3594. Thomas Purfoote, *[I] Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To JOHN HARPER MARTIN JACKSON WILLIAM TRIMMER NICHOLAS RUSSELL MARY BALFORE ALEXANDER FFOSTER* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3595. Thomas Purfoote, *[II] Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To JOHN HARPER MARTIN JACKSON WILLIAM TRIMMER NICHOLAS RUSSELL MARY BALFORE ALEXANDER FFOSTER* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3596. Thomas Purfoote, *[III] Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To JOHN HARPER MARTIN JACKSON WILLIAM TRIMMER NICHOLAS RUSSELL MARY BALFORE ALEXANDER FFOSTER* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3597. Thomas Purfoote, *[IV] Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To JOHN HARPER MARTIN JACKSON WILLIAM TRIMMER NICHOLAS RUSSELL MARY BALFORE ALEXANDER FFOSTER* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3598. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To WILLIAM KNIGHT* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3599. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To GEORGE SMITH* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3600. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To JOHN MILLES* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3601. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To THOMAS BLOYS* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3602. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To JOHN HOOMAN* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3603. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To THOMAS GAYTON* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.

3604. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters Pattentes for losses by sea and fier To THOMAS CARRE* (01 July 1617), Ar. III. 610.
3605. John Wright, *The soothinge of proverbs with onely true ff[o]rsooth* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3606. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire MARY FFLEMINGE of Dover* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3607. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire JOHN STANDLEY of Yarmouth marrinour* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3608. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire THOMAS COLEMAN of Woolwich* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3609. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire ALLEN PHILLIPES and others of Newmarkett* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3610. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire THOMAS DUNNING and other of Saint Buttolphes [parish in London]* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3611. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire The Maiour and Citizens of Lincolne* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3612. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire MARY COKE of Saint Martins in the feildes [parish near London]* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3613. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire RICHARD HANWELL of Bugby in the County of Nottingham* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3614. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire THOMAS TEMPLE of Hanfeld in the County of Nottingham* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3615. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and fire WILLIAM MANNOCKE of Hardly in the County of Norfolk* (08 July 1617), Ar. III. 611.
3616. Arthur Johnson, *Master ROGERS Chatechisme* (21 July 1617), Ar. III. 612.
3617. John Beale, *The Astronomicall Arithmiticke by JOHN JOHNSON student in Astronomy* (26 July 1617), Ar. III. 612.
3618. [Master] Jackson, *MARKHAMes ffarewell to husbandry and horsemanshippe by GARVIS MARKHAM* (19 August 1617), Ar. III. 613.
3619. Robert Willis, *Nemonica, sive Reminiscendi ars, authore JOHANNE WILLIS* (16 October 1617), Ar. III. 614.
3620. Robert Willis, *The same booke to be translated into English [Nemonica, sive Reminiscendi ars, authore JOHANNE WILLIS]* (16 October 1617), Ar. III. 614.

3621. John Parker, *A ffarewell Sermon preached at Saint Bottollphs without Bishops gate London by D[octo]r JOHN BURGES .2. Corinthians. 13. 11. 'finally my Brether[e]n &c'* (01 December 1617), Ar. III. 616.
3622. Nicholas Okes, *A Cathecis[m]e called milke for babes, by master CRASHEWE* (01 December 1617), Ar. III. 616.
3623. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To EDWARD EASTMAN for Captives in Algier* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3624. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To WILLIAM SPALDINGE losses by sea* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3625. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To KATHERINE STONE of Markett rasinge* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3626. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To HENRY NEALE and others for the buildinge of Northam church* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3627. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To the same in other shires* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3628. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To JOHN MOORES fire at Kingsey* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3629. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To GEORGE BLOMFIELD, to build a church at Clare* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3630. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To the same* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3631. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To THOMAS CULLINGE of Petham in Kent, fire* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3632. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To STEPHEN DENHAM for Richmont church* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3633. Thomas Purfoote, *Breifes of Letters pattentes for losses by sea and land An other of the same* (04 December 1617), Ar. III. 617.
3634. Francis Constable, *ECC[H]O and NARCISSUS the 2 unfortunate Lovers written by JEAMES. SHERLEY* (04 January 1618), Ar. III. 618.
3635. Jonas Man, *NOWELLS Chatachisme gramattically translated By WILLIAM STONE* (09 February 1618), Ar. III. 619.
3636. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land To WILLIAM HOBSON* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.



3637. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land THOMAS WAKER, &c* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3638. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land WALTER BULLARD* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3639. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land WILLIAM WENHAM* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3640. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land THOMAS SMITH* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3641. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land REYNOLDE LOWE* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3642. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land ANDREWE WALLER* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3643. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land HENRY HUGHES* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3644. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land HENRY SWYNOWE &c* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3645. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land ELIZABETH. NEALE* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3646. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land HENRY DEANE* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3647. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine Breifes of letters pattentes for losses by sea and land JOHN ABBOTT* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3648. George Miller, *A Compendious Chatechisme wherein are breiflie expounded, the Apostles Creede, the x Commandementes, and the Lordes praier, &c by STEPHAN DENISON, Minister of GODs word* (24 February 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3649. Thomas Man, Jonas Man and Henry Sharpe, *Master WHEATELYS Comentery of the 3d Chapter and thirde verse of saint JOHN* (01 March 1618), Ar. III. 620.
3650. Samuel Nealand, *The Relacon of the Death of ACHMAT last Emperour of the Turkes with the Eleccion of MUSTAPHA. The new Emperour* (28 March 1618), Ar. III. 623.
3651. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land To HENRY CROFTES* (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.
3652. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land MOYSES BRYANT &c* (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3653. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land* ROGER MARLOE (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3654. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land* LEONARD HAUCKS &c (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3655. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land* GEORGE HARRISON (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3656. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land* MARGARETT MALLER (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3657. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land* GEORGE HAMOND (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3658. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land* THOMAS JENNINGES (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3659. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land* CLEMENCE GREENE (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3660. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land* WELTHAM SICLEMORE (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3661. Thomas Purfoote, *Certaine breefes of letters patentes for losses by sea and land* GRACE GURGAINE (13 May 1618), Ar. III. 626.

3662. Michael Sparke, *A Discourse of love or songes sonnettes and Elegies, betwixt* WITHERS and JOHNSON (14 June 1618), Ar. III. 627.

3663. Nathaniel Newbery, *Certaine letters written by master* BAYNES *to master* JURDEN *and his wiffe* (27 June 1618), Ar. III. 628.

3664. John Marriot, *Mirths Rende[z]uou[s] by E. G. gent[leman]* (28 June 1618), Ar. III. 628.

3665. Thomas Purfoote, *[I] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.

3666. Thomas Purfoote, *[II] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.

3667. Thomas Purfoote, *[III] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.

3668. Thomas Purfoote, *[IV] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.

3669. Thomas Purfoote, *[V] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.

3670. Thomas Purfoote, *[VI] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3671. Thomas Purfoote, *[VII] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3672. Thomas Purfoote, *[VIII] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3673. Thomas Purfoote, *[IX] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3674. Thomas Purfoote, *[X] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3675. Thomas Purfoote, *[XI] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3676. Thomas Purfoote, *[XII] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3677. Thomas Purfoote, *[XIII] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3678. Thomas Purfoote, *[XIV] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3679. Thomas Purfoote, *[XV] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3680. Thomas Purfoote, *[XVI] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3681. Thomas Purfoote, *[XVII] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3682. Thomas Purfoote, *[XVIII] 18 breifes of letters patentes for losses by sea and by land* (08 July 1618), Ar. III. 629.
3683. Edward Blount, *A king and noe kinge* (07 August 1618), Ar. III. 631.
3684. Thomas Snodham, *Man with his two suites of Clothes, or working Day and holie Day written by J. D.* (24 September 1618), Ar. III. 633.
3685. Henry Gosson, *CLOSES Closet, or the Septenary of praiers, written by GEORGE CLOSE* (07 October 1618), Ar. III. 633.
3686. Henry Gosson, *The pennyles pilgrimage of JOHN TAILOR* (02 November 1618), Ar. III. 635.
3687. Robert Milbourne, *A Discourse of Marriage written to the Lord HARRINGTON by Master WILLIAM DYKE* (07 November 1618), Ar. III. 636.

3688. Richard Badger, *A holye preparacon to a joyfull resurrection* (02 December 1618), Ar. III. 637.
3689. Ralph Rounthwaite, *An oracion made by the reverende father in GOD GEORGE [CARLETON] Bishop of LANDAFFE one of the Comissioners sent by his majesties to the synode at Dort* (07 January 1619), Ar. III. 638.
3690. John Beale, *The Roaring Gallantes Conteyning a short narracon of the lifes and Deathes of WILLIAM NICHOLLS and JOHN WELSH broker* (20 January 1619), Ar. III. 640.
3691. Ralph Rounthwaite, *An Interpretation of the new Comet or blazing starre seene in the sky in November [1618] last, by SAXUM FONTANUS Med: Doct.* (22 January 1619), Ar. III. 640.
3692. Ralph Rounthwaite, *A Demonstration of the late Comet or blazing starre and the Course of these times as well heere as in other Countries with the Doctrine of the right knowledge to Interpret all the signes of heaven and strange stares. made by J. BORREEL* (25 January 1619), Ar. III. 640.
3693. George Miller, *The new Creature written by STEPHAN DENYSON. EZEKEILL. 18. 31 'Cast away from you all your transgressions &c'* (05 February 1619), Ar. III. 641.
3694. Robert Milbourne, *The Domesticke Church, written by WILLIAM INNIS lecturer at Saint Martins in Thames street in London* (11 February 1619), Ar. III. 641.
3695. Ralph Rounthwaite, *The Marrowe of the Oracles of GOD, or Divers treatises Conteyning Directions Concerning a Christian life viz A Catalogue of sinnes, Rules of life, signes of Wicked men, written by N. BYFIELD* (22 February 1619), Ar. III. 642.
3696. Robert Milbourne, *The Chancellours letter to the Queene Mother the 17th of March 1619 one other unto her. The 18th of March 1619 [N.S.]* (01 April 1619), Ar. III. 644.
3697. Nathaniel Newbery, *L'Abces de Monsieur D'ESPERNON &c to be translated into English* (08 April 1619), Ar. III. 645.
3698. John Marriot, *A meditation Contayning 32. verses upon the Lordes praier* (26 April 1619), Ar. III. 646.
3699. John Dowsinge, *The Epitome of Love written by HENRY SHORTE* (01 May 1619), Ar. III. 647.
3700. John Barnes, *The golden Bull, or the fundamentall lawes of the Empire, made in the time of CHARLES the 4th* (05 May 1619), Ar. III. 647.
3701. Richard Fleming, *'The Tale bearer' Proverbs. 18. 8. by ELIAS PETLEY* (07 May 1619), Ar. III. 648.
3702. Thomas Purfoote, *A Table [or broadside] of the postures both of the Musketterian and the pickeman with the severall partes of their Armes* (26 May 1619), Ar. III. 649.
3703. George Norton, *Faith and praier or the Christians Armour, beinge A metricall Paraphrase upon the Apostles Creed, and Lordes prayer. composed by GEORGE WITHERS gent[leman]* (12 June 1619), Ar. III. 650.

3704. Humphrey Lownes, *Indentures to bind children apprentizes, by Direction of the Churchwardens and overseers of the poore, with the assent of the Justices of peace of severall counties according to the lawes in that case provided* (17 June 1619), Ar. III. 651.

3705. Nathaniel Newbery, *The Decree of the States against certaine Remonstrants made the fift of July [1619. N.S.] last past* (06 July 1619), Ar. III. 651.

3706. Matthew Lownes, *Judicum synodi Nationalis Reformatarum Ecclesiarum Belgicarum habito Dordrechii anno 1618 et 1619* (11 August 1619), Ar. III. 654.

3707. John Marriot, *The Lordes prayer, the ten Comandementes And the beleife in verse* (18 September 1619), Ar. III. 657.

3708. Richard Field, George Swinhowe and William Jaggard, *'MERCURIUS Gallobelgicus' in Latine and also in English* (25 September 1619), Ar. III. 657.

3709. Henry Holland, *A Booke of the lively portraictures, with a Breviary of the lives of Certaine selected Citizens of London* (30 September 1619), Ar. III. 652.

3710. Ralph Rounthwaite, *The Confession of faith of the reformed Churches, in the Netherlands reviewed in the Nationall Synode lately Celebrated at Dort, and by order of said synode set forth, and onely authenticall* (30 October 1619), Ar. III. 659.

3711. John Beale, *The Indentures for Drayninge of Landes in the Countyes of Cambridge, Isle of Ely Northfolke Southfolke, Northampton Lincolne and Huntingdon* (13 November 1619), Ar. III. 660.

3712. Richard Field, George Swinhowe and William Jaggard, *Axiomatum et Selectorum tum Philosophiæ tum Theologiæ Principorum sup[er]jellex* (16 November 1619), Ar. III. 660.

3713. Phillip Birch, *A Payre of Spy knaves written by SAMUELL ROWLANDS* (06 December 1619), Ar. III. 660.

3714. John Isam, *Londons Cry by Master GOODCOLE* (13 December 1619), Ar. III. 661.

3715. George Miller, *The monument or tombestone, preached at St Laurence Pountneis church in London at the funerall of Mistris ELIZABETH JUXON Novembris 21. 1619 by STEPHEN DENYSON* (24 December 1619), Ar. III. 662.

3716. William Stansby, *Ffower sermons by Master HIERON viz. A present for CÆSAR in two sermons and A Bargaine of salte in two sermons* (12 January 1620), Ar. III. 662.

3717. John Trundle, *The life and Death of GUY of Warwickewritten by JOHN DAY and THOMAS DECKER* (15 January 1620), Ar. III. 662.

3718. William Jones, *The Three Conformities or the harmony and agreement of the Romish Church with Gentilisme, Judaisme, and antient heresies written in French by FRANCIS DE CROY, and translated in English by WILLIAM HARTE gent[leman] of the princes Chamber* (17 January 1620), Ar. III. 663.

3719. Joseph Browne, *The Portrature of the most highe and mightie prince JAMES, king of Great Brittain, France and Ireland graven by FRANCIS DELARAM* (20 January 1620), Ar. III. 663.
3720. Thomas Bayley, *Witts Schollers prise* (25 January 1620), Ar. III. 663.
3721. Humphrey Lownes, *Perspective spectacles of speciall use together with Divers meditacons in French and in English by JOSUAH SILVESTER* (29 January 1620), Ar. III. 664.
3722. Joseph Browne, *The portrature of the king in his Parliament Roabes, with a Crowne upon his head* (01 February 1620), Ar. III. 664.
3723. Nathaniel Newbery, *A shelter of defence in the time of temptacon* (16 February 1620), Ar. III. 665.
3724. William Jones, *The petition for the poore Distracted people in the house of Bethlem* (08 March 1620), Ar. III. 666.
3725. Henry Seile, *Schematismus, seu de figuris gramatices, per THOMAM GIBSONUM* (28 March 1620), Ar. III. 667.
3726. William Jones, *Ecclesiastes composed in English meter after the order of the psalmes by THOMAS GRANGER* (03 April 1620), Ar. III. 672.
3727. George Fairbeard, *The portrature of the most hopefull FREDERICK CHRISTIAN prince of DENMARKE graven by REYNOLD ELSTRACK* (28 April 1620), Ar. III. 673.
3728. Thomas Langley, *Wittes only wealth, written by GERVASE MARKHAM gent[leman]* (04 May 1620), Ar. III. 673.
3729. William Bladen, *The popes pride, and the Papistes Poll, written by THOMAS GATTIKER preacher of the word* (22 May 1620), Ar. III. 675.
3730. Robert Howes, *The writeing schoolemast[er] by JOHN DAVIS* (09 June 1620), Ar. III. 675.
3731. William Butler, *A picture of the fat monster and the leane, the one called BULCHIM, and the other THINGUL graven by REYNOLD ELSTRAK* (10 July 1620), Ar. III. 676.
3732. William Barrett, *Short Rules of good life* (13 July 1620), Ar. IV. 39.
3733. Nathaniel Butter, *The same book in English [Parænesis, Ad Scotos, Genevensis disciplinæ Zelotas, authore DANIELO TILENO, Silesio]* (24 July 1620), Ar. IV. 39.
3734. Nicholas Okes, *A true relation of what hapned in the Kings Army, from the 30 of July, untill the treaty, made with the Queene mother to his Majesty, with the nomber of them that were slaine and taken prisonours at the taking of Pont de Ce* (22 August 1620), Ar. IV. 40.
3735. John Trundle, *Judei oborantis Effigies to be translated in to English* (24 August 1620), Ar. IV. 40.
3736. John Marriot and John Grismond, *The wanderinge Jewe* (09 October 1620), Ar. IV. 40.
3737. Cuthbert Wright, *I pray begin againe* (09 October 1620), Ar. IV. 40.

3738. George Fairbeard, *The picture of the king of Bohemia's eldest sonne, with certaine verses annexed thereunto* (08 November 1620), Ar. IV. 42.

3739. Leonard Becket, *Table talke, or musique to a banquet of wine* (16 November 1620), Ar. IV. 42.

3740. Michael Sparke, *A sermon preached at the funerall of the worship[ful] GILBERT DAVIES Esquire, at Christowe in Devon, Aprill .15. 1620 by WILLIAM MILLER minister of GOD* (20 November 1620), Ar. IV. 42.

3741. William Bladen, *Manuductio ad artem Rhetoricam by [THOMAS] VICARS* (20 November 1620), Ar. IV. 42.

3742. Nathaniel Newbery, *Short principles of religion by WILLIAM REYNER* (12 December 1620), Ar. IV. 44.

3743. William Bladen, *The just and necessary Apologie of HENRY AIRAY, the late reverend Provost of Queenes colledge in Oxford, Touching his suites in Lawe. for the Rectory of Charleton* (12 December 1620), Ar. IV. 44.

3744. Henry Gosson, *Englandes honour / The Seamans Love* (14 December 1620), Ar. IV. 44.

3745. Thomas Jones and Bernard Alsop, *Saint PAULes Agonie, by ANTHONY CADE* (03 January 1621), Ar. IV. 46.

3746. Robert Milbourne, *The Crowne Conjugall, or the Spouse royall, in two sermons on Proverbes 12. and 4. by JOHN WING, pastor to the English Congregacon resident at Fflushing in Zealand* (08 January 1621), Ar. IV. 47.

3747. George Fairbeard, *Divine implorations, or the little Adamant of GODs great mercy, written by RICHARD CELLY* (10 January 1621), Ar. IV. 47.

3748. John Beale, *Logonomia Anglica, conscripta ab ALEXANDRO GILL Paulinæ Scholæ Magistro primario* (16 January 1621), Ar. IV. 48.

3749. George Fairbeard, *Le Preau des fleurs meslées Contenant plusieurs et differendz discourse, ensemble maintes sentences ditz notables des Ancients, et Autres curieuses reserches. &c Par M. FFRANCOIS VOILLERET, to be printed in French and English together* (03 February 1621), Ar. IV. 48.

3750. George Fairbeard, *The same booke to be printed in English [Le Preau des fleurs meslées Contenant plusieurs et differendz discourse, ensemble maintes sentences ditz notables des Ancients, et Autres curieuses reserches. &c Par M. FFRANCOIS VOILLERET]* (03 February 1621), Ar. IV. 48.

3751. George Fairbeard, *The portracture of the right honorable FFRANCIS MANNERS, Earle of RUTLAND* (03 February 1621), Ar. IV. 48.

3752. Arthur Johnson, *Animaversions upon master SELDON[']s history of Tithes, with an Answer to master SEL[D]ENS unprinted pamphlett Divelged against the former. by Doctor TILSLEY* (12 February 1621), Ar. IV. 48.

3753. John Marriot and John Grismond, *The Arte of doing well by SAMUELL WARD Bachelour of Divinity* (19 February 1621), Ar. IV. 49.
3754. George Fairbeard, *An astronomicall glasse or Table almanacke* (26 February 1621), Ar. IV. 49.
3755. Robert Milbourne, *Certen arguments proving the Lawfullnes of kneeling in the acte of receiving the sacrament, written by STEPHAN DENISON minister of GODs word* (28 February 1621), Ar. IV. 50.
3756. Edward Blount, *The first parte of the life of GUSMAN of ALFARACH, written in Spanish by MATHEW ALEMAN and translated into English by J. M.* (28 February 1621), Ar. IV. 50.
3757. Bernard Alsop, *The honour of true love and knight hood* (08 March 1621), Ar. IV. 50.
3758. George Eld and Miles Flesher, *The Arte of short English writing by WILLIAM LABORER* (15 March 1621), Ar. IV. 50.
3759. George Purslowe, *I would and I would not* (15 March 1621), Ar. IV. 50.
3760. Anne Helme, *The second parte, of the Daylie exercise for ladies and gentlewoemen, with a booke of Cookery, made by JOHN MORRELL* (28 March 1621), Ar. IV. 51.
3761. William Lee, *A true copie of the Latine oration of the Polonian Embassadour, made to the kings Majestie at Whitehall, on Sondag the 11th of March 1621. with the English translacon annexed thereto* (05 April 1621), Ar. IV. 52.
3762. George Fairbeard, *A booke of Cookery by GEORGE CREWE* (26 April 1621), Ar. IV. 52.
3763. Ralph Rounthwaite, *The Churches plea, proving that the Pope. is not head of the church by L. R.* (10 May 1621), Ar. IV. 53.
3764. Edmund Weaver, *WITHERS Motto* (14 May 1621), Ar. IV. 53.
3765. Joseph Browne, *A true and faithfull relation of a wonderfull seamonster, A sea-man lately taken at sea, betweene Denmark and Norway* (18 May 1621), Ar. IV. 54.
3766. Samuel Man, *SATANS snares. by JOHN SIMPSON minister of Saint Maries [church] in Malden* (06 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3767. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *DODONEUS herball* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3768. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *GATTIKER on the nature and use of lots* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3769. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *GODs parlee with princes* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3770. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *The perambulacon of Kent* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3771. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *TULLies familiar Epistles, in English* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3772. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *Seaven sermons, by Master LEWIS* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.



3773. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *The Arte of shooting in great ordnance* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3774. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *The history of MERVIN, first and. 2d. Partes* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3775. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *ROFFENSIS [i.e. Bishop JOHN FISHER] psalmes in Latine* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3776. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *The Patterne of painfull adventures* (07 June 1621), Ar. IV. 55.
3777. John Trundle, *A Confession of faith, made by DANIELL sonne of ALEXANDER a Jewe, the 12th of Aprill. 1621, to be translated into English* (12 June 1621), Ar. IV. 56.
3778. John Bellamy, *The forceable power of the love of CHRIST, written by WILLIAM TELINCK minister of GODS worde at Middleborough* (16 June 1621), Ar. IV. 56.
3779. John Marriot and John Grismond, *WITHERS his Motto* (16 June 1621), Ar. IV. 56.
3780. John Bartlet, *A Briefe veiwe or looking glasse of GODs speciall mercyes, made by THOMAS TAYLOUR minister of GODs word* (21 June 1621), Ar. IV. 56.
3781. William Jones, *A true portrature of the Cittie of Rochell[e] as it is at this daie with the declaration thereof, translated out of Ffrench into English* (11 July 1621), Ar. IV. 57.
3782. Samuel Man, *The principles of Christian Religion, delivered by Questiones and answeres by E. W.* (11 July 1621), Ar. IV. 57.
3783. William Barrett, *Historicall Meditacons by PHILLIP CAMERARIUS* (13 July 1621), Ar. IV. 57.
3784. Henry Gosson, *The merry h[e]arted prisoner* (07 September 1621), Ar. IV. 58.
3785. Henry Gosson, *Whates the newes mowe* (07 September 1621), Ar. IV. 58.
3786. Henry Holland, *The portrature of the king and queene of Bohemia and their Children graven in wood HENRY. CHARLES[.] ROBERT[.] MAURICE and ELIZABETH* (20 September 1621), Ar. IV. 59.
3787. Richard Badger, *All Billes belonging to Beadles of Companies for Summoning the freemen of their Companies, for their appearance on quarter daies* (04 October 1621), Ar. IV. 59.
3788. George Eld and Miles Flesher, *The Councells letter to the Lordes grace of CANTERBURY for Collection throughout his province for the Releife of the poore Ffrench Protestantes refuged into this kingdome* (12 October 1621), Ar. IV. 60.
3789. Robert Milbourne, *JACOBS staffe, to beare up the faithfull, and to beate downe the prophane. discovered in Certain sermons on Genesis 32. 9. 'And JACOB said &c', by JOHN WING pastour of the English Church in Fflushing* (13 October 1621), Ar. IV. 60.
3790. Nathaniel Newbery, *An exhortation to love and good works. written in Ffrench by JOHN TASSIN and translated into English by C. C.* (13 November 1621), Ar. IV. 61.

3791. Samuel Band, *A Booke contayning very necessarie and compendious tables for the speedy casting up of anie some, and true valewing of anie commoditie whatsoeuer by Master WARRE* (16 November 1621), Ar. IV. 61.
3792. John White, *Death triumphant, written by GERVASE MARKHAM* (16 November 1621), Ar. IV. 61.
3793. Henry Gosson, *The silver Age* (16 November 1621), Ar. IV. 61.
3794. Henry Gosson, *The brasen age* (16 November 1621), Ar. IV. 61.
3795. Thomas Man and Jonas Man, *The second parte of GODs Husbandry. by master WHEATELY* (16 November 1621), Ar. IV. 62.
3796. Thomas Purfoote, *Brachygraphie by HENRY PETRE* (24 November 1621), Ar. IV. 62.
3797. Bernard Alsop, *The Serjants Triumph* (26 November 1621), Ar. IV. 62.
3798. John Bartlet, *The pearle of the Gospell or an exposicon of the Parable of the pearle. by THOMAS TAYLOR* (01 December 1621), Ar. IV. 62.
3799. Henry Featherstone, *HACLUIUS [i.e. HAKLUYT] his Posthumus, or PURCHAS [his] Pilgrim* (11 December 1621), Ar. IV. 62.
3800. Nathaniel Newbery, *A Plott or Mappe of Bermudas or the summer Islands made by RICHARD NORWOOD* (19 January 1622), Ar. IV. 63.
3801. Henry Gosson, *JOHNSONS hearb-John. by RICHARD JOHNSON* (31 January 1622), Ar. IV. 64.
3802. Edward Blount, *GODs just desertion of the unjust &c by HANIBALL GAMAN* (16 February 1622), Ar. IV. 64.
3803. Nathaniel Newbery, *A Daylie meditation for a Christian every daie* (07 March 1622), Ar. IV. 65.
3804. Henry Holland, *The portraictures of the fower fathers, or Doctors of the Church, viz AUGUSTINE[,] AMBROSE, JEROME and GREGORY, graven in Copper* (15 March 1622), Ar. IV. 66.
3805. John Bellamy, *A sermon preached at Plimouth in New England. December. 9. 1621 Together with a preface shewing the State of the Contrie, and Condicon of the Inhabitants* (22 March 1622), Ar. IV. 66.
3806. John Marriot, *The Pens Paradise, or the Pens alphabet* (27 March 1622), Ar. IV. 66.
3807. Philemon Stephens, *The Reformed Spaniard in Ffrench* (11 May 1622), Ar. IV. 67.
3808. John Bellamy and William Sheffard, *An Exhortacon to holynes* (09 May 1622), Ar. IV. 68.
3809. John Bellamy and William Sheffard, *The saintes hope, written by JOHN FORBES* (09 May 1622), Ar. IV. 68.

3810. Nicholas Bourne and Thomas Archer, *A garland of triumph for the honour of the Duke of BRUNSWICK and LAVENBURGH wherein you have a Discription of the cheif citties &c conquered by him in Westphalia* (16 May 1622), Ar. IV. 68.
3811. George Eld and Miles Flesher, *The Blacksmiths dreame. written by DENNIS WEBSTER Citizen and blacksmith of London* (16 May 1622), Ar. IV. 68.
3812. Nicholas Bourne and Thomas Archer, *A Currant of generall newes Dated the 14th of may [1612] last [? N.S.]* (18 May 1622), Ar. IV. 68.
3813. William Sheffard and John Bellamy, *The Cobler of Prague* (22 May 1622), Ar. IV. 68.
3814. George Fairbeard, *Meate for men, by Master CRASHAWE* (25 May 1622), Ar. IV. 68.
3815. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *Atheisme dismantled. by PATRICK SCOTT Esquire* (29 May 1622), Ar. IV. 69.
3816. Nicholas Bourne and Thomas Archer, *An extraordinarie Currant of newes Dated at Vienna the. 18th of May 1622 [? N.S.]* (03 June 1622), Ar. IV. 69.
3817. Samuel Band, *What think you!* (03 June 1622), Ar. IV. 70.
3818. Nathaniel Butter, *A Currant of newes datted the seaventh of June [1622. ? N.S.]* (07 June 1622), Ar. IV. 70.
3819. John Bellamy, *An Exposition of the seaven Penitentiall psalmes, written by ARCHIBALD SIMPSON, minister of GODs word* (12 June 1622), Ar. IV. 70.
3820. Ralph Rounthwaite, *A Booke of Meditations and Praiers written by RICHARD CORYN* (16 June 1622), Ar. IV. 71.
3821. Nathaniel Newbery, *Meditation Pour Les Eglises reformées de Ffrance, sur Les Afflictions de ce dernier temps, Par SAMUEL DURANT ministre de la Parole de DIEU, to be translated into English* (26 June 1622), Ar. IV. 72.
3822. John Dawson and John Bellamy, *An abridgment of the history of the Church from CHRISTEs time till this present age Digested into Centuries with three treatises against popery after every Century, by PATRICKE SIMPSON* (29 June 1622), Ar. IV. 72.
3823. Cuthbert Wright, *Nay then by NICHOLAS BRETTON* (05 July 1622), Ar. IV. 73.
3824. Cuthbert Wright, *Nothinge by NICHOLAS BRETTON* (05 July 1622), Ar. IV. 73.
3825. Nathaniel Newbery, *The Concordance of the old Testament. by CLEMENT COTTON* (06 July 1622), Ar. IV. 73.
3826. Henry Gosson, *Buy a good bargaine of tongues* (10 July 1622), Ar. IV. 74.
3827. Henry Gosson, *KATHERINE WOODWARD that kil[le]d her husband and Daughter* (10 July 1622), Ar. IV. 74.

3828. Henry Gosson, *Mo[u]rninge Virginia* (10 July 1622), Ar. IV. 74.
3829. Cuthbert Wright, *The backes complaint for the bellyes wronge* (10 July 1622), Ar. IV. 74.
3830. Nicholas Bourne and Thomas Archer, *The Couragious salley, and great slaughter of the English garrisons in Bergen-op-zone, upon SPINOLA'S English souldiers, he having nowe besieged it* (18 July 1622), Ar. IV. 76.
3831. John Bellamy, *The Institution of the Passover, or an exposicon on the xij Chapter of Exodus. written by WILLIAM STONE, preacher of GODs word* (31 July 1622), Ar. IV. 76.
3832. Nicholas Bourne and Thomas Archer, *Weeklie Newes, throughe out Christendoms* (01 August 1622), Ar. IV. 77.
3833. John Grismand, *Oddes: or all the world to Nothing by N. B.* (09 August 1622), Ar. IV. 77.
3834. Nathaniel Newbery, *A Discription of the Beseiging of Bergen-ap-some; with a Map of the same* (10 August 1622), Ar. IV. 77.
3835. Nathaniel Butter, *The Certen newes of the present weeke, with the Present state of Count MANSFEILDS Army &c* (13 August 1622), Ar. IV. 77.
3836. Henry Holland, *KATHERIN[E] lady Marqmonesse of BUCKINGHAM with her armes quartered over her head, picture cutt in copper* (13 August 1622), Ar. IV. 77.
3837. Bartholomew Downes and William Sheffard, *A Corrant from the 16th of July to the 16th of August [1622 ? N.S.]* (19 August 1622), Ar. IV. 78.
3838. Edward Blount, *The second parte of the life of GUSMAN DE ALFARACH. by MATHEW ALEMAN* (21 August 1622), Ar. IV. 78.
3839. Henry Gosson, *A newe and accurate Map of the world, drawne according to the truest discriptions, latest discoveries, and best observacions that have been made by English or Strangers. with breife notes upon the whole Body of Cosmography* (31 August 1622), Ar. IV. 79.
3840. John Grismand, *The Booke of Breds [? Braids], of girdles, of pointes, of Bracelets, and of Letters* (06 September 1622), Ar. IV. 80.
3841. Bartholomew Downes and William Sheffard, *A Relation of the Archdukes departure from Brussels to Mechelin together with 2 Battells, one at Bergen ap zome the other betweene Count MANSFEILDS and Don GONSALES* (07 September 1622), Ar. IV. 80.
3842. William Stansby, *The foundation of the university of Cambridge with the Armes of the Colledges, and The foundacon of the uniuersity of Oxford with the armes of the Colledges, both published by JOHN SCOTT gent[leman]* (11 September 1622), Ar. IV. 80.
3843. William Barrenger, *A Breife exposition of the Beleife, the Lordes praier, the Comandements, and blessed sacraments by Z. F.* (23 September 1622), Ar. IV. 81.

3844. Henry Featherstone, *Epitome doctrinæ moralis ex decem libris Ethicorum ARISTOTELIS, per THEOPHILUM GOLIUM* (31 October 1622), Ar. IV. 84.

3845. Thomas Pavier, *The principles of Piety. written by Master PAINTER* (06 November 1622), Ar. IV. 84.

3846. Thomas Pavier, *Three sermons vizt, The spirituall awaking, A sermon at the receiving of the comunion. A familiar Instruction to comfort the sick. by Master [PIERRE DU] MOULIN* (06 November 1622), Ar. IV. 84.

3847. William Sheffard, *The Arte of divinitie, with the Labells: soe fully and methodically handled, as it may be of singuler use, both to schollars and others, that shalbe pleased to use it, written by ALEXANDER RICHARDSON* (13 November 1622), Ar. IV. 85.

3848. John Bellamy, *The husbands request, and promise to his wife* (23 November 1622), Ar. IV. 85.

3849. Cantrell Legge and Leonard Greene, *WILLET on the epistle to the Romans* (28 November 1622), Ar. IV. 86.

3850. Cantrell Legge and Leonard Greene, *WILLET on the first and second of SAMUELL* (28 November 1622), Ar. IV. 86.

3851. Cantrell Legge and Leonard Greene, *Arraignement of Hipocrites. By Master YATES* (28 November 1622), Ar. IV. 86.

3852. Thomas Man, Cantrell Legge and Leonard Greene, *TAYLOR on TITUS* (28 November 1622), Ar. IV. 86.

3853. Thomas Man, Cantrell Legge and Leonard Greene, *WILLET on DANIELL* (28 November 1622), Ar. IV. 86.

3854. Cantrell Legge, Leonard Greene and Ralph Mabb, *TAYLOR on Saint PETERS Sermon to CORNELIUS* (28 November 1622), Ar. IV. 86.

3855. Philemon Stephens, *The summe of Christian Religion with Certen praiers by SAMUELL BROWNE* (30 November 1622), Ar. IV. 86.

3856. John Bellamy, *The Logitians schoolemaster, made by ALEXANDER RICHARDSON* (07 December 1622), Ar. IV. 87.

3857. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *A Continuacon of the Weekely newes Dated the 18th this present moneth of December. 1622* (17 December 1622), Ar. IV. 87.

3858. John Budge, *Twelve meditations, or homilies of divers misteries of our Redemption, upon Divers select passages of holy Scripture, translated out of French into English / written by ANDREWE RIVETT minister of GODS word, and professor of divinity in the Universitie of Leyden* (18 December 1622), Ar. IV. 88.

3859. George Eld and Miles Flesher, *The thankfull Samaritan written by ROBERT CARLIELL* (04 January 1623), Ar. IV. 89.

3860. Nathaniel Butter and Bartholomew Downes, *Five remarkable passages Conteyned in this weekes relation of newes Dated the 8th of Januarij 1622 [i.e. 1623]* (07 January 1623), Ar. IV. 89.
3861. Edward Blackmore and George Norton, *SFORZA, Duke of Millaine, made by Master MESSENGER* (20 January 1623), Ar. IV. 90.
3862. John Haviland and Robert Woodnote, *Observations upon the Historie of NABAL and ABIGAELL by THEOPHILUS WODENOTE* (27 January 1623), Ar. IV. 90.
3863. Robert Bird, *The Catechisers holy incouragement written by Master DOWNINGE* (07 February 1623), Ar. IV. 91.
3864. Robert Bird, *The Diadem ffor the Afflicted made by R. F.* (07 February 1623), Ar. IV. 91.
3865. Thomas Walkley, *BELLONA'S Embrion by Sir MICHAELL EVERARD knight* (14 February 1623), Ar. IV. 91.
3866. Nathaniel Butter and Henry Featherstone, *The sixt volume of Doctor HALLS contemplations* (17 February 1623), Ar. IV. 92.
3867. Nathaniel Butter, *Nobile Par. the funeralls of two noble personages The Earle of HERTFORDE, and the Lady MARY his sister* (04 March 1623), Ar. IV. 92.
3868. Nathaniel Newbery, *The Doctrine and use of the sácraments by THOMAS DENNE. preacher of GODs word* (10 March 1623), Ar. IV. 93.
3869. William Bladen, *A Plaine and familiar exposition upon the Creed, Ten Comandments, Lords prayer and sacraments, by question and Answere, made by JOSIAS WHITE* (26 March 1623), Ar. IV. 93.
3870. George Purslowe, *JACOBS pilgrimage, or the path of patience by LAURENCE BANKES* (07 April 1623), Ar. IV. 94.
3871. John White, *A Consent of Scripture by HUGHE BROUGHTON* (28 April 1623), Ar. IV. 94.
3872. John White, *Observations upon the first Ten fathers* (28 April 1623), Ar. IV. 94.
3873. John White, *Texts of Scripture. Chayning the holy Chronicle, till the Sun lost his light* (28 April 1623), Ar. IV. 94.
3874. John Haviland, *MINSHEWes Spanish Dictionary* (26 May 1623), Ar. IV. 97.
3875. Edmund Weaver, *Beati Pacifici by Sir JOHN STRADLING knight and Baronett* (04 June 1623), Ar. IV. 98.
3876. Thomas Jones, *A Sermon upon the 22. ver[se]: of the 10th Chapter of Saint JOHN, preached at the Consecration of the Chappell of Lincolnes Inne, on Ascention daie [22 May 1623] last by Master Doctor DUN [i.e. DONNE] Deane of Paules* (13 June 1623), Ar. IV. 99.
3877. Matthew Law, *A Receipt against swearing. by EDMOND GOURNEY* (14 June 1623), Ar. IV. 99.

3878. Nathaniel Newbery, *De L'aumosne et Charité. par P. D. M. to be translated into English* (30 June 1623), Ar. IV. 100.
3879. William Lee Junior, *A Glasse for Papists and Puritans. made by JOHN WALKER. gent[leman]* (02 July 1623), Ar. IV. 100.
3880. Henry Gosson, *The shepherd of Wakeffeilde* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3881. Henry Gosson, *TOM THUMBE* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3882. Henry Gosson, *The resolved lover* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3883. Francis Grove, *The faire maide of Bristowe* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3884. Francis Grove, *The Two lovers wo[o]jeing in proverbs* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3885. Francis Grove, *Simplicity is turned good scholler* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3886. Cuthbert Wright, *The backes complaint for the bellies wronge* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3887. Cuthbert Wright, *The Sheppardes pastorall* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3888. Cuthbert Wright, *Newes from Spaine* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3889. Augustine Mathewes, *A pleasant new ballett of an unpleasant old woman* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 101.
3890. William Sheffard, *The Martirs fflowes* (18 July 1623), Ar. IV. 102.
3891. Anthony Uphill and Robert Bird, *An Explanation of the Lords prayer and the sacraments. by JOHN VAUX* (09 August 1623), Ar. IV. 102.
3892. Benjamin Fisher, *Spirituall foode and Phisique. by J. M.* (25 August 1623), Ar. IV. 102.
3893. Edward Blackmore, *CHRIST on his crosse or the holy lambes funerall* (25 August 1623), Ar. IV. 102.
3894. Francis Grove, *A Booke of Jiggs conteyning three bookes or partes* (03 September 1623), Ar. IV. 103.
3895. William Garrett, *Thesaurus Poeticus, opera Magistri JOHANNIS BUCHLERI in Wicradt Præfecti* (23 September 1623), Ar. IV. 104.
3896. Robert Milbourne, *A Commentary on the. 2. 3. 4. 5. and .6. Chapters of the Epistle of Saint PAULE to the Ephesians by PAULE BAYNES. some time preacher of Saint Andrewes [church] in Cambridge* (23 September 1623), Ar. IV. 104.
3897. George Eld and Miles Flesher, *The familiar discourses of ERASMUS. translated into English by JOHN GAFFORD* (23 September 1623), Ar. IV. 104.
3898. Edward Blount, *JOHN BARCLEYS ARGENIS translated by BENJAMIN JOHNSON* (02 October 1623), Ar. IV. 105.

3899. Nathaniel Newbery, *A Catechisme made by Master DANIELL VOTIER minister of GODs word* (03 October 1623), Ar. IV. 105.
3900. Michael Sparke, *The valley of Teares: or the Hill of Joy; or Crumms of Comforte* (07 October 1623), Ar. IV. 105.
3901. John Trundle and Henry Gosson, *Brittaines Joy, for the happy Arrivall of Prince CHARLES. by JOHN TAYLOR* (07 October 1623), Ar. IV. 105.
3902. Cuthbert Wright, *A Manuall of Adagies, collected by JOHN LEICESTER* (24 October 1623), Ar. IV. 106.
3903. Nathaniel Newbery, *A sweet poesie for GODs saints to smell on, conteyninge manie sweete and choise flowers* (11 November 1623), Ar. IV. 107.
3904. John Marriot, *Saint AUGUSTINES Religion, made by ALEXANDER COOKE. preacher of GODs word* (20 November 1623), Ar. IV. 108.
3905. Nicholas Okes, *The Spirituall warfare invented by RICHARD COTES and graven by MARTIN DROSET [i.e. DROUSCHET]* (04 December 1623), Ar. IV. 109.
3906. Thomas Harper, *The Elementes of Architecture by Sir HENRY WOTTON knight* (24 January 1624), Ar. IV. 111.
3907. Nicholas Bourne, *An Eye to see GOD* (05 February 1624), Ar. IV. 112.
3908. Nathaniel Butter, *[V] Newes until and for number the fourteenth Called Corantoës* (23 February 1624), Ar. IV. 112.
3909. Nathaniel Butter, *[VIII] Newes until and for number the fourteenth Called Corantoës* (23 February 1624), Ar. IV. 112.
3910. Nathaniel Butter, *[XI] Newes until and for number the fourteenth Called Corantoës* (23 February 1624), Ar. IV. 112.
3911. Nathaniel Butter, *[XIII] Newes until and for number the fourteenth Called Corantoës* (23 February 1624), Ar. IV. 112.
3912. George Eld and Miles Flesher, *A mediticion upon the passion of CHRIST upon the word 'Behold the man' by E. M.* (12 March 1624), Ar. IV. 113.
3913. George Eld and Miles Flesher, *A discourse of life and death by T. H. Gent[leman]* (12 March 1624), Ar. IV. 113.
3914. John Tapp, *The seamans sacred safetie or a praier booke for seamen. by THOMAS REEVE* (17 March 1624), Ar. IV. 113.
3915. Nathaniel Newbery, *The true buckler of the Christian faith by BARTHELEMY CARSE. beinge Dialogues between The Doctor GERMAINE and PARIS to be translated into English* (27 March 1624), Ar. IV. 114.



3916. John Bartlet and John Spencer, *A sermon against Bribery by master Doctor BARGRAVE* (27 March 1624), Ar. IV. 114.
3917. Richard Field, *'Fenerall [i.e. funerall] complaints' upon the death of the prince LUDOVICKE Duke of RICHMUND and LENOX by ABRAHAM DARCEY* (14 April 1624), Ar. IV. 115.
3918. Nathaniel Newbery, *ZEPHANIAS warninge to prevent the distruction of Jerusalem by WILLIAM TELINGE* (12 May 1624), Ar. IV. 116.
3919. Nicholas Bourne and John Bellamy, *SOLOMONS song of songs in English Meeter with Annotacons and Refferences to other scriptures by HENRY AINSWORTH* (01 June 1624), Ar. IV. 118.
3920. Francis Grove, *Oatemeale hoe* (28 June 1624), Ar. IV. 119.
3921. Francis Grove, *The hard world* (28 June 1624), Ar. IV. 119.
3922. Francis Grove, *Peept into* (28 June 1624), Ar. IV. 119.
3923. Francis Grove, *More sauce then pigg* (28 June 1624), Ar. IV. 119.
3924. Francis Grove, *Reason good for your money* (28 June 1624), Ar. IV. 119.
3925. Francis Grove, *The soulgiers Resolucon* (28 June 1624), Ar. IV. 119.
3926. John Wright, *The Spanish Jepsye* (28 June 1624), Ar. IV. 119.
3927. Francis Grove, *The shepperdesse of Arcadia* (02 July 1624), Ar. IV. 120.
3928. Francis Grove, *The prodigalls Regres to good husbandry* (02 July 1624), Ar. IV. 120.
3929. Robert Bird, *Heavens Hapienes* (02 July 1624), Ar. IV. 120.
3930. John Marriot, *'Saint AUGUSTINES summes' in answere to master JOHN BREERLY preist by master WILLIAM CROMPTON master of Artes* (03 August 1624), Ar. IV. 121.
3931. Nicholas Okes, *WEBSTERS Improvement of spare time* (12 August 1624), Ar. IV. 122.
3932. Samuel Man, *The Cure of a hard h[e]art shewing hardnes of h[e]art what it is with the Causes effectes and Remedies by master WELSTEAD preacher at Bloxford* (10 September 1624), Ar. IV. 122.
3933. William Sheffard, *Graces and prayers. for children* (12 September 1624), Ar. IV. 123.
3934. John Trundle and Richard Hodgkin, *A most bloudy unnaturall and unmatched murder Comitted in Whitechappell by NATHANAELL TINDALL upon his owne mother written by JOHN MORGAN* (16 September 1624), Ar. IV. 123.
3935. Ralph Rounthwaite, *Figuræ, Tropi et schemata by T[HOMAS ?] F[ARNABY ?]* (16 September 1624), Ar. IV. 123.
3936. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *A map of Breda* (17 September 1624), Ar. IV. 123.

3937. Michael Sparke, *An answer to WITHERS Motion [i.e. Motto] without a Frontispece* (28 September 1624), Ar. IV. 124.

3938. Ralph Rounthwaite, *CHRIST his starre: by WILLIAM NAIRNE P[reacher]. At Dysert* (29 September 1624), Ar. IV. 124.

3939. Augustine Mathewes and John Norton, *Divers Epigrams to great and worthie parsonages by WILLIAM ANDREWES* (02 November 1624), Ar. IV. 127.

3940. Benjamin Fisher, *The Spanishe inquisition* (06 November 1624), Ar. IV. 127.

3941. John White, *Taxe Cancellarie Apostolico, et taxe penitentie itidem Apostolice* (06 November 1624), Ar. IV. 127.

3942. Lownes, *Apophthegmes owld and new Collected by the r[ight] ho[nora]ble FFRANCIS Lord VERULAM viscount SAINT ALBANS* (15 November 1624), Ar. IV. 128.

3943. Thomas Archer, *Ane excellent Discourse which sheweth by Cle[a]re and strong arguments how necessarye it is and profitable for the United Provinces to erect a west Indye Company* (15 November 1624), Ar. IV. 128.

3944. William Sheffard, *SMETiolus seu Epitome Prosodiæ SMETlanæ* (24 November 1624), Ar. IV. 129.

3945. William Sheffard, *A demonstration of the apparent Difference between each part of the Image that appeared to NABUCADNAZAR in a dreame and consisted in five parts resembling five succesive Kingdomes* (24 November 1624), Ar. IV. 129.

3946. Miles Flesher, *The Copper picture of the Thanckefull remembrance* (30 November 1624), Ar. IV. 129.

3947. Thomas Archer, *A currant of Newes. Number. 6.* (07 December 1624), Ar. IV. 130.

3948. Nathaniel Butter, *A Currant of Newes* (08 December 1624), Ar. IV. 130.

3949. Hannah Barrett, *A sermon preached in Paules Church Called Columba NO[A]E or NOES Dove to be printed in ynlish by Doctor HALL ffebruary 20 1623 [i.e. 1624]* (09 December 1624), Ar. IV. 130.

3950. John Bartlet, *A glasse for gentle woemen to dresse themselves by* (13 December 1624), Ar. IV. 130.

3951. Nathaniel Butter, *A Currant of Newes December 16: number 45./ 1624./* (15 December 1624), Ar. IV. 130.

3952. John Clarke and Henry Skelton, *A ready way to remember the scripture, or a table for the newe Testament by. EZECHIELL CULVERWELL* (17 December 1624), Ar. IV. 132.

3953. Henry Seile, *An Elegie upon the Deaths of the Earle of SOUTHAMPTON and the lord WRIOTHESLY by R. A. Cantabrigiensis* (22 December 1624), Ar. IV. 133.

3954. Nathaniel Butter, *A Currant of Newes. Number 46* (29 December 1624), Ar. IV. 133.

3955. Nathaniel Butter, *A Currant of newes Number 47 1624* (29 December 1624), Ar. IV. 133.
3956. Henry Seile, *BARCLAY'S ARGENIS in Ynglish translated by KINGESMILL LONGE gent[leman]* (01 January 1625), Ar. IV. 133.
3957. Robert Milbourne and Elizabeth Jaggard, *Ancient Charectars of the visible Church by Sir HUMFREY LIND [or LYNDE]* (12 January 1625), Ar. IV. 134.
3958. Robert Swaine, *Idea of SLAIDANS foure cheife Monarchies or the key of historie* (17 January 1625), Ar. IV. 135.
3959. Nathaniel Butter, *A Currant of newes Number 10* (07 March 1625), Ar. IV. 136.
3960. John Beale, *The third volume of Contemplacons upon the principall passages of holye hystorye or Scripture Contayning the 9. 10 and 11 bookes by JOSEPH HALL Doctor in Divinitye* (08 March 1625), Ar. IV. 136.
3961. Anne Griffin and John Haviland, *Operum FRANCISCI Baronis VERULAMI vice Comitie SANCTI ALBANI by Sir FRANCIS BACON* (04 April 1625), Ar. IV. 137.
3962. Richard Redmer, *A[n] Elegie uppon the Death of our soveraigne lord King JAMES &c* (04 April 1625), Ar. IV. 137.
3963. Nathaniel Newbery, *The plaine mans Catachisme, written by RICHARD ROGERS* (22 April 1625), Ar. IV. 138.
3964. Hannah Barrett, *Doctor OATES sermons* (23 April 1625), Ar. IV. 138.
3965. Michael Sparke, *The famous Historye of the life of EARNESTUS earle of MANSFEILD Marquesse of CASTLE NOVO &c with an Essay of the Duke of BRUNSWICKE* (04 May 1625), Ar. IV. 139.
3966. Michael Sparke, *A speciall remedie for the plague* (28 May 1625), Ar. IV. 141.
3967. Thomas Walkley, *Advise sett Downe for the Curing of the plague* (08 June 1625), Ar. IV. 142.
3968. Henry Gosson, *Comfortable meditacons ex[h]ortacons and prayers Concerning the plague by GEORGE MERCELLINE* (15 June 1625), Ar. IV. 142.
3969. William Sheffard, John Bellamy and Benjamin Fisher, *The signes or an Essay concerning the assurance of GODs love and mans salvation with the touchstone of a Christian or the signes of a godly man by N. BYFEILD* (27 June 1625), Ar. IV. 143.
3970. Nathaniel Butter, *Loves progress Royall* (09 July 1625), Ar. IV. 145.
3971. Thomas Pavier, *Two preservatives against the Plague one a purge / th[e] other a drinke* (19 July 1625), Ar. IV. 145.
3972. Miles Flesher, *An Antidote against the plague by THOMAS HASTLER* (29 July 1625), Ar. IV. 145.

3973. Nicholas Bourne, *Select texts of holy scriptures opened in six sermons intituled first the Bru[i]sed reede. 2 the smoaking flaxe. 3 the lambe turned lyon 4 the royall preist 5. ffiftly. the faithfull pastor .6. the Apostolicall bishop by Doctor FFEATLYE* (09 November 1625), Ar. IV. 146.

3974. Robert Milbourne, *The Ancient Bishop and blessed Martyr Saint IGNATIUS his Creed consisting of Tewlve [i.e. Twelve] Mayne Articles Comfortable to the Doctrine established in the church of England and Diametr[ic]ally opposite to the true faith Together with an answeare to EDMUND WESTON his pamphlet* (09 November 1625), Ar. IV. 146.

3975. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, *A sermon of thankfulnes upon Psalme 31. verse 21. by Master ROBERT ABBOT* (23 November 1625), Ar. IV. 146.

3976. [Master] Aide, *Essayes and Observacions in French by JONATHAN DE SAINT HERNIN [or SERNIN] Ffrançois* (19 December 1625), Ar. IV. 147.

3977. Benjamin Fisher, *A Confutacion of the Rhemistes Translation with annotacions on the New Testament by THOMAS CARTWRIGHT* (17 January 1626), Ar. IV. 147.

3978. Robert Milbourne, *The Copie of a letter sent to master Doctor YOUNG Deane of Winchester by D[octo]r FEATLY* (19 January 1626), Ar. IV. 148.

3979. William Garrett, *Ffundamenta lingæ Græcæ by MATHEW MARTINIAS [or MARTINEZ]* (06 February 1626), Ar. IV. 150.

3980. Nicholas Bourne, *An exposition and Con-firmacion of the Church of England touching the Justificacion of a sinner, as it is Delivered in 'the booke of homilies' tom .j. sermon 'of the salvacon of mankind,' and sermon 'of faith': and ratified by a Synode at London : 1562 Art: 11* (19 February 1626), Ar. IV. 151.

3981. Nicholas Bourne, *RAMUS his Logicke* (23 February 1626), Ar. IV. 151.

3982. Nathaniel Butter, *A Sermon at Paules the 3d of December 1625 by THOMAS POWELL Master of Artes psalme. 117. verse 17.* (03 March 1626), Ar. IV. 151.

3983. Edward Brewster, *A plaine Answer to the Maine principalls of Religion by WILLIAM GOUDGE* (28 February 1626), Ar. IV. 154.

3984. Nicholas Bourne, *A treatise of Church presbitery wherein is proved by scriptures, that the Apostles ordayned no other Elders but preachers to governe the Christian Churches by WILLIAM CHIBALD* (08 March 1626), Ar. IV. 154.

3985. Miles Flesher, *Anni (Christianorum Romani) computus: The state of the Church Account / by PHILLIP PARIS* (14 March 1626), Ar. IV. 155.

3986. Nicholas Bourne and Nathaniel Butter, *The ffathers Legacye or his last will and Testament* (07 April 1626), Ar. IV. 156.

3987. John Waterson, *The Staple of Newes* (14 April 1626), Ar. IV. 156.

3988. Samuel Cartwright, *Shorte writinge by THOMAS SHELTON* (17 April 1626), Ar. IV. 159.

3989. William Garrett, *Phrases elegantissimæ Linguae Latinæ ex CICERONE CÆSARE, LIVIO[,] TERENTIO alijsque Concinnis et politis authoribus selectæ* (12 June 1626), Ar. IV. 160.

3990. Nicholas Bourne, *The vindicacion of Saint AUSTINES [i.e. AUGUSTINE'S] 'Confessions,' from the wicked and malicious præfacious translacions anotacions and calumniations of a certain late noted Apostate. by Master Doctor SUTCLIFFE* (12 June 1626), Ar. IV. 161.

3991. William Sheffard, *The Military discipline, wherein is most Martially sho[w]ne the order for the drilling for the Muskett and Pike* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

3992. Nathaniel Butter, [I] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

3993. Nathaniel Butter, [II] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

3994. Nathaniel Butter, [III] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

3995. Nathaniel Butter, [IV] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

3996. Nathaniel Butter, [VI] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

3997. Nathaniel Butter, [VII] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

3998. Nathaniel Butter, [VIII] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

3999. Nathaniel Butter, [IX] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4000. Nathaniel Butter, [X] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4001. Nathaniel Butter, [XI] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4002. Nathaniel Butter, [XII] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4003. Nathaniel Butter, [XIV] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4004. Nathaniel Butter, [XV] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4005. Nathaniel Butter, [XVII] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4006. Nathaniel Butter, [XVIII] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4007. Nathaniel Butter, [XIX] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4008. Nathaniel Butter, [XX] *Currantes of newes till number 20: the 27o Julij 1626. The Ffrench kinges Edict: The new league A discourse to aid the king of Denmarke / and Certaine letters betwixt the the king of Denmark and th[e] Emperor* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4009. Francis Coles, *Doctor ME[R]RIMAN the second parte* (04 July 1626), Ar. IV. 162.

4010. Nathaniel Newbery, *The Felicitie of the faithfull comprehending the whole duty of Man: / Psalme 128. 1. by ANDREW SYMPSON* (18 July 1626), Ar. IV. 163.

4011. Nathaniel Butter, *A relacion of ye 4 sunnes seene at Edenborough the 15th of June [1626]* (28 July 1626), Ar. IV. 163.

4012. Nathaniel Butter, *SOLOMONS Vineyard or the True Church written by GRIFFIN WILLIAMS Doctor in Divinitye* (02 August 1626), Ar. IV. 164.

4013. Nathaniel Butter, *Via Media the way of peace &c pax vobis An Epistle tending An happy pacificacon by JOSEPH HALL Dean of Worcester* (13 August 1626), Ar. IV. 166.

4014. Nathaniel Field, *2 sermons[.] Comfort against Calumnye, and CHRISTes hospitall preached at Court by [THEOPHILUS FIELD] the lord Boshop of LANDAFFE* (18 September 1626), Ar. IV. 167.

4015. John Bellamy, *Observations Divine and Morall by JOHN ROBINSON* (18 October 1626), Ar. IV. 168.

4016. John Bellamy, *Ephemerides Totius linguæ Latinæ &c by EZECHIELE, VOGELIO./ in Latine and Englishe* (21 November 1626), Ar. IV. 170.

4017. Henry Gosson, *Against Swearing and Cursing the unprofitablest amongst sinnes* by JOHN TAYLOR (05 December 1626), Ar. IV. 170.
4018. John Grismand, *The butcher of Tire [? Tyre]* by JOHN GRANT (09 December 1626), Ar. IV. 170.
4019. Nathaniel Butter, *Bishop BABINGTONS farewell to the world* (14 December 1626), Ar. IV. 171.
4020. Nathaniel Newbery, *Three meditacons or 3. sermons* by JOHN D. (03 January 1627), Ar. IV. 171.
4021. Nicholas Bourne, *Annotationons upon the bible* by JOHN DEODATE to be translated out of Italian (18 January 1627), Ar. IV. 172.
4022. Adam Islip, *The second parte of BARKLEY his ARGENIS continued* (18 January 1627), Ar. IV. 172.
4023. Benjamin Fisher, *The life and Raigne or Annolls of HENRY the EIGHT EDWARD the SIXT, and Queene MARYE* (25 January 1627), Ar. IV. 172.
4024. Robert Milbourne, *Religious Touchstone or the Soules sighte of heavenly things* by THOMAS PROCTOR gent[leman] (20 February 1627), Ar. IV. 173.
4025. Nicholas Bourne, *A Reply to the 'Remonstrance' of the Bewinthebbers or directers of the Netherlands East India company lately exhibited to the lords States generall in Justificacon of their proceedings of their officers at Amboyna against the English their* (01 March 1627), Ar. IV. 173.
4026. Francis Grove, *2 slippes for a Teston* (05 March 1627), Ar. IV. 173.
4027. Francis Grove, *[I] 3 more ballades* (05 March 1627), Ar. IV. 173.
4028. Francis Grove, *[II] 3 more ballades* (05 March 1627), Ar. IV. 173.
4029. Francis Grove, *[III] 3 more ballades* (05 March 1627), Ar. IV. 173.
4030. Richard Moore, *The principles of saving truth* (06 March 1627), Ar. IV. 174.
4031. Thomas Alchorne, *Contemplacions upon the healinge of the bloodye issue* by CHARLES JHONES (10 March 1627), Ar. IV. 174.
4032. Richard Moore, *The principles of savinge truth* by JOHN ROBATHAN (10 April 1627), Ar. IV. 177.
4033. John Wright, *A poesye of Rare fflowes* (12 April 1627), Ar. IV. 176.
4034. John Wright, *The Blynd eates many a fly* (12 April 1627), Ar. IV. 176.
4035. John Wright, *The ffantasticke Lady* (12 April 1627), Ar. IV. 176.
4036. John Wright, *Here is to the[e] kind HARRY* (12 April 1627), Ar. IV. 176.
4037. John Wright, *[I] ballad* (12 April 1627), Ar. IV. 176.
4038. John Wright, *[II] ballad* (12 April 1627), Ar. IV. 176.
4039. William Sheffard, *A sermon* (16 April 1627), Ar. IV. 177.

4040. John Spencer, *The History intituled the Mad pranches of ROBIN GOODFELLOW* (25 April 1627), Ar. IV. 177.

4041. William Lee, *The History of JACKE KNIGHT or the fooles have best fortune by JOHN HARRISON* (30 April 1627), Ar. IV. 178.

4042. Hugh Perrey, *A ladies present to a princesse or godly prayers by Lady dame ANNA WIGMORE* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 181.

4043. William Stansby, *Smyrneorum et Magnetum Theodus per JOHANNIS SELDETUS* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 181.

4044. Margaret Trundle, *Balloe my Babe* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 181.

4045. Margaret Trundle, *Poesye for Maides* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 181.

4046. Margaret Trundle, *The noble Conquest* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 181.

4047. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[II] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4048. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[III] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4049. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[IV] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4050. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[V] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4051. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[VI] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4052. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[VII] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4053. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[VIII] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4054. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[IX] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4055. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[X] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4056. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[XI] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4057. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[XII] Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.



4058. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XIII] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4059. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XIV] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4060. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XV] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4061. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XVI] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4062. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XVII] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4063. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XVIII] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4064. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XIX] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4065. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XX] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4066. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXI] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4067. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXII] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4068. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXIII] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4069. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXIV] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4070. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXVI] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4071. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXVII] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4072. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXVIII] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4073. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXIX] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4074. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXX] *Currantes of Newes untill the first day of August 1627* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.

4075. Nathaniel Butter, *A Currant Contayning the Earl of WARWICKes voyage and a list of the Ffrench Comanders with a letter of the taking [of] Saint Martins* (19 June 1627), Ar. IV. 182.
4076. Edward Brewster and Robert Bird, *A short Catachisme with an Exposicon upon the same by master JOHN BALL and master NICHOLS* (01 August 1627), Ar. IV. 183.
4077. John Dawson, *A Mappe of the Ille de R[h]e[e] with the discriptiones of the same* (08 August 1627), Ar. IV. 184.
4078. John Dawson, *The true portrature of a strange ffishe called a Grampos with a breife touch of such sea monsters as have heretofore ben seene and taken in this Kingdome* (20 August 1627), Ar. IV. 184.
4079. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[I] two Currantoes of Newes. Number[s] 30. 31.* (20 August 1627), Ar. IV. 184.
4080. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[II] two Currantoes of Newes. Number[s] 30. 31.* (20 August 1627), Ar. IV. 184.
4081. Nathaniel Butter, *A True Mapp of the I[s]le dele Rea called Saint Martins with the description of the forte and the beleag[u]ering of the same by the Duke of BUCKINGHAM* (07 September 1627), Ar. IV. 185.
4082. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *A Currant of Newes Number 35 Contayning, The Copie of M[onsieur] T[H]ORAS letter to the duke of BUCKS in answere of his lorships Summons: The sinking and taken of 7 shippes sent to the Releife of the fort The Resolucion of the Rocheller[s], The arivall of 2300 English and Irish sent from Ireland under the Command of Sir RAFFE BINGLEY &c* (22 September 1627), Ar. IV. 186.
4083. Ralph Mabb, *A Currant of Newes. october. 1. [1627] number. 1.* (28 September 1627), Ar. IV. 186.
4084. Michael Sparke, *The portrature of Colonell BURROWES* (10 October 1627), Ar. IV. 187.
4085. Felix Kingston, *Index Rhetoricus* (09 November 1627), Ar. IV. 188.
4086. John Bill, *Titles of Honor* (09 November 1627), Ar. IV. 188.
4087. John Beale, *Shereves [i.e. Sheriffs'] bondes for app[e]rances[,] for the severall Countyes following also the severall warrantes[,] for the same Countyes vizt L[eic]ester. Somersett, Devon, Dorsett Wilts Oxon Berksshire Middlesex Hartford Bedford Cornubiens [Cornwall] Northampton Bucks Wigorn [Worcester] Hereford Glo[u]cester Warrickshire* (13 November 1627), Ar. IV. 189.
4088. [Master] Lownes and Robert Young, *The Indentures for theise severall Companies [of London]. following, Mercers, Grocers, Drapers, ffishmongers, goldsmithes, Skinners, Merchanttaylors, Haberdashers, Salters, Ironmongers, Vintners, Clothworkers, Dyers. Brewers. Lethersellers, Pewterers. Barber-surgeons, Armorers, white[bread]bakers, waxechandlors, Tallowchandlors. Cutlers, girdlers. Butchers, Sadlers, Carpenters, Sho[e]makers, painters, Curriers, Masones, plum[b]ers, In[n]holders, Imbroyderers. Poult[er]ers, Cookes, Coopers, Bricklayers, Bowyers,*

*ffletchers. Smithes, Joyners, Plasterers, weavers. Stationers, Marblers, woolpackers, ffarriers[,] lorinors, Brown[bread]bakers, woodmongers, upholsters. Turners, Glasiers, Watermen* (20 January 1628), Ar. IV. 192.

4089. Miles Flesher, *Familiarium Colloquiorium DESYDERIJ ERASMI Roterodami opus* (23 February 1628), Ar. IV. 193.

4090. Francis Williams and Nicholas Bourne, *2 plates [i.e. Engravings] of the upper house and lower house of Parliament[:] the noble mens armes about the upper house and the Cittyes [? Arms] about the lower house* (27 February 1628), Ar. IV. 193.

4091. John Grismand, *The Epitome of BUXTORPHUS [H]ebrew Grammer* (01 March 1628), Ar. IV. 193.

4092. John Grismand, *Poetæ minores* (01 March 1628), Ar. IV. 194.

4093. Francis Williams and Nicholas Bourne, *A true platforme and manner of the sitting of the lower house of Parliament together with The names of the lords Knightes Citizens, Burgesses of the Counties, Citties and Burrough townes of England and Wales with the barronye of the [Cinque] portes now sitting in parliament, holden at Westminster the 17th Day of March 1627* (01 March 1628), Ar. IV. 194.

4094. Bartholomew Downes and Robert Young, *The Sixt booke to the Countesse of PEMBROKES 'Arcadia' by R. B.* (18 March 1628), Ar. IV. 195.

4095. Miles Flesher, *Signes and wonders, or A narracon of strange Noyses and apparicons in Oxfordshire and Barkshire* (30 April 1628), Ar. IV. 197.

4096. Nathaniel Butter, *[I] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4097. Nathaniel Butter, *[II] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4098. Nathaniel Butter, *[III] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4099. Nathaniel Butter, *[IV] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4100. Nathaniel Butter, *[V] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4101. Nathaniel Butter, *[VI] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4102. Nathaniel Butter, *[VII] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4103. Nathaniel Butter, *[VIII] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4104. Nathaniel Butter, *[IX] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4105. Nathaniel Butter, *[X] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4106. Nathaniel Butter, *[XI] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4107. Nathaniel Butter, *[XII] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4108. Nathaniel Butter, *[XIII] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.

4109. Nathaniel Butter, *[XIV] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4110. Nathaniel Butter, *[XV] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4111. Nathaniel Butter, *[XVI] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4112. Nathaniel Butter, *[XVII] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4113. Nathaniel Butter, *[XVIII] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4114. Nathaniel Butter, *[XIX] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4115. Nathaniel Butter, *[XX] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4116. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXI] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4117. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXII] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4118. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXIII] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4119. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXIV] Currantes of newes till.this Day 24 Currantes* (02 May 1628), Ar. IV. 196.
4120. John Haviland, *Lignum vitæ per RICHARDUM BRATHWAITE armiger* (17 May 1628), Ar. IV. 197.
4121. Robert Young, *EUPHERMIO his Icon Animorum, or a true picture taken of the severall disposicions of men* (24 May 1628), Ar. IV. 198.
4122. Robert Milbourne, *Praxis totius Latinæ syntaxeos per JOHANNEM CLARKE* (07 June 1628), Ar. IV. 198.
4123. Edward Brewster, *Lectures upon the 4th of JOHN preached at Ashby-de-la-zouch in L[eic]estershire by ARTHUR HILDERSAM* (11 June 1628), Ar. IV. 198.
4124. John Haviland, *The gentleman usher, by RICHARD BRATHWAITE esquire* (30 June 1628), Ar. IV. 199.
4125. William Wilson, *A table [i.e. broadside] of the 7 vertues and 7 Deadly synnes, called 'Come ye blessed.' 'Goe ye Cursed'* (07 July 1628), Ar. IV. 200.
4126. John Beale, *Phisicke for the soule, translated out of French by GEORGE GUILLIAM* (07 July 1628), Ar. IV. 200.
4127. John Beale, *Aarons bells A sounding, in a sermon preacht by SAMUELL HERNE* (07 July 1628), Ar. IV. 200.
4128. John Beale, *Blancke nickells, prorsus and Attachmentes for the Stannerye office in the Countyes of Cornewall and Devon* (07 July 1628), Ar. IV. 200.

4129. Nicholas Bourne, *A helpe to the surgeons Chest by JOHN WOODALL Warden of the Company of surgeons [of London]* (07 August 1628), Ar. IV. 201.

4130. John Clarke, *A Treatise of the Divine essence and Attributes the second parte Contayning the Attribute of omnipotencye of Creation and providence &c. by THOMAS JACKSON Doctor in Divinitye* (20 August 1628), Ar. IV. 201.

4131. Richard Badger, *All such sermons and other Tractates as the right Reverend ffather in GOD LANCELOT [ANDREWES] lord Bishop of WINCHESTER deceased left perfect and fitt to be published* (10 September 1628), Ar. IV. 202.

4132. Michael Sparke, *The grounds of that Doctrine which is according to godlynesse, or a breife and easye Catachisme by THOMAS VICARS* (01 October 1628), Ar. IV. 203.

4133. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, *The Picture of Doctor JOSEPH HALL Bishop of EXETER. graven in Copper./ with Certaine verses thereunto annexed* (16 October 1628), Ar. IV. 203.

4134. Thomas Allot, *Christian observacions and resolucions by WILLIAM STRUTHER* (01 November 1628), Ar. IV. 204.

4135. George Purslowe, *Mans first estate by WILLIAM STONE* (21 November 1628), Ar. IV. 205.

4136. John Bartlet, *A sermon on the j. of Corinthians[,] touching the resurreccion by WILLIAM PEMBLE* (27 January 1629), Ar. IV. 208.

4137. Samuel Ward, *The Saints Sacrifice by JOHN FFAVOR Master of Artes* (01 April 1629), Ar. IV. 210.

4138. Adam Islip, *The Continuations of the Turkish Historye from the yeare 1604* (10 June 1629), Ar. IV. 214.

4139. Nathaniel Butter, *[V] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.

4140. Nathaniel Butter, *[VI] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.

4141. Nathaniel Butter, *[VII] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.

4142. Nathaniel Butter, *[VIII] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.

4143. Nathaniel Butter, *[IX] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.

4144. Nathaniel Butter, *[X] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.

4145. Nathaniel Butter, *[XI] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.

4146. Nathaniel Butter, *[XII] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4147. Nathaniel Butter, *[XIII] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4148. Nathaniel Butter, *[XIV] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4149. Nathaniel Butter, *[XV] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4150. Nathaniel Butter, *[XVI] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4151. Nathaniel Butter, *[XVII] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4152. Nathaniel Butter, *[XVIII] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4153. Nathaniel Butter, *[XIX] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4154. Nathaniel Butter, *[XX] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4155. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXI] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4156. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXII] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4157. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXIII] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4158. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXIV] Currantes till the 20 of March 1628 [i.e. 1629]* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4159. Thomas Langley, *I tell you but so* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4160. Thomas Langley, *Speake softlie* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4161. Francis Grove, *The Conycatching ffryer* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4162. Francis Grove, *The dove with the olive branch* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4163. Francis Grove, *It is a hard world my Masters* (20 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4164. Richard Badger, *Certaine verses or a songe in Prayse of A Pott of good Ale* (22 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.

4165. Francis Grove, *I joy to heare her named* (22 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4166. Francis Grove, *NED and BES[S]* (22 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4167. Francis Grove, *Mother takes her daughters leavinge* (22 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4168. Francis Grove, *Daughter rebukes her mother* (22 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4169. Francis Grove, *M: P. [? MARTIN PARKER] his A. B. C.* (22 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4170. Francis Grove, *Foure pence half penny forthinge* (22 June 1629), Ar. IV. 216.
4171. George Purslowe, *A Catachisme by A[A]RON WILSON* (26 June 1629), Ar. IV. 214.
4172. Nicholas Bourne, *A treatise of effectuall faith in Sixe sermons upon 1 Thessalonians: 1. 3. preacht at Lincolns Inne by master Doctor PRESTON* (09 July 1629), Ar. IV. 217.
4173. Ralph Mabb, *PASREUS [?] Catachisme in Greeke and Lattyn* (15 July 1629), Ar. IV. 217.
4174. John Haviland, *Sermons / A funerall sermon at the Death of Mistris MARY HUGHES A funerall sermon at the buriall of Mistris LUCYE EDGE. A funerall sermon at the buriall of Mistris ALICE CHAPMAN Three sermons Two Baptismall and one Eucharisticall, All preached by THOMAS GATAKER Bachelor. of Divinity and pastor of Rotherhith[e]* (29 July 1629), Ar. IV. 217.
4175. Michael Sparke, *Questiones Gramaticæ Authore GEORGIO LIGHTBODIO* (03 August 1629), Ar. IV. 218.
4176. John Grismand, *Meditacions upon some parte of the Creed by master THOMAS ADAMS* (27 August 1629), Ar. IV. 218.
4177. Robert Young and Richard Cotes, *The workes of AMBROSE PARRY Chirurgion to HENRY [the] THIRD King of Ffrance translated by GEORG[E] BAKER* (28 September 1629), Ar. IV. 219.
4178. Francis Coles and Richard Royston, *The Sacrifice of a Contrite h[e]art Penned by JOHN EVANS master of Arts* (01 October 1629), Ar. IV. 219.
4179. Nicholas Bourne and Raphael Harford, *Nineteene Sermons 'of GODs Attributes' preacht in Cambridg[e] by master Doctor PRESTON Deceased* (13 October 1629), Ar. IV. 219.
4180. Nicholas Bourne, *Twentie Sermons upon these Textes following 3 of them upon 2 of Corinthians: 10: 10: 'The Cup of Blessing which wee blesse,' 10 of them upon the 2 to the Corinthians: 5.17. 'If any man be in CHRIST he is a newe Creature.' 8. upon Galatians: 5. 6 'Faith that worketh by Love' All preacht by master Doctor PRESTON* (22 October 1629), Ar. IV. 220.
4181. Robert Bird and John Bill, *The portrature of JOHN PRESTON Doctor of Divinitie* (09 November 1629), Ar. IV. 221.
4182. Robert Bird and John Bill, *The new garland of Goodwill Contayning three partes* (09 November 1629), Ar. IV. 221.
4183. Francis Grove, *Newes from the Royall Exchange* (09 November 1629), Ar. IV. 221.

4184. Francis Grove, *A fat Essex Calfe* (09 November 1629), Ar. IV. 221.
4185. Jaspar Emery, *The Duches[s] of SUFFLOKE writen by THOMAS DRUE* (13 November 1629), Ar. IV. 222.
4186. Francis Coles, *ULISSES Britanicus, or the Travalours pockett / booke transcribed out of the memorialls of [Sir] FRANCIS DRAKE knight* (26 November 1629), Ar. IV. 222.
4187. Francis Grove, *The melancholy Cuckold* (26 November 1629), Ar. IV. 222.
4188. Francis Grove, *A woman would weare the Bruhes [? Breeches]* (26 November 1629), Ar. IV. 222.
4189. John Grove, *The Divine Lawe or the Patrons purchaser. by ALEXANDER HUCKSTON* (01 December 1629), Ar. IV. 223.
4190. John Grismand, John Wright, Henry Gosson, Francis Coles, Edward Wright and Cuthbert Wright, *A booke of 4. thinges* (07 December 1629), Ar. IV. 223.
4191. Ephraim Dawson, *The Collonell written by WILLIAM D'AVENANT gent[leman]* (01 January 1630), Ar. IV. 224.
4192. Nicholas Bourne, *A sermon upon 1 PETER: 4. 17. 'for the time is come that Judg[e]ment must begin at the house of GOD: &c' by master YATES* (15 January 1630), Ar. IV. 226.
4193. John Marriot, *The brasen Serpent or Meditacions upon the Crosse of CHRIST by WILLIAM BROWNE gent[leman]* (26 January 1630), Ar. IV. 226.
4194. Henry Overton, *Applicacion to CHRISTes Passion by CLEMENT COTTON* (08 February 1630), Ar. IV. 228.
4195. Michael Sparke, *Europæ Speculum by Sir EDWYN SANDES* (10 February 1630), Ar. IV. 228.
4196. Michael Sparke, *Mistris FORB[E]S 'good Husband'* (10 February 1630), Ar. IV. 228.
4197. Michael Sparke, *Quæstiones Gram[m]aticæ in usum Scholæ Anglicarum by GEORGE LITHGOWE* (10 February 1630), Ar. IV. 228.
4198. Andrew Crooke, *A Sermon on the 22th of Genesis: verse. 14. 'In the Mount &c' preached by Master Doctor PRESTON* (19 February 1630), Ar. IV. 228.
4199. John Grove, *HOFFMAN the Reveng[e]full ffather* (26 February 1630), Ar. IV. 229.
4200. Robert Bird, *'Ffaithes' 'Rome' or The picture of the Marters* (06 March 1630), Ar. IV. 230.
4201. Nicholas Bourne, *Popery and the very picture of pagan Idolatrie The sacred Almanacke or Calender from the Captivitie to the Conversion of the Jewes by master YATES* (06 March 1630), Ar. IV. 230.
4202. Thomas Allot and Phillip Waterhouse, *A Devout Practise of Christian Fortitude by WILLIAM PULLEY* (12 March 1630), Ar. IV. 230.



4203. Francis Grove, *A merry maying songe* (12 March 1630), Ar. IV. 230.
4204. Francis Grove, *Make much of a Penny* (12 March 1630), Ar. IV. 230.
4205. Francis Grove, *The Poore man paies for all* (12 March 1630), Ar. IV. 230.
4206. Nathaniel Newbery, *The greate Mistery of Godlines by Master JOHN RANDALL* (26 March 1630), Ar. IV. 231.
4207. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *A letter from the Bermudoes [i.e. Bermuda] concerninge a fearefull Storme which happened in those Island[s] in August [1629] last &c* (06 April 1630), Ar. IV. 232.
4208. Francis Coles, *The Italian Banquett, translated out of Italian into English* (06 April 1630), Ar. IV. 232.
4209. Andrew Crooke, *3 Sermons of Mortificacon upon Collosians: 3. 5: and 3 upon Ephesians 2: 1. 2. 3. by Master Doctor JOHN PRESTON* (08 April 1630), Ar. IV. 232.
4210. Thomas Allot, *The Pedler by R: DAVENPORT* (08 April 1630), Ar. IV. 232.
4211. Robert Bostock, *The heroicall Acts of MILES GLORIOSUS or the Thrasonicall Spanish Bragadochio, Translated into English by JAMES. WADESWORTH* (12 April 1630), Ar. IV. 233.
4212. Michael Sparke, *ROBIN CONSCIENCE or Conscionable ROBIN* (20 April 1630), Ar. IV. 233.
4213. John Orphinstrange, *Short directions for the better understanding of the Catachisme by ALEXANDER. STRANGE* (23 April 1630), Ar. IV. 233.
4214. Michael Sparke, *A Sermon or a tract Called helps to Humiliacion against these times of He[a]vienes by ROBERT BOLTON* (06 May 1630), Ar. IV. 234.
4215. Nicholas Bourne, *Certayne Sermons upon the whole Epistle of JUDE by master Doctor OATES* (12 May 1630), Ar. IV. 234.
4216. Edward Blount, *Christian Policye or The Christian Comon Wealth. translated out of Spannish by JAMES MABB* (04 June 1630), Ar. IV. 235.
4217. Laurence Hayes, *A joyfull Elegie upon the happie birth of the most hopefull yssue of our dread sovereigne and his royall consort borne on saturday the 29 day of may 1630* (05 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4218. Nicholas Bourne, *[X] 28. Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4219. Nicholas Bourne, *[XI] 28. Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4220. Nicholas Bourne, *[XII] 28. Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4221. Nicholas Bourne, *[XIII] 28. Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4222. Nicholas Bourne, *[XIV] 28. Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.

4223. Nicholas Bourne, [XV] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4224. Nicholas Bourne, [XVI] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4225. Nicholas Bourne, [XVII] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4226. Nicholas Bourne, [XVIII] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4227. Nicholas Bourne, [XIX] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4228. Nicholas Bourne, [XX] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4229. Nicholas Bourne, [XXI] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4230. Nicholas Bourne, [XXII] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4231. Nicholas Bourne, [XXIII] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4232. Nicholas Bourne, [XXIV] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4233. Nicholas Bourne, [XXV] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4234. Nicholas Bourne, [XXVI] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4235. Nicholas Bourne, [XXVII] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4236. Nicholas Bourne, [XXVIII] 28. *Currantes printed this yeare* (24 June 1630), Ar. IV. 236.
4237. Fulke Clifton, *The H[e]art C[h]aracteris'd in two tables by EDWARD TERRY minister of the word at Market Harborough in the County of Leicester* (01 July 1630), Ar. IV. 238.
4238. Francis Grove, *The sonne beguil[e]s the Father* (03 July 1630), Ar. IV. 238.
4239. Francis Grove, *Joy in the midst of sorrowe* (03 July 1630), Ar. IV. 238.
4240. Francis Grove, *Two Careles. lovers* (03 July 1630), Ar. IV. 238.
4241. Andrew Crooke, *LOYOLA by Doctor HACKET, in Latine* (13 September 1630), Ar. IV. 240.
4242. Michael Sparke, *Hungers Prevention or The Art of Fowlinge by JARVIS MARKHAM* (15 October 1630), Ar. IV. 241.
4243. Thomas Cotes and Richard Cotes, *GESNER his Third booke of birds in English* (16 November 1630), Ar. IV. 242.
4244. James Boler and Henry Gosson, *ÆSOPS fables in English verse by G: D* (30 November 1630), Ar. IV. 244.
4245. Thomas Cotes and Richard Cotes, *Masters Joy. and servantes safety. by master JONES* (08 December 1630), Ar. IV. 244.
4246. Adam Islip, *A Continuacon of the Turkish history from the begining of the yeare 1620 untill the Ending of the yeare 1628 Collected out of the papers and dispa[t]ches of Sir THOMAS ROE knight his*

- majesties Ambassador with the Grand Signior during that time* By M. B. (20 December 1630), Ar. IV. 246.
4247. Francis Grove, *Ragged and Torne* (20 December 1630), Ar. IV. 246.
4248. Francis Grove, *Times wonder* (20 December 1630), Ar. IV. 246.
4249. Robert Milbourne, *Christian see to thy conscience* by R. BARNET [or rather RICHARD BERNARD] (28 December 1630), Ar. IV. 246.
4250. William Stansby, *A sermon preacht at Paules Crosse. December. 13. 1629. called GODes great love and bountie to man* by GABRIEL BOLT (27 January 1631), Ar. IV. 247.
4251. Robert Bostock, *Sixe Treatises with certaine Sermons upon severall occasions* by EDWARD: REYNOLDES Preacher at Lincolns Inne (08 February 1631), Ar. IV. 247.
4252. Nicholas Fussell, *A Portrature of master HOBSON the Carryer of Cambridge and verses underwritten* (17 February 1631), Ar. IV. 248.
4253. Francis Grove, *The death and buriall of Mistris MONEY* (22 February 1631), Ar. IV. 248.
4254. William Garrett, *The Tournament of Tottenham. by master BEDWELL* (16 March 1631), Ar. IV. 249.
4255. Michael Sparke, *GODs trybunall and mans tryall. by master ISAACKE CRAVEN* (17 March 1631), Ar. IV. 249.
4256. Thomas Man, *Catechisme* by JOHN SIMSON Minister at Maldon in Essex (22 March 1631), Ar. IV. 250.
4257. Henry Gosson, *The history of ffryer BACON with the merry pranks of ROBIN GOODFELLOW* (23 March 1631), Ar. IV. 250.
4258. Robert Dolman, *Sermons on the ffirst of the Corinthians: ffirst Chapter and thirti[e]th verse. By Doctor SIBB[E]S* (20 April 1631), Ar. IV. 251.
4259. Robert Young and Richard Royston, *The Compleat gentlewoman* (26 April 1631), Ar. IV. 251.
4260. Henry Overton, *A Definition of faith* by TIMOTHY BATTES (27 April 1631), Ar. IV. 252.
4261. John Marriot, *Private Devotions digested into ffive Letanies* by SAMUELL PAGE Doctor [of] Divinity (28 April 1631), Ar. IV. 252.
4262. Thomas Allot, *Explicatio utriusque Epistolæ ad Corinthios per GULIELMUM SCLATER D.D.* (11 May 1631), Ar. IV. 252.
4263. John Jackman, *The Wonder of a Kingdome* by THOMAS DECKER (16 May 1631), Ar. IV. 253.
4264. John Jackman, *The noble Spanish Souldier* by THOMAS DECKAR (16 May 1631), Ar. IV. 253.
4265. Robert Bostock, *The five bookes of BOET[H]IUS treating of philosophy translated into English* By Master BRATHWAYT (06 June 1631), Ar. IV. 253.

4266. John Grismand, *A Comentary upon Saint PAULes Epistles by JOHN MAYER Doctor of Divinity* (16 June 1631), Ar. IV. 254.

4267. Thomas Slater, *A Sermon preached at th'assises at Exon [i.e. Exeter]: by THOMAS FFOSTER master of artes and Rector of Ffarway* (23 June 1631), Ar. IV. 254.

4268. Francis Conies, *The ffigure of ffive* (04 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4269. Nathaniel Butter, *[XV] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4270. Nathaniel Butter, *[XVI] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4271. Nathaniel Butter, *[XVII] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4272. Nathaniel Butter, *[XVIII] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4273. Nathaniel Butter, *[XIX] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4274. Nathaniel Butter, *[XX] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4275. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXI] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4276. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXII] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4277. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXIII] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4278. Nathaniel Butter, *[XXIV] Currantes until from the 16th of September 1630 to this Day* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 256.

4279. Thomas Alchorne, *A helpe for the hungry by HENRY ROGERS* (11 July 1631), Ar. IV. 257.

4280. Nicholas Bourne, *Analysis or Resolucion of Merchantes accomptes by RAPHE HANDSON* (12 July 1631), Ar. IV. 257.

4281. Nathaniel Butter, *1 An Apology against the slaunder of Puritanisme 2 A Discourse of the unlawfullnes of mariage of th' Uncle with the Neece by JOSEPH EXON: [i.e. JOSEPH HALL, Bishop of EXETER]* (15 July 1631), Ar. IV. 257.

4282. Andrew Hebb, *A Continuacon of EDMOND HOW[E]S large Chronicle from the yeare 1615 to this present yeare 1631* (28 July 1631), Ar. IV. 258.

4283. William Shears, *BRUELLI Praxis translated into English* (18 August 1631), Ar. IV. 259.

4284. Benjamin Fisher, *The Kings high way, being the safest, the easiest, the readiest and the Cheapest to come to be a generall Hors[e]man* by GERVASE MARKHAM (29 August 1631), Ar. IV. 259.
4285. John Bartlet, *The Childe Trade or the begining of the Doctrine of CHRIST* by T: W: Pastor of Othom in Kent (29 August 1631), Ar. IV. 259.
4286. John Bartlet, *Ffour and Twenty Sermons on the 5th of MATHEW being the Beatitudes* by ROBERTE HARRIS Bachelor in Divinity: Pastor of Hanwell (07 September 1631), Ar. IV. 260.
4287. John Wright, *ANDREWS golden chayne* by J: H (27 September 1631), Ar. IV. 261.
4288. Nicholas Fussell and Humphrey Moseley, *The Diett of the Deseased devided into 3 bookes.* by Doctor JAMES HART (12 October 1631), Ar. IV. 262.
4289. Nathaniel Browne, *The cruell hard ffortune of WILL: JACK: and TOM* (15 October 1631), Ar. IV. 262.
4290. John Legate, *[Sancti] OPTANI Afri. Milevitanni Episcopi de Schismate Donistarum with notes* by Master MERICK CASAUBON (17 October 1631), Ar. IV. 263.
4291. Edward Blackmore, *Deathes Dance* (04 November 1631), Ar. IV. 263.
4292. Edward Blackmore, *The Soldiers Triumph* (04 November 1631), Ar. IV. 263.
4293. Edward Blackmore, *News from Sweathland [i.e. Sweden]* (04 November 1631), Ar. IV. 263.
4294. Francis Constable, *Antiquæ Linguæ Britanicæ or a Dictionary of Latyn before the Welch or the Welch before the Latyn [by THOMAS WILLIAM and JOHN DAVIES, D.D]* (10 November 1631), Ar. IV. 263.
4295. John Harrison, *A dialogue concerning the ordering of Bees* by JOHN LEVITT (10 November 1631), Ar. IV. 264.
4296. Michael Sparke, *Certayne Sermons upon 12th Chapter and 32 verse [of LUKE]* by WILLIAM ATTERSHOLL (12 November 1631), Ar. IV. 264.
4297. Andrew Hebb, *A Table of all the Epistles read in the Church of England through out the whole yeare &c Collected* by ROBERT LOVELL Preacher of GODs word and Curate of Allhollowes Barking London (14 November 1631), Ar. IV. 265.
4298. John Bartlet, *A Treatice of the new Covenant in 11 Sermons upon the 11th Chapter of EZEKIELL the 19 and 20th verses* by master ROBERT HARRIS Paster of Hanwell (14 November 1631), Ar. IV. 265.
4299. Nathaniel Butter, *A Paraphrase upon the hard and difficult places of the old Testament.* by JOSEPH HALL B[ishop] of EXON [i.e. EXETER] (15 November 1631), Ar. IV. 265.
4300. Thomas Man, *An Exposicion of the first Chapter and part of the second Chapter of the Epistle of [PAUL to] the Romanes* by ELNATHAN PARR (30 November 1631), Ar. IV. 266.

4301. Edward Blount, *Military Rules written by LEWIS MELZO a knight of the order of Malta &c* (08 December 1631), Ar. IV. 267.

4302. Edward Blount, *The goverment of the light horse by GEORGE BASTA an Earle of the sacred Empire in Hurst and Marmoras &c* (08 December 1631), Ar. IV. 267.

4303. Nathaniel Butter, [VII] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4304. Nathaniel Butter, [VIII] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4305. Nathaniel Butter, [IX] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4306. Nathaniel Butter, [X] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4307. Nathaniel Butter, [XI] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4308. Nathaniel Butter, [XII] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4309. Nathaniel Butter, [XIII] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4310. Nathaniel Butter, [XIV] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4311. Nathaniel Butter, [XV] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4312. Nathaniel Butter, [XVI] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 vuntill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4313. Nathaniel Butter, [XVII] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4314. Nathaniel Butter, [XVIII] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4315. Nathaniel Butter, [XIX] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4316. Nathaniel Butter, [XX] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4317. Nathaniel Butter, [XXI] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.

4318. Nathaniel Butter, [XXII] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.
4319. Nathaniel Butter, [XXIII] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.
4320. Nathaniel Butter, [XXIV] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.
4321. Nathaniel Butter, [XXV] *Currantes from the 15th. Day of Julij 1631 untill this day* (13 January 1632), Ar. IV. 269.
4322. John Waterson Junior, *The maid of Honor by PHILIP MASSINGER* (16 January 1632), Ar. IV. 270.
4323. Edward Blount, *The generall history of the Serrail and of the Court of the grand seigneur Emperour of the Turkes* (17 January 1632), Ar. IV. 270.
4324. Edward Blackmore, *A pleasant witty conceited Poem called a Penny for your thought or the Country Satyr[s] progresse through London* (04 February 1632), Ar. IV. 271.
4325. George Purslowe, *An abridg[e]ment of the wonderfull history of that irreligious and unchristian knight Sir TIMOTHY TROUBLESOME with his marveilous adventures &c by M: P* (13 February 1632), Ar. IV. 272.
4326. Henry Gosson, *The Pallatinates joy or the meeting of the King of Bohemia with the King of Sweeden* (08 March 1632), Ar. IV. 274.
4327. John Bellamy, *Observacions Morrall and Naturall by JOHN WEAMES of Lowthacker in Scotland* (13 March 1632), Ar. IV. 274.
4328. John Bellamy, *An explanacion of the second Table of the Morall Law by JOHN WEAMES of Lothacker in Scotland* (16 March 1632), Ar. IV. 274.
4329. Walter Hamond, *Resolved meditacions and premeditated Resolucions by A: W:* (24 March 1632), Ar. IV. 275.
4330. Robert Milbourne and John Bartlet, *A Comentary upon all the Epistle of Saint PAUL to the Ephesians by Master PAUL: BAINE* (26 March 1632), Ar. IV. 275.
4331. Robert Milbourne, *An exposicion of the Lordes Prayer and the Six principles written by master PERKINS and P[AUL]: B[AINE]* (26 March 1632), Ar. IV. 275.
4332. Nathaniel Butter, *A Paraphrase upon the hard Textes of the new Testament by JOSEPH HALL Bishop of EXON [i.e. EXETER]* (30 April 1632), Ar. IV. 276.
4333. Henry Gosson, *TAYLOR on Thame Isis or the description of the two famous Rivers of Thame and Isis &c by JOHN TAYLOR* (05 May 1632), Ar. IV. 276.
4334. Michael Sparke and [Master] Robinson, *Clavis Theologiæ* (17 May 1632), Ar. IV. 277.

4335. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *A Currant of newes June 27 Number 30* (26 June 1632), Ar. IV. 280.

4336. Francis Grove, *A Garland of withered roses &c* by MARTYN PARKER (02 July 1632), Ar. IV. 280.

4337. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XX] *Currantes from the 19th. Of Januarij 1631. to the 14th of Julij 1632* (16 July 1632), Ar. IV. 281.

4338. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXI] *Currantes from the 19th. Of Januarij 1631. to the 14th of Julij 1632* (16 July 1632), Ar. IV. 281.

4339. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, [XXII] *Currantes from the 19th. Of Januarij 1631. to the 14th of Julij 1632* (16 July 1632), Ar. IV. 281.

4340. Thomas Cotes, John Legate and Richard Cotes, *Ornithologia or the History of Birdes and foules* (16 July 1632), Ar. IV. 281.

4341. Francis Grove, *When the ffox beginns to preach beware your Geese* (27 July 1632), Ar. IV. 282.

4342. Edward Blackmore, *Newes from the kinge of Sweeden touchinge the overthrow of the Duke of FFRIEDLANDES army by the king of Sweden* (03 August 1632), Ar. IV. 282.

4343. Robert Dawlman, *The Churches rest with the use they made of it in 9. Sermons with eight other Select Sermons by Doctor JOHN BURGIS* (09 September 1632), Ar. IV. 285.

4344. Robert Milbourne, *The Serpentine lynes of proportion with the instrument belonging thereunto. by THOMAS BROWNE. a lover of the Mathematicall practice* (22 September 1632), Ar. IV. 286.

4345. George Edwards, *The Returning Backslider or EPHRAIMS repenting, being certaine Sermons delivered in Graies Inn upon HOSEA the xiiijth by R: SIBBES D: D.* (10 October 1632), Ar. IV. 286.

4346. George Edwards, *Cantica Canticorum or a discourse of the union and Comunion betwixt CHRIST and the Church delivered in divers Sermons at Graies Innon the 5th and 6th Chapter[s] of the Song of Songes &c by R: SIBBES D: D* (10 October 1632), Ar. IV. 286.

4347. Francis Grove, *OVIDS Tristia in English verse conteyning 5. bookes translated by WYE SALTINGSTON [or rather SALTONSTALL]* (20 October 1632), Ar. IV. 287.

4348. Nathaniel Butter, *Viginti propositiones Catholicæ by the right reverend ffather in GOD JOSEPH [HALL] Bishop of EXON [i.e. EXETER]* (23 October 1632), Ar. IV. 287.

4349. Benjamin Green and Moses Bell, *A yearely Continuacion of the Lord Maiours and Sheriffs of London &c* (27 October 1632), Ar. IV. 287.

4350. John Marriot, *The five Satires written by Doctor J: DUN [i.e. DONNE]* (31 October 1632), Ar. IV. 287.

4351. Michael Sparke, *GERRARDI MERCATORIS ATLAS sive Cosmographicæ Meditationes de ffabrica Mundi et fabricati figura both in Latyn and English* (08 November 1632), Ar. IV. 287.



4352. Edward Blackmore, *COLLINS and the Devill* (14 December 1632), Ar. IV. 289.
4353. Henry Gosson, *The Schoole Master or Teacher of Table Philosophy* (22 December 1632), Ar. IV. 290.
4354. Henry Gosson, *The Compost of PTHOLOMEUS Prince of Astronomy &c* (22 December 1632), Ar. IV. 290.
4355. Nicholas Bourne, *Nine Sermons upon these two Texts vizt Romans the first [chapter] and the Eighteenth verse. 'ffor the wrath of GOD is revealed from heavage' And on Romans the first [chapter], the Nineteenth and the Twentieth. verses 'fforasmuch as that which may be knowne of GOD &c'* by Doctor JOHN PRESTON (22 December 1632), Ar. IV. 290.
4356. Edward Blackmore, *A Caveat for Parents &c* (26 January 1633), Ar. IV. 291.
4357. Henry Seile, *Meditacions of Mans mortallity or a way to true blessednes &c* by ALICE SUTCIFFE (30 January 1633), Ar. IV. 291.
4358. Miles Flesher, *Brachygraphia or short writing* by THOMAS WHITING (27 February 1633), Ar. IV. 292.
4359. Francis Grove, *The Poeticall history of Doctor John Ffaustus* (08 March 1633), Ar. IV. 293.
4360. Ephraim Dawson, *A plaine and familiar exposicion on the Lords prayer being the substance of divers sermons* by JOHN DOD minister of the word (14 March 1633), Ar. IV. 293.
4361. Edward Blackmore, *JOHN for the losse of his JOANE* (15 March 1633), Ar. IV. 293.
4362. Edward Blackmore, *FFINCH his lamentacons or Good and true admonicions &c* (15 March 1633), Ar. IV. 293.
4363. Francis Grove, *Good Counsell for young Wo[o]ers* (15 March 1633), Ar. IV. 293.
4364. Richard Roiston, *The Lover beguiled &c* (23 March 1633), Ar. IV. 293.
4365. Edward Blackmore, *CUPIDS cruell torment or I laid me downe to sleepe &c* (23 March 1633), Ar. IV. 293.
4366. Francis Grove, *Peereles PEGGY or the fortunate young man &c* (05 April 1633), Ar. IV. 294.
4367. Richard Oulton, *Markes or noe markes of the kingdome of heaven or a treatise of things necessary [or] unnecessary to the kingdome of GOD* by HENRY GREENWOOD Master of Arts &c (15 April 1633), Ar. IV. 295.
4368. Edward Blackmore, *The Maides Resolucion* (17 April 1633), Ar. IV. 295.
4369. William Jones, *The Art of Stenography* by THEODORE MEDCALFE (18 April 1633), Ar. IV. 295.
4370. William Jones, *Helpes for suddayne Accidents* by S: B: (06 May 1633), Ar. IV. 295.
4371. George Gibbes, *The names of those that are to attend his Majesty into Scotland* (10 May 1633), Ar. IV. 295.

4372. James Boler, *Meditacions and disquisicions upon the Lordes prayer by Sir RICHARD BAKER knight* (21 May 1633), Ar. IV. 296.
4373. Thomas Lambert, *A young mans Ditty to his beatuous BETTY &c* (25 May 1633), Ar. IV. 296.
4374. [Master] Harper, *Breife solucions of questions of interest by helpe of sundry breviattes calculated after the Rate of 8li per centum per annum Interest upon Interest for yeares ½ halfe yeares &c by T. FF* (25 May 1633), Ar. IV. 296.
4375. Edward Blackmore, *ZANTIPPE and EULALIA or the violent Scould and the patient woman* (01 June 1633), Ar. IV. 297.
4376. Thomas Lambert, *A Pretty Ditty I bring here to shew. &c* (03 June 1633), Ar. IV. 297.
4377. Thomas Lambert, *Heres a good marriage for all such as prove falce in Love by the example of Twoo in Yorkeshire* (06 June 1633), Ar. IV. 297.
4378. Richard Harper, *A fair warning for coy maydes &c* (06 June 1633), Ar. IV. 297.
4379. Francis Grove, *The fickle wo[o]er or dainty fine lasses 8. for a penny &c* (06 June 1633), Ar. IV. 297.
4380. Robert Milbourne, *A wife not ready made but bespoken &c* (06 June 1633), Ar. IV. 297.
4381. Thomas Lambert, *The Maidens vow &c* (06 June 1633), Ar. IV. 297.
4382. Thomas Lambert, *Joyfull news from Scotland* (18 June 1633), Ar. IV. 297.
4383. Thomas Lambert, *The new Towne or the description of Comon Garden [? Convent Garden, London]* (25 June 1633), Ar. IV. 298.
4384. Nicholas Bourne, *One Sermon preached at a generall fast before the Comons house of Parliament the 2d of July 1625. in the tyme of the plague upon Numbers the 25th. Chapter and 11th. Verse 'and the Lord spake unto Moses saying &c' by Doctor JOHN PRESTON* (26 June 1633), Ar. IV. 298.
4385. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *A Short relacion of his Majesties Reception, Coronation, and entertainments with other particulars concerning his voyage to Edenborough &c. given at Edenborough the first of Julij 1633* (05 July 1633), Ar. IV. 298.
4386. Edward Blackmore, *Medicina[e] jocundissim[a]e or merry medicines &c by MARTYN PARKER* (05 July 1633), Ar. IV. 298.
4387. Thomas Lambert, *The Riotous Spender* (08 July 1633), Ar. IV. 299.
4388. Thomas Lambert, *A warning for all leud Livers &c* (14 July 1633), Ar. IV. 300.
4389. Thomas Lambert, *His Majesties retorne from Scotland &c* (14 July 1633), Ar. IV. 300.
4390. Nicholas Okes, *The Traveller by master HEYWOOD* (15 July 1633), Ar. IV. 300.

4391. John Clarke, *Want of Charity justly charged on all such Romanists as dare (without truth or modesty) affirme that Protestancie destroyeth salvacion. In Answer to a late popish pamphlett intituled. 'Charity mistaken &c' by CHRISTOPHER POTTER D: D. Chaplaine in ordinary to his Majesty in ordinary and Provost of Queenes colledge in Oxford* (01 August 1633), Ar. IV. 300.

4392. Robert Raworth, *Letters concerning Negotiations of Estate. written by the illustrious and Reverend Cardinall D'OSSATT Bishop of BAYEUX to King HENRY the great and to Mounseur DE VILLEROY principall Secretary of Estate in Ffrance from the yeare 1594. unto the yeare 1604 by Serjeant GRIMSTON* (01 August 1633), Ar. IV. 301.

4393. Francis Grove, *The second part of CUPIDS schoole of Complements with the praise of Love written by CUPID* (06 August 1633), Ar. IV. 301.

4394. Thomas Lambert, *The Answer to 'Love will find out the way'* (09 August 1633), Ar. IV. 301.

4395. John Bartlet, *The excellency of the gospell above the Law a tract upon the 2d of Corinthians 3. 17. and 18. verses by Doctor SIBBES and three Sermons upon the first of JOHN the 5th [chapter] and the 14th [verse] by the same author* (10 August 1633), Ar. IV. 301.

4396. John Rothwell, *The Saintes recreations[,] dialogue wise by Master JOHN FFREEMAN* (12 August 1633), Ar. IV. 301.

4397. Nicholas Bourne, *A paraphrase or Aphorismes upon seuerall Texts (vizt .) on the 50. Psalm. on the 119. Psalm. to the 31th. verse, on the 1. of PETER chapter 4th verse 18th. on ISAIAH chapter 5th. verse the 12th. on I. PETER chapter. 1. verse 17. on 2. Corinthians chapter. 7.verse 1. on LUKE 13. verse 24. on LUKE the 2. verse 14th on Philippians 2 [chapter] verse[s] 12. 13. on Hebrews. 3. verse 13th. On I TIMOTHY. chapter. 2. verse 2. on 2. TIMOTHY 1. Chapter. Verses 2. 9. 12. 13. 15. By Master PAUL BAYNE* (12 August 1633), Ar. IV. 301.

4398. Miles Flesher, *Concio in vocem Clamantis &c per EDMUNDUM RIVIUM* (13 August 1633), Ar. IV. 302.

4399. Charles Greene, *JUNIUS TREMELIUS Notes on the old and new Testament with BEZA'S large Notes on the new Testament in Latyn* (15 August 1633), Ar. IV. 302.

4400. Francis Grove, *The Whipper whipt* (26 August 1633), Ar. IV. 302.

4401. Thomas Lambert, *The well stor'd Packe* (27 August 1633), Ar. IV. 302.

4402. Thomas Lambert, *TOM LONG the Carrier* (27 August 1633), Ar. IV. 302.

4403. Laurence Chapman, *Seaven Sermons upon Ephesians 4. 30. by Doctor SIBB[E]S* (27 August 1633), Ar. IV. 302.

4404. Thomas Lambert, *A triall of Skill betwixt man and wife* (27 August 1633), Ar. IV. 303.

4405. Thomas Lambert, *The Northerne Ph[o]enix &c* (27 August 1633), Ar. IV. 303.

4406. Robert Milbourne and John Bartlet, *A Comentary upon the Second and fourth Chapters of the Epistle of Saint PAUL to the Ephesians : by master PAUL BAYNE* (27 August 1633), Ar. IV. 303.

4407. George Miller, *The Sabbath sanctificacion &c by Doctor GOUGE* (27 August 1633), Ar. IV. 303.
4408. Nicholas Bourne, *BEZA'S larger Notes on the New Testament in Latine vizt . on the Evangelists and Epistles* (28 August 1633), Ar. IV. 303.
4409. Andrew Crooke, *A Tract upon the 27th of MATHEW 3. 4. and 5. verses &c by J. P.* (28 August 1633), Ar. IV. 303.
4410. John Bartlet, *5. Sermons upon the .1. of JOHN. 3 and 8 verses and 3. Sermons upon Romans 14. and the 9th verse by Doctor SIBBES* (29 August 1633), Ar. IV. 303.
4411. Robert Dawlman, *Holy observacions collected out of the prophett DANIELL chapter. 9. verse. 16. 17. 18. 19. with breefe uses thereupon as also upon Proverbs chapter. 30. verse. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. and upon HOSEA chapter 4. verse 7. Together with an exposicion upon the Decalogue by Master PAUL BAYNE late Minister of the gospell dec[eased]* (30 August 1633), Ar. IV. 304.
4412. Thomas Lambert, *BA[C]CHUS his Lecture &c* (12 September 1633), Ar. IV. 305.
4413. Thomas Lambert, *A Dialogue between TOM TELL TROTH and ROBYN CONSCIENCE* (20 September 1633), Ar. IV. 305.
4414. Thomas Lambert, *A London wonder &c* (01 October 1633), Ar. IV. 306.
4415. Thomas Lambert, *CUPID turned out of service and The honor of London* (16 October 1633), Ar. IV. 306.
4416. Augustine Mathewes, *The speedy Teacher to teach children or others unlearned &c by WILLIAM PRATT* (19 October 1633), Ar. IV. 306.
4417. Thomas Lambert, *A New Christmas carroll* (08 November 1633), Ar. IV. 307.
4418. Thomas Lambert, *A warning for Swearers &c* (08 November 1633), Ar. IV. 307.
4419. Thomas Lambert, *A new booke of Christmas carrolls for the yeare 1634* (12 November 1633), Ar. IV. 308.
4420. Thomas Lambert, *The fall of Man &c* (12 November 1633), Ar. IV. 308.
4421. Thomas Lambert, *CHRISTS comfort to a sinfull Soule &c* (16 November 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4422. Charles Greene, *New Englandes Canaan[,] composed in 3. bookes &c by THOMAS MOORETON* (18 November 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4423. [Master] Robinson, *Ad Regem é Scotici Reducem HENRICI WOTTONIJ Plausus et vota* (21 November 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4424. James Boler and Robert Young, *A Continuacion of a Chronicle written by Master MARTIN conteyning the Lives of EDWARD the SIXTH Queen MARY and Queene ELIZABETH collected by T: D: Master in Arts* (26 November 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4425. Thomas Lambert, *CUPIDS Whirligig &c* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.

4426. Thomas Lambert, *The Welch Infectory of the Coods* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4427. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[I] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4428. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[II] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4429. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[III] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4430. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[IV] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4431. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[V] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4432. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[VI] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4433. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[VII] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4434. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[VIII] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4435. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[IX] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4436. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[X] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4437. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[XI] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4438. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[XII] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4439. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[XIII] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4440. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *[XIV] Currants untill the 2d. of September 1633* (06 December 1633), Ar. IV. 309.
4441. Francis Grove, *A Lamentable Looking glasse &c* (11 December 1633), Ar. IV. 310.
4442. Thomas Lambert, *A Mournefull Memento &c* (11 December 1633), Ar. IV. 310.
4443. Richard Harper, *A warning for all desperate weomen* (11 December 1633), Ar. IV. 310.

4444. [Master] Harper, *Com[m]entum de Terr[a]e Motu circulari refutatum &c by ALEXANDRI ROSSEI* (16 December 1633), Ar. IV. 310.
4445. Thomas Lambert, *The drunken Piper of Taunton &c* (21 December 1633), Ar. IV. 311.
4446. Francis Smith, *The faithfull Lover* (03 January 1634), Ar. IV. 311.
4447. Francis Smith, *The Bachelours desire* (03 January 1634), Ar. IV. 311.
4448. Francis Smith, *The figure of Six &c* (04 January 1634), Ar. IV. 311.
4449. Francis Smith, *CUPIDS Posies &c* (04 January 1634), Ar. IV. 311.
4450. Thomas Lambert, *I like my humor well* (11 January 1634), Ar. IV. 311.
4451. Thomas Lambert, *The yo[u]ng Mans Complai[i]nt for a wife* (11 January 1634), Ar. IV. 311.
4452. Augustine Mathewes, *Brittaines valour* (21 January 1634), Ar. IV. 312.
4453. John Haviland, *Concordantiæ Bibliorum &c, in Latyn or in English* (23 January 1634), Ar. IV. 313.
4454. Andrew Crooke, *Two Tracts one upon Ephesians. 3. 16. the other on Acts 9. 6. by J: P* (23 February 1634), Ar. IV. 314.
4455. Thomas Allot, *A breife treatise touching the Sacraments by JOHN READING* (24 February 1634), Ar. IV. 314.
4456. Felix Kingston, *The groundes of Christian Religion sett downe in the playnest and breifest manner conteyning the summe of all the history of Divinity by JOHN SALISBURY* (03 March 1634), Ar. IV. 314.
4457. Thomas Lambert, *The Maidens vowe* (21 March 1634), Ar. IV. 314.
4458. Francis Smith, *WITTS Vacation or his Journ[e]y through Citty and Country in the Vacation tyme &c* (22 March 1634), Ar. IV. 315.
4459. Francis Smith and Henry Walley, *The Lovers Schoole &c* (22 March 1634), Ar. IV. 315.
4460. Thomas Lambert, *Sir JOHN BARLICORNE* (22 March 1634), Ar. IV. 315.
4461. Thomas Lambert, *TOM a Bedlam* (22 March 1634), Ar. IV. 315.
4462. Thomas Allot, *A Treatice upon the Sacrament of the Lords Supper &c by OBADIAH SEDGWICKE* (14 April 1634), Ar. IV. 317.
4463. Thomas Lambert, *MARGARETT GRAY* (17 April 1634), Ar. IV. 317.
4464. Thomas Lambert, *The reward of ffolly* (17 April 1634), Ar. IV. 317.
4465. Thomas Lambert, *Strange news from Kent* (17 April 1634), Ar. IV. 317.

4466. Thomas Lambert, *Grandsire GRAYBEARD by M: P [? MARTIN PARKER]* (09 May 1634), Ar. IV. 319.
4467. Thomas Lambert, *The Maiden travelor* (09 May 1634), Ar. IV. 319.
4468. Henry Gosson, *Parinesis per GEORGIUM DOCHANT* (17 May 1634), Ar. IV. 319.
4469. Robert Young, *Janua Linguarum or the gate of Languages unlockt, in Latyn and English being a seed plott of all Languages and sciences very much Corrected and enlarged by the Author A. COMENIUS in Latyn and translated into English by THOMAS HORNE* (10 June 1634), Ar. IV. 320.
4470. Thomas Lambert, *PEIRCE PENNILES his Lamentacions. The praise of bonny Newcastle* (14 June 1634), Ar. IV. 321.
4471. John Parker, *The Christian Politicks by WILLIAM TYRWHIT senior. Esquire* (18 July 1634), Ar. IV. 324.
4472. Thomas Lambert, *Bristo[w]e for me &c* (19 July 1634), Ar. IV. 324.
4473. Thomas Lambert, *The wandring Jewes C[h]ronicle* (11 August 1634), Ar. IV. 325.
4474. Thomas Lambert, *VENUS weathercocke* (19 August 1634), Ar. IV. 325.
4475. Thomas Lambert, *The Drunckards recantacion* (19 August 1634), Ar. IV. 325.
4476. John Haviland, *The Tradesmans Tutor* (22 August 1634), Ar. IV. 326.
4477. John Haviland, *Proporcions paralleld* (22 August 1634), Ar. IV. 326.
4478. Thomas Lambert, *WITTS Terme the first part* (22 August 1634), Ar. IV. 326.
4479. Thomas Lambert, *The Witches Dance* (22 August 1634), Ar. IV. 326.
4480. Francis Smith and Henry Walley, *The praise of Ignorance* (22 August 1634), Ar. IV. 326.
4481. Francis Smith and Henry Walley, *Loves Interrogatories* (22 August 1634), Ar. IV. 326.
4482. Francis Smith, *Prophane pastime or the witches Mad humors* (22 August 1634), Ar. IV. 326.
4483. Godfrey Edmonson, *Particulæ Latinæ Orationis collectæ, dispositæ, et (ut earum vis et energia melius intelligi possit) Confabulatiunculis digestæ &c Authore J: H: M[edicinae]: D[octore]* (29 August 1634), Ar. IV. 326.
4484. Walter Hamond, *A Romane Centurion becomeing a good soldiour of JESUS CHRIST by BARTHOLOMEW PERSONS Doctor of Divinity* (16 September 1634), Ar. IV. 326.
4485. John Okes, *A rich purchase for the poore and unlearned. by ALEXANDER ROWLEY of Glo[uce]ster Hall in Oxford* (03 October 1634), Ar. IV. 328.
4486. Thomas Lambert, *The Le[cei]stersheirman* (04 October 1634), Ar. IV. 328.
4487. Thomas Lambert, *Londons Hilarity* (04 October 1634), Ar. IV. 328.

4488. Thomas Cotes and Richard Cotes, *MERCURIUS Botanicus et de Thermis Bathonicis &c* (09 October 1634), Ar. IV. 328.
4489. Henry Gosson, *The Booke of the Lord Mayours show for this yeare 1634. by Master [JOHN] TAYLOR* (14 October 1634), Ar. IV. 328.
4490. Edward Blackmore, *The Town of Beare affrighted &c / A Memento for Mortalls* (22 October 1634), Ar. IV. 328.
4491. Nathaniel Butter, *JOSEPHI EXONIENSIS HENOCHismus sive tractatus de Modo Ambulandi cum DEO in Latyn and English* (23 October 1634), Ar. IV. 329.
4492. [Master] Harper, *Semen Brachigraphia or the Academy of Short writing by RICHARD MAUD* (27 October 1634), Ar. IV. 329.
4493. John Bartlet, *Two sermons one on the 2. of SAMUEL 19. [chapter] 34 to 38 [verses]. The other on Hebrews 13. 5. by ROBERT HARRIS B.D. &c* (16 November 1634), Ar. IV. 330.
4494. Thomas Fawcett and Bernard Alsop, *Northwest FFOX or FFOX from the Northwest passage with an Abstract of the viages with the Authours owne viage being the sixteenth by Captain LUKE FFOX* (15 December 1634), Ar. IV. 331.
4495. Thomas Lambert, *A new Christmas Caroll for the year 1635* (16 December 1634), Ar. IV. 331.
4496. Thomas Lambert, *DANIELL of Devonshire his progresse to London* (02 January 1635), Ar. IV. 331.
4497. Thomas Lambert, *The gossipes feast* (02 January 1635), Ar. IV. 331.
4498. Thomas Lambert, *A Narration of a sea fight by the Lyon of London against 6 Turkish ships* (02 January 1635), Ar. IV. 331.
4499. Thomas Lambert, *I tell thee good fellow tis Ale* (09 February 1635), Ar. IV. 333.
4500. Thomas Lambert, *Sir JOHN CARELES* (09 February 1635), Ar. IV. 333.
4501. Thomas Lambert, *The Woman prodigall* (09 February 1635), Ar. IV. 333.
4502. Nicholas Bourne, *La Mallette De DAVID &c in French by WILLIAM HERBERT* (02 March 1635), Ar. IV. 333.
4503. Richard Cotes, *Theatrum Botanicum or an herball of a Large extent by Master JOHN PARKINSON* (03 March 1635), Ar. IV. 333.
4504. Thomas Lambert, *More hast[e] the worst speed* (12 March 1635), Ar. IV. 334.
4505. John Wright Junior, *The Chast[e] batchelours advice* (16 March 1635), Ar. IV. 334.
4506. John Wright Junior, *The souldiers delight* (16 March 1635), Ar. IV. 334.
4507. Francis Smith, *The Countrymans Life* (16 March 1635), Ar. IV. 334.



4508. Francis Smith, *A Contented Couple* (16 March 1635), Ar. IV. 334.
4509. Francis Smith, *A Coppie booke of Complementall Letters and Merry Questions and Answeres or Morrall Rid[d]les merrily propounded &c* (16 March 1635), Ar. IV. 334.
4510. Thomas Allot, *8. plates conteyning the four parts of the yeare and the four seasons of the yeare* (06 April 1635), Ar. IV. 335.
4511. Henry Seile, *A discourse upon BARKCLAYS ARGENIS or a key to unlocke the said history &c* (06 April 1635), Ar. IV. 335.
4512. [Master] Harrigate, *The humble Confession of a penitent sinner &c* (08 April 1635), Ar. IV. 336.
4513. Samuel Man, *Pragmatologium Latino-Anglicum in usum scholarum huius gentis. in Latin and English by URBANUS PLERIUS* (20 April 1635), Ar. IV. 337.
4514. John Okes, *Coppie-hold Cases. by Master CHARLES CALTHROP* (22 April 1635), Ar. IV. 337.
4515. Benjamin Fisher, *The Etimologicall Dictionary written by JOHN MINSHEW deceased* (27 April 1635), Ar. IV. 338.
4516. John Crouch, *The Christians Directory or Rules of Christian Wisdome* (26 May 1635), Ar. IV. 339.
4517. John Crouch, *Philocothomista or the Drunckard &c by master HAYWOOD* (26 May 1635), Ar. IV. 339.
4518. Daniel Pakeman, *A Continuacion of the Collection of the history of England beginning where Master SAMUEL DANIELL ended. and ending where my Lord BACON began. by JOHN TRUSSELL* (29 July 1635), Ar. IV. 343.
4519. James Boler, *The description and use of the Sector the Crosse staffe and other instruments in 3. books with the new Addicions inserted And likewise a Treatise of fortificacions to be joyned to it. made by master EDWARD GUNTER* (31 July 1635), Ar. IV. 343.
4520. Nicholas Bourne, *Musa Somerenses &c. authore GEORGIO STIRKE in Latyn or English* (01 August 1635), Ar. IV. 343.
4521. Richard Harper, *The unfortunate sonne* (10 August 1635), Ar. IV. 344.
4522. John Okes, *The Converted mans new Birth or Lifes brevity &c by JOHN ANDREWES Minister* (18 September 1635), Ar. IV. 348.
4523. Michael Sparke, *EUSEBIUS his Life of CONSTANTINE in four books with CONSTANTINES oration to the Cleargy* (09 October 1635), Ar. IV. 348.
4524. John Crouch, *The history of GEORGE A GREENE Pindar of Wakefeild* (04 November 1635), Ar. IV. 349.
4525. John Partridge, *The begin[n]ing of the Raigne of Queene ELIZABETH by Sir JOHN HAYWARD* (04 November 1635), Ar. IV. 349.

4526. Richard Hodgkinson, *The Life of JOSEPH in verse by Sir THOMAS SALISBURY knight and Baronett* (21 November 1635), Ar. IV. 351.
4527. John Norton, *Life or Death for all the spirituall souldiors which were are or shall be by J: W* (14 December 1635), Ar. IV. 352.
4528. Nicholas Bourne, *A treatice of the Saboth day distinguished into four partes done in French by DAVID PRIMROSE and English by Doctor PRIMROSE his father* (26 January 1636), Ar. IV. 354.
4529. George Thomason and Octavian Pullen, *HIEROCLIS Comentarius in aurea PITHAGORIUM Carmina* (12 February 1636), Ar. IV. 354.
4530. Mathew Simmons, *Lent and Shrovetide with verses to them by JOHN TAYLOR* (15 February 1636), Ar. IV. 355.
4531. Francis Grove, *The womans 'Wylly beguily'* (19 February 1636), Ar. IV. 355.
4532. Francis Grove, *The Sinners sorrow* (19 February 1636), Ar. IV. 355.
4533. Edward Blackmore, *The fathers portion to his sonne &c* (19 February 1636), Ar. IV. 355.
4534. Mathew Simmons, *King and Queene with verses* (24 February 1636), Ar. IV. 355.
4535. Mathew Costerdine, *The Second part of the Christianographie or the description of the Multitude and sundry sorts of Christians in the world by EPHRAIM PAGETT* (04 March 1636), Ar. IV. 356.
4536. Francis Smith, *A Merry fortune Booke wherein all Trades and professions may read their owne good and bad fortunes by JOHN CARPENTER* (04 March 1636), Ar. IV. 356.
4537. Francis Smith, *Heres a pritty new Ditty &c* (24 March 1636), Ar. IV. 358.
4538. Francis Smith, *The Monument of Mercy* (24 March 1636), Ar. IV. 358.
4539. Michael Sparke, *The Country Mouse and the Citty Mouse &c. by Master SALTINGSTONE [? WYE SALTONSTALL]* (31 March 1636), Ar. IV. 358.
4540. Francis Grove, *A prospect for Bachelours* (04 April 1636), Ar. IV. 358.
4541. Francis Grove, *A warning for Maides &c* (04 April 1636), Ar. IV. 358.
4542. Edward Blackmore, *The Latter end of good ffellowship* (04 April 1636), Ar. IV. 358.
4543. Francis Smith, *New Bulls or ignorant Nonsense first and second partes* (06 April 1636), Ar. IV. 359.
4544. Daniel Frere, *A preservative against Melancholly three Centuries by A: S: gent[leman]* (08 April 1636), Ar. IV. 359.
4545. Anne Griffin, *The Summe of holy Letters &c* (26 April 1636), Ar. IV. 361.

4546. Thomas Walkley, *The List of the Shippes Capitaines Li[e]ftnants and officers for this Expedition with the pictures of his Lordship [Lord of NORTHUMBERLAND] and Sir JOHN PENNINGTON* (26 April 1636), Ar. IV. 361.
4547. Francis Smith, *The Cart accusing the Hackney Coach and Sedan* (10 May 1636), Ar. IV. 361.
4548. Francis Smith, *The Art of wo[o]eing or CUPIDS rules for wo[o]eing, &c Three parts, with the Resemblance of Love or Love shadowed forth by resemblances. And The humors of the world or the worldes of humors* (10 May 1636), Ar. IV. 362.
4549. Nicholas Okes and John Okes, *A wonder from the sea &c* (16 May 1636), Ar. IV. 362.
4550. John Porter, *The soules Lethargie by VICTORIN BITHNER* (18 May 1636), Ar. IV. 363.
4551. Francis Smith, *LOVES Secretary or a Cabinet of choice and Curious Letters Complementall and occasionall &c* (31 May 1636), Ar. IV. 364.
4552. Francis Smith, *The Witch or a breife discourse of Witches &c and a Table called Vox Populi ad DEUM or the voice of the People unto GOD* (31 May 1636), Ar. IV. 364.
4553. Nicholas Bourne, *Bills of Lading [in] English, French, Italian [and] Du[t]ch* (08 June 1636), Ar. IV. 364.
4554. Nicholas Bourne, *Indentures for Virginia, Saint Christophers, The Somer I[s]lands* (08 June 1636), Ar. IV. 364.
4555. Nicholas Bourne, *Bills of Debt for Moneys [and] for Tobacco* (08 June 1636), Ar. IV. 364.
4556. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, *Provinciale seu Constitutiones Angliæ cum Annotationibus Doctoris GUILIELMI LINDWOOD et Constitutiones OTHONI et OTHOBONI a Doctore JOHANNES DE AT[H]ON [i.e. JOANNE, de Actona] diligenter explanat[a]e &c* (13 June 1636), Ar. IV. 365.
4557. Francis Smith, *Two divine protections or Medicines against the plague namely Repentance and prayer* (16 June 1636), Ar. IV. 365.
4558. Francis Smith, *The Propheticall and strange opinions of RICHARD FFARNEHAM and JOHN BULL who suppose themselves to be prophettes &c* (16 June 1636), Ar. IV. 365.
4559. John Marriot, *HORACE de Arte Poetica with his Epodes and his Carmen seculare Englished by LAMBROOKE THOMAS* (17 June 1636), Ar. IV. 365.
4560. Francis Smith, *Londons Mourning garment or Observations Merry and witty &c* (17 June 1636), Ar. IV. 365.
4561. Thomas Lambert, *Good fellowes Comendacion of good Liquor* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4562. Thomas Lambert, *The Love hating Bachelor* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4563. Thomas Lambert, *Thats a Comfort and soe is a kisse* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.

4564. Thomas Lambert, *The Widdowers advice* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4565. Thomas Lambert, *The Married Mans mo[a]ne* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4566. Thomas Lambert, *The Lovers joy and greefe* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4567. Thomas Lambert, *A young man hard to be pleased* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4568. Thomas Lambert, *A fair quarrell* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4569. Thomas Lambert, *The Widdowes joy* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4570. Thomas Lambert, *A pretty new ditty* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4571. Thomas Lambert, *A quiet Life is best* (18 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4572. John Wright Junior, *The old mans Prophetie* (28 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4573. John Wright Junior, *The chast[e] Bachelors advice* (28 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4574. John Wright Junior, *The true experienced Lover* (28 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4575. John Wright Junior, *The Maidens tryall* (28 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4576. John Wright Junior, *The Married mans joy* (28 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4577. John Wright Junior, *A dreadfull dreame of Tobacco* (28 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4578. John Wright Junior, *Cure my Nodde* (28 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4579. John Wright Junior, *An excellent New yeares guift* (28 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4580. Richard Oulton, *The famous and worthy History of GUY Earle of WARWICK in verse by JOHN CARPENTER* (28 June 1636), Ar. IV. 366.
4581. John Okes, *FOLLIE Moderator with a Curtaine Lecture whereunto is annexed the garden of Wisdome by Sir W: R* (06 July 1636), Ar. IV. 367.
4582. William Lee, *Youthes behavior or Decency in Conversation amongst men translated out of French by FFRANCIS HAWKINS* (07 July 1636), Ar. IV. 367.
4583. Robert Gurney, *Certaine verses of MARTIN PARKER against trusting to sett up in Alehouses* (19 July 1636), Ar. IV. 367.
4584. Benjamin Fisher, *The English Hellicon and Witts delight or the Muses Recreation conteyning Genethliacions Epit[h]alamies Eligies and Epigrams collected by T[HOMAS] M[AY]* (20 August 1636), Ar. IV. 368.
4585. Thomas Alchorne, *A tract conteyning Twenty and seaven sermons upon severall texts by Doctor CLARKE of Christ church in Canterbury* (14 November 1636), Ar. IV. 369.
4586. John Okes, *Mistakes Clinches Tales &c by Master HAYWOOD* (18 November 1636), Ar. IV. 369.

4587. Michael Sparke, *The English Latyn Ffrench and Dutch schoolemaster* (19 December 1636), Ar. IV. 369.
4588. [Master] Badger, *The whole story of the Bible cutt in brasse peeces with sentences of scripture and certaine verses graven underneath them* (24 January 1637), Ar. IV. 371.
4589. John Okes, *A Continuation of our Moderne Divines or the glory of their tymes being the second part* (06 February 1637), Ar. IV. 372.
4590. John Okes, *The Drunckards Motto with an Expression of GODs Comandments. &c* (07 March 1637), Ar. IV. 374.
4591. Edward Griffin, *Wee be seaven &c by JOHN TAYLOR* (08 March 1637), Ar. IV. 374.
4592. George Purslowe, *The new Corporacion or an Abstract of the Charter, of the Governor Wardens Assistants and Cominalty of the Tradesmen and Artificers, inhabiting within three Miles of the City of London &c* (08 March 1637), Ar. IV. 374.
4593. Robert Willis, *A ffundamentall Principle in the practice of Navigation experimentally verified &c. by RICHARD NORWOOD* (11 March 1637), Ar. IV. 375.
4594. Richard Whitaker, *The perticular State of ye Goverment of the Emperor FFERDINAND the SECOND as it was in the yeare 1636. translated out of Latyn* (15 March 1637), Ar. IV. 375.
4595. Andrew Crooke, *Sermons upon 1. Corinthians. 1. 30. the 1. Corinthians. 2. 14. the 1. Corinthians. 6. 17. the 2. Corinthians. 4. 21th. The. 2. Corinthians. 5: 21th the 2 of TIMOTHY 3. 5. the 20. of MATTHEW. 3. 4. 5. 6. the 19. LUKE 42. the 11. of EZECHIELL. 19th the 22th of Revelation: 17. the 119. Psalm: 29th verse, the 10th of Judges 13. verse by T: H* (08 April 1637), Ar. IV. 380.
4596. John Harrison, *The second part of the wise men of Gotham* (13 April 1637), Ar. IV. 381.
4597. Richard Thrale, *A breife discourse of ffeavers &c by Doctor EDWARDS Phisitian* (27 April 1637), Ar. IV. 383.
4598. Nicholas Bourne and Raphael Harford, *Certaine Sermons preached by Doctor PRESTON at Cambridge and London upon these Texts following. 2. Chronicles [chapter] 7. 14. Ephesians 5. 32. Ephesians 5. 22. 23. 24.* (06 May 1637), Ar. IV. 383.
4599. John Wright junior, *CUPIDes Councillor* (13 May 1637), Ar. IV. 384.
4600. Thomas Lambert, *DAVID DUNSTABLE* (16 May 1637), Ar. IV. 384.
4601. Thomas Lambert, *The Olimpick Healthes* (16 May 1637), Ar. IV. 385.
4602. Thomas Lambert, *The Amorous Bachelor* (16 May 1637), Ar. IV. 385.
4603. Thomas Lambert, *ARTHUR the Eloquent* (16 May 1637), Ar. IV. 385.
4604. Francis Grove, *The Weomens praise* (09 June 1637), Ar. IV. 385.
4605. Francis Grove, *Cuckolds all a row* (09 June 1637), Ar. IV. 385.

4606. Badger, *The Doves innocency and the Serpents subtilty &c the first Part. by R: Y* (15 June 1637), Ar. IV. 386.
4607. John Reynolds, *Great Brittaines Joyfull sight &c* (19 June 1637), Ar. IV. 386.
4608. John Wright Junior, *A Merry Round &c* (24 June 1637), Ar. IV. 386.
4609. John Wright Junior, *Englands looking glasse &c* (24 June 1637), Ar. IV. 386.
4610. Thomas Lambert, *Good Counsaile for good ffellowes* (04 July 1637), Ar. IV. 389.
4611. John Thomas, *LUCIUS APULEUS of the golden Asse. translated by W. S.* (12 July 1637), Ar. IV. 389.
4612. Samuel Gellibrand, *Aggravations of sinning against mercy By THOMAS GOODWIN* (18 July 1637), Ar. IV. 389.
4613. John Wright Junior, *A dainty new ditty of the Sayler and his Love* (18 July 1637), Ar. IV. 389.
4614. Francis Coles, *Two unnaturall Mothers &c* (18 July 1637), Ar. IV. 389.
4615. Andrew Crooke, *Certaine sermons upon these texts (vizt .) MALACHY the 3d [chapter] verse the first. JOHN: 6: 44: Proverbs: 1: 28: 29. by T. H.* (22 July 1637), Ar. IV. 390.
4616. Peter Cole, *An Expositcion on the third Chapter of the Phillipians and alsoe of the fourth Chapter of the Phillipians: &c by R. SIBBES Doctor of Divinity* (02 August 1637), Ar. IV. 391.
4617. Robert Dawlman, *An Expositcion of the Lords prayer by T[HOMAS] H[OOKER]* (05 September 1637), Ar. IV. 392.
4618. John Wright Junior, *The true Christians Life &c* (12 September 1637), Ar. IV. 392.
4619. John Wright Junior, *The Soules preparacion for the day of Death &c* (12 September 1637), Ar. IV. 392.
4620. Francis Grove, *The Married mans Tormenter* (04 October 1637), Ar. IV. 394.
4621. Thomas Lambert, *Give me the brave lad with the blew Apron* (18 October 1637), Ar. IV. 395.
4622. [Master] Badger, *The victory of Patience and benifitt of affliction by RICHARD YOUNG* (23 October 1637), Ar. IV. 396.
4623. John Stafford, *The picture of Doctor SIBBES* (09 November 1637), Ar. IV. 397.
4624. Francis Grove, *A pill to purge Melancholly. or a discourse betweene TELL TALE and HEARE ALL by THOMAS JOURDAN* (10 November 1637), Ar. IV. 397.
4625. Henry Gosson, *In trouble beare thy crosses patiently* (18 November 1637), Ar. IV. 399.
4626. Henry Gosson, *The Worlds admiration* (18 November 1637), Ar. IV. 399.

4627. John Stafford, *CHRISTUS natus est with a picture in the mi[d]dle of it* (18 November 1637), Ar. IV. 399.
4628. William Hope, *The Philosophers head in Latyn and English* (23 November 1637), Ar. IV. 399.
4629. Robert Milbourne and John Stafford, *Mount Eball or a treatice of Divine Love &c upon the 1. Corinthians 16. 22 by Doctor PRESTON* (29 November 1627), Ar. IV. 400.
4630. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, *An Antidote against Sinne and SATAN written by the Lady URSULA HARVEY* (05 December 1637), Ar. IV. 400.
4631. John Wright Junior, *The Italian Mountebanke* (12 December 1637), Ar. IV. 401.
4632. Francis Grove, *A faithfull friend or a brothers guift* (19 December 1637), Ar. IV. 402.
4633. Francis Grove, *A dozen of Codpeece points or a Markett of Lasses* (19 December 1637), Ar. IV. 402.
4634. Francis Grove, *Su[b]tle SIMON or SIMON the Su[b]tle of Salisbury plaine* (19 December 1637), Ar. IV. 402.
4635. John Stafford, *A Breefe Instruccion concerning the Sacrament. by JOHN READING* (02 January 1638), Ar. IV. 403.
4636. John Stafford, *The 4. parts of the world and the 4. Seasons of ye yeare, 8 pictures with verses graven in brasse* (02 January 1638), Ar. IV. 403.
4637. Henry Gosson, *A new Ditty of a Lover &c* (08 January 1638), Ar. IV. 403.
4638. Francis Grove, *A Tale of a Tubb or a Gallamaufrey of Merriment by N: D* (16 January 1638), Ar. IV. 405.
4639. William Hope, *An Artificiall description of Logick* (16 January 1638), Ar. IV. 405.
4640. William Hope, *A Lawrell of Metaphisick* (16 January 1638), Ar. IV. 405.
4641. Andrew Crooke, *Ffortie two Sermons or Tracts upon these Texts (vizt .) 2. Corinthians 4. [chapter] 16. Romans. 10. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11 .12. Psalm 27. 4. 1 JOHN 5. 8. Philippians 1. 6. Canticles 6. 1. 2. 3. Galatians. 4. 19. 2. TIMOTHY: 1.14. JOHN 14. 16. 17. JOHN 16. 8. 2. Corinthians 4. 8. 16. 18. 2. Corinthians 4. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. JOHN. 16. 8. 9. 10. 1. JOHN: 2. 17. Psalm 27. 8. preached by Doctor SIBBES* (19 January 1638), Ar. IV. 405.
4642. Francis Grove, *The young mans wish* (25 January 1638), Ar. IV. 406.
4643. Francis Grove, *The goodwifes Attorney* (25 January 1638), Ar. IV. 406.
4644. John Rothwell, *One and Twenty sermons upon the 2. Corinthians. 5. [chapter] 14. 15. 16. 17. and 18. verses by Doctor SIBBES* (30 January 1638), Ar. IV. 406.
4645. Francis Grove, *MARTN PARKER his marvelous prognostication* (31 January 1631), Ar. IV. 406.

4646. Andrew Crooke, *Sundry Sermons or Tracts upon these Texts following (vizt .) Romans 10. [chapter] 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. Psalm. 27. 4. 8.1. JOHN 5. 8. Phillipians 1. 6. Galatians. 4. 19. 2. TIMOTHY. 1. 14. JOHN. 14. 16. 17. JOHN 16. 8. 9. 10. 1 JOHN 2. by Doctor SIBBES* (31 January 1638), Ar. IV. 407.
4647. Thomas Lambert, *The Complaint of Germany* (07 February 1638), Ar. IV. 408.
4648. Thomas Lambert, *A Lancasheire wonder* (07 February 1638), Ar. IV. 408.
4649. Thomas Lambert, *The Mad Marriage* (07 February 1638), Ar. IV. 408.
4650. Thomas Lambert, *The young mans opinion* (07 February 1638), Ar. IV. 408.
4651. Thomas Lambert, *A ffriendly Admonition* (07 February 1638), Ar. IV. 408.
4652. Thomas Lambert, *I must have him or noe man* (07 February 1638), Ar. IV. 408.
4653. Thomas Lambert, *The Married Womans moane* (07 February 1638), Ar. IV. 408.
4654. John Rothwell, *Fortie five Sermons upon the 2. Corinthians. 4 [chapter] 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18./2. Corinthians 5. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. verses by Doctor SIBBES* (19 February 1638), Ar. IV. 409.
4655. Francis Grove, *The womens or good wives Interpreter* (20 February 1638), Ar. IV. 410.
4656. Paul Godwyn, *Histoire de Larrons or the history of theeves written in French and translated out of the Originall by P: G* (07 March 1638), Ar. IV. 410.
4657. William Lewellin, *The Theater of Nature Composed in Latin by PHILANDER COLUSIUS [i.e. COLUTIUS] and translated into English by RICHARD DEY* (15 March 1638), Ar. IV. 412.
4658. William Lewellin, *An Artificiall Table of Morall Philosophy translated into English by RICHARD DEY* (15 March 1638), Ar. IV. 412.
4659. Francis Grove, *The selfe Conceited Bachelor* (20 March 1638), Ar. IV. 412.
4660. Francis Grove, *The hardnes of the tyme &c* (20 March 1638), Ar. IV. 412.
4661. Francis Grove, *The married mans felicity* (20 March 1638), Ar. IV. 412.
4662. Thomas Lambert, *CUPIDS Colledge or the Court of Complements, the first part by MARTIN PARKER* (20 March 1638), Ar. IV. 413.
4663. Thomas Lambert, *CUPIDS Colledge or the Court of Complements, the second part by MARTIN PARKER* (20 March 1638), Ar. IV. 413.
4664. Thomas Lambert, *A friendly invitation to a new Plantation* (20 March 1638), Ar. IV. 413.
4665. Thomas Lambert, *A Wonder of Wonders* (20 March 1638), Ar. IV. 413.
4666. Thomas Lambert, *The cunning Cozening Bachelor* (20 March 1638), Ar. IV. 413.



4667. John Rothwell, *Three sermons upon the first [chapter] of the Phillipians the sixth verse and one Sermon upon JOHN the seaventeenth [chapter] the Six and Twentieth verse by Doctor SIBBES* (22 March 1638), Ar. IV. 413.
4668. Francis Coles, *Light of Love or the young mans resolution* (29 March 1638), Ar. IV. 413.
4669. Francis Coles, *A pretty Merry Jest of a Curious Creature* (29 March 1638), Ar. IV. 413.
4670. Nicholas Fussell, *HUGONIS GROTIJ Poemata &c* (05 April 1638), Ar. IV. 415.
4671. Francis Grove, *He kist her forty tymes* (06 April 1638), Ar. IV. 415.
4672. Henry Gosson, *Germanyes Misery* (09 April 1638), Ar. IV. 415.
4673. Francis Coles, *CUPIDS Sollicitor of Love by RICHARD CLIMSALL* (09 April 1638), Ar. IV. 415.
4674. Francis Coles, *The two Merry Milkmaids* (09 April 1638), Ar. IV. 415.
4675. Ralph Mabb, *A Rescue from death with a Returne of praise &c. upon this text vizt the 107. Psalme the 17 &c verses by Doctor SIBBES* (12 April 1638), Ar. IV. 416.
4676. Humphrey Blunden, *WORCESTERS Eligies and Eulogies* (28 April 1638), Ar. IV. 417.
4677. Henry Seile, *Originum Ecclesiasticarum Tomi prioris. Pars posterior de vita et actis JESU CHRISTI authore RICHARDO MONTACUTIO Episcopo NORDOVISCENCI* (05 May 1638), Ar. IV. 418.
4678. Laurence Blacklock, *A funerall Sermon at the Buriall of Master JOHN RAMSDEN by master MARVELL* (09 May 1638), Ar. IV. 418.
4679. George Thomason and Octavian Pullen, *A Treatice of use and Customes* (09 May 1638), Ar. IV. 418.
4680. Ralph Mabb, *LYDIAS Conversion by Doctor SIBBES upon Acts 14. [chapter] the 15. verse* (11 May 1638), Ar. IV. 418.
4681. Francis Grove, *The famous History of STUKELY* (11 May 1638), Ar. IV. 418.
4682. Francis Grove, *CUPIDS Garland* (11 May 1638), Ar. IV. 418.
4683. Francis Grove, *Wealth for the Covetous on Proverbs 28 [chapter]. 16. verse* (11 May 1638), Ar. IV. 418.
4684. Thomas Nicholls, *A breife and true Relation of the bloody battell fought four dayes and four nightes togeither betweene Duke BERNARD VAN WYMERIN victorer and JOHN DE WERREL with the duke of SAVELLY* (26 May 1638), Ar. IV. 419.
4685. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, *The great Charter of the Church, or an Exposicion on the 87. Psalme by master THOMAS PEIRSON* (28 June 1638), Ar. IV. 423.
4686. James Crump, *The Drunckerdes Character. Together with Compleate armour against evill society By RICHARD YOUNG gent[leman]* (10 July 1638), Ar. IV. 424.

4687. Henry Gosson, *CUPIDS Court of Salutations or the Lovers Treasury &c* (17 July 1638), Ar. IV. 425.
4688. Thomas Lambert, *The day of Judgment a sermon by JOHN SHEREMAN* (18 July 1628), Ar. IV. 425.
4689. Thomas Lambert, *The Antipodes by MARTIN PARKER* (18 July 1638), Ar. IV. 425.
4690. Francis Grove, *DYOGENES ghost revived* (23 July 1638), Ar. IV. 425.
4691. John Wright Junior, *The Invincible Armado or the Spanish Invasion 1588. A poem by THOMAS HOLLIDAY* (26 July 1638), Ar. IV. 425.
4692. Francis Grove, *The young Mans Tryall* (31 July 1638), Ar. IV. 426.
4693. John Okes, *Most fearefull signes and sightes seene in the Ayre in Germany. by JOHN TAYLOR* (01 August 1638), Ar. IV. 426.
4694. Francis Grove, *A golden Watchbell* (03 August 1638), Ar. IV. 427.
4695. Francis Grove, *The Art of Wo[o]jeing* (03 August 1638), Ar. IV. 427.
4696. Francis Grove, *Barthol[o]mew fare [? Fair]* (21 August 1638), Ar. IV. 428.
4697. Francis Eggesfield, *Meditations and disquisitions on these Psalmes vizt The sixth Psalme the 32th. Psalme. The 38th Psalme The 102. Psalme The 130th. Psalme The 143. Psalme by Sir RICHARD BAKER knight* (21 August 1638), Ar. IV. 429.
4698. Richard Hodgkinson and Daniel Frere, *ORIGANUS his Ephemerides in Latyn formerly printed at Ffranckfort* (27 August 1638), Ar. IV. 429.
4699. Ralph Mabb, *The Prayer and perfection of a Christian in his Pilgrimage upon JOHN 13 [chapy]. 43 by master GRAY* (29 August 1638), Ar. IV. 430.
4700. Henry Overton, *An Embleme called Sinns discovery by the Embleme of a Toade* (29 August 1638), Ar. IV. 430.
4701. Richard Hodgkinson and Godfrey Emerson, *BERCHETS Catachisme / Greeke and Latyn* (31 August 1638), Ar. IV. 430.
4702. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, *The Lords Assize &c ffive sermons by ROBERTE ABBOTT* (05 September 1638), Ar. IV. 434.
4703. Francis Grove, *A warning for Murderers* (08 September 1638), Ar. IV. 437.
4704. Laurence Blacklock, *GEORGE DANIELLS Poems* (11 October 1638), Ar. IV. 439.
4705. Humphrey Blunden, *A litle garden of Roses or holy Meditations written first in Latyn by THOMAS A KEMPIS and translated into English by A: H* (17 October 1638), Ar. IV. 440.

4706. Ralph Mabb, *The house of Mourning or the way of all liveing delivered in thirty one choice funerall sermons by the late painefull pastors MARTIN DAY, RICHARD SIBBES and THOMAS TAYLOR. doctors in divinity and other reverend divines* (18 October 1638), Ar. IV. 441.
4707. John Rothwell Junior and Laurence Chapman, *Sermons on the 25th [chapter]. of ESAY [i.e. ISAIAH]. the 6th. verse by Doctor SIBB[E]S* (24 October 1638), Ar. IV. 441.
4708. Anne Griffin and Edward Griffin, *Seven Sermons on Psalm the 68. verses the 18th. 19th. 20th. 21th. &c by Doctor SIBBES* (26 October 1638), Ar. IV. 442.
4709. Thomas Briscoe, *A pleasant discourse In which one endeavoreth to prove the weomen are not Men to which is opposed a certaine defence of the feminine Sex. translated out of Latyn* (08 November 1638), Ar. IV. 442.
4710. Richard Harper, *The Garland of the Gods &c* (09 November 1638), Ar. IV. 443.
4711. Richard Harper, *Christmas Carrolls by H: C* (09 November 1638), Ar. IV. 443.
4712. Richard Harper, *The Principles of the doctrine of CHRIST &c by F: J* (09 November 1638), Ar. IV. 443.
4713. John Okes, *Our blessed Savio[u]rs Journall from his Conception to his glorious assention &c* (14 November 1638), Ar. IV. 443.
4714. Ralph Harford, *A Treatice on Psalme the 63th. the 8th. verse by NATHANIEL WARD* (15 November 1638), Ar. IV. 443.
4715. Robert Bostock, *Anotomia Dialectica per THOMAM BOURMAN* (21 November 1638), Ar. IV. 444.
4716. Humphrey Moseley, *HELVICI Colloquia familiaria &c* (26 November 1638), Ar. IV. 445.
4717. Ralph Mabb, *Merrie Triumphant &c by Doctor PRESTON upon Ephesians: 3 [chapter]. 16. 17* (27 November 1638), Ar. IV. 445.
4718. Humphrey Moseley, *Historia della Sacra inquisition. in Italian to be translated into English* (29 November 1638), Ar. IV. 446.
4719. Thomas Lambert, *The Despised Lover* (10 December 1638), Ar. IV. 447.
4720. Thomas Lambert, *A new Northerne Jigg* (10 December 1638), Ar. IV. 447.
4721. Thomas Lambert, *A new relation of 4d [i.e. four] Englishmen that brought into Saint Lucars [i.e. San Lucar de Barremeda in Spain] Turkish pirates and their ship* (10 December 1638), Ar. IV. 447.
4722. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, *A Treatice or certaine Sermons 'of Selfe Denyall' upon MATHEW. 16 [chapter]. 24 and 25. verses by T: H* (15 December 1638), Ar. IV. 448.
4723. John Croke and Richard Sergier, *Recue[i]ll or Collection of new Letters of Monsieur DU BALZACK being the fourth parte, twenty of them translated out of Latyn and [the] rest out of French into English* (15 December 1638), Ar. IV. 448.

4724. Francis Grove, *The Curious Bachelor* (15 December 1638), Ar. IV. 448.
4725. Francis Grove, *The indifferent Lover* (15 December 1638), Ar. IV. 448.
4726. Francis Grove, *The Cruell Mother* (15 December 1638), Ar. IV. 448.
4727. Miles Flesher and Robert Young, *Acts and Monuments of the Church before CHRIST &c by Doctor MOUNTAGUE Bishop of NORWICH* (24 December 1638), Ar. IV. 449.
4728. Francis Grove, *The dyeing teares of a Penitent Synner* (24 December 1638), Ar. IV. 449.
4729. John Wright Junior, *CLYMSALIS Recantacion* (18 January 1639), Ar. IV. 450.
4730. John Wright Junior, *The young mans relacion* (18 January 1639), Ar. IV. 450.
4731. Richard Harper, *A wonder of wonders. &c* (21 January 1639), Ar. IV. 450.
4732. Richard Harper, *The young mans Complaint against false h[e]arted Maides* (21 January 1639), Ar. IV. 450.
4733. Thomas Lambert, *A breife Summary of the history of Saint George by MARTIN PARKER* (23 January 1639), Ar. IV. 451.
4734. Bernard Alsop and Thomas Fawcett, *Heaven within us or a treatise of divine joy &c. by ROBERT CROFTES* (24 January 1639), Ar. IV. 452.
4735. Francis Grove, *A second part of the Art of wo[o]jeing &c in prose by MARTIN PARKER* (28 January 1639), Ar. IV. 453.
4736. Thomas Walkley, *ESOPS fables translated out of Latyn into English The fables in prose and the Morall in verse with Pictures by H[ENRY]: P[EACHAM]: M[aster]: of A[rts]* (28 January 1639), Ar. IV. 454.
4737. Francis Grove, *The New Married Couple or as right as my legg* (12 February 1639), Ar. IV. 455.
4738. John Okes, *A Dialogue betweene BOOT SPURR PUMPE and SLIPPER &c* (22 February 1639), Ar. IV. 456.
4739. John Okes, *A most horrible terrible, termagant Satyre &c by JOHN TAYLOR* (23 February 1639), Ar. IV. 456.
4740. Nicholas Vavasour, *A Treatice for a tradesman or a pocket companion treating upon Arithmeticke &c by DENNIS LEE* (23 February 1639), Ar. IV. 456.
4741. Francis Grove, *Hollandes honor revived* (23 February 1639), Ar. IV. 457.
4742. Henry Gosson, *A relacion of one taken Captive by the Turkes* (23 February 1639), Ar. IV. 457.
4743. Henry Gosson, *New Newes of two most famous Seafights* (23 February 1639), Ar. IV. 457.
4744. Henry Gosson, *A Christall looking glasse* (23 February 1639), Ar. IV. 457.

4745. Francis Grove, *The Mapp of merry conceiptes. &c* (11 March 1639), Ar. IV. 460.
4746. Francis Grove, *The Maides Alphabet* (11 March 1639), Ar. IV. 460.
4747. Francis Coles, *Ffarr fetcht and deare bought &c* (11 March 1639), Ar. IV. 461.
4748. Francis Coles, *The Authors dreame of death* (11 March 1639), Ar. IV. 461.
4749. Richard Whitaker, *ANTONIJ RUNIO Rodensis, Doctoris Theologi Societatis Jesu, Comentarij in universam ARISTOTELIS Dialecticam &c* (21 March 1639), Ar. IV. 461.
4750. Francis Grove, *The Subjectes supplication* (29 March 1639), Ar. IV. 462.
4751. Francis Grove, *A Lamentable ballad of a great fire in Southwarke in Saint Olaves parish* (01 April 1639), Ar. IV. 462.
4752. Peter Cole, *Sermon upon LUKE the 10th [chapter]. the two and fortieth verse preached at the funerall of Mistris. ABBOTT by Master JOHN GOODWYN* (02 April 1639), Ar. IV. 463.
4753. Thomas Paine, *A good Exhortacion and instruction for all prentices to performe their duties to GOD and their Masters &c* (02 April 1639), Ar. IV. 463.
4754. Henry Gosson, *The deluding world &c by JOHN TAYLOR* (11 April 1639), Ar. IV. 463.
4755. Henry Gosson, *A faint heart never winns [a] fair Lady* (11 April 1639), Ar. IV. 463.
4756. Francis Grove, *A willing Subject, or the Soldiers resolution* (25 April 1639), Ar. IV. 464.
4757. William Garrett, *Pax in terra seu tractatus de pace Ecclesiastica[e] &c* (29 April 1639), Ar. IV. 464.
4758. Robert Young and Fulke Clifton, *The garments of Salvation first putt off by the fall of our first Parents. Secondly. Putt on againe by the grace of the Gospell by T: H [? THOMAS HOOKER]* (06 May 1639), Ar. IV. 465.
4759. John Okes, *A Dialogue between TOM TELL TROTH and DOWNE RIGHT DICK showing the rejoycing of ye Country people for the downe fall of Monopolies and projects by JOHN TAYLOR* (11 May 1639), Ar. IV. 465.
4760. John Wright Junior, *The warrs Cruelty* (24 May 1639), Ar. IV. 467.
4761. John Wright Junior, *A Merry Medley* (24 May 1639), Ar. IV. 467.
4762. Henry Gosson, *JOSEPHes Dreames* (29 May 1639), Ar. IV. 467.
4763. Henry Gosson, *A d[o]uble Jury of good fellows* (29 May 1639), Ar. IV. 467.
4764. Richard Harper, *Newes from ye North* (29 May 1639), Ar. IV. 467.
4765. Francis Coles, *Give me a fyne wife or none* (18 June 1639), Ar. IV. 468.
4766. Francis Coles, *The young mans disdaine* (18 June 1639), Ar. IV. 468.

4767. Francis Coles, *Triall of true Love or the loveing Couple* (18 June 1639), Ar. IV. 468.
4768. Francis Coles, *A new Ballad of a Prodigall and a Usurer* (18 June 1639), Ar. IV. 468.
4769. Daniel Frere and William Wells, *The Declaration of Monsieur FFRANCIS CLOÜETT heretofore called ffather BASILL of Rohan of the order of Capuchins wherein he setts forth the reasons which he had to forsake the Church of Rome and to joyne with the reformed. translated out of the originall French copy by J: M* (19 June 1639), Ar. IV. 469.
4770. Andrew Kembe and William Wells, *The Christian Mans Challenge or a Treatice on Romans the 8th [chapter], verse the 34 by Doctor PRESTON* (23 June 1639), Ar. IV. 469.
4771. Francis Grove, *The Maides misfortune* (27 June 1639), Ar. IV. 470.
4772. William Garrett, *Linguarum Cognatio seu de Linguo in genere et variarum Linguarum harmonia dissertatio autore THOMÆ HAYNE* (28 June 1639), Ar. IV. 470.
4773. Nicholas Bourne, *Hexalexium or six Cardialls to strengthen the heart of every faithfull Christian against the terrours of death by Doctor FFEATLEY* (28 June 1639), Ar. IV. 470.
4774. John Cowper, *The Loyall Page* (08 July 1639), Ar. IV. 471.
4775. Francis Grove, *The Duty of all loyall subjectes &c* (23 July 1639), Ar. IV. 472.
4776. John Okes, *A Discourse betweene the Beggar the Theife and the Hangman; by JOHN: TAYLOR* (27 July 1639), Ar. IV. 472.
4777. Francis Grove, *Englandes rejoyceing for the safe returne of our royall king CHARLES* (06 August 1639), Ar. IV. 473.
4778. George Latham, *A Sermon upon the 2. SAMUEL 14th. Chapter and the 14th verse &c* (26 August 1639), Ar. IV. 474.
4779. John Okes, *A Dialogue betweene LIFE and DEATH. by JOHN TAYLOR* (26 August 1639), Ar. IV. 474.
4780. John Maynard, *Procuratorum Index perpetuus utriusque Academi[a]e. &c* (04 September 1639), Ar. IV. 475.
4781. John Maynard, *A table of all the Lord Chancellours of England and Lord keepers of the great seale &c* (04 September 1639), Ar. IV. 475.
4782. Andrew Crooke, John Crooke and Richard Sergier, *Certaine Sermons upon the whole Twentieth Chapter of Saint JOHN. upon The Lordes Prayer. upon MATHEW: the 6th Chapter the 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. verses. upon the Second Chapter of Saint LUKE the 29. and 30th verses. upon the fourth Psalme the 6th. verse. upon the 119. Psalme. the 32th verse. upon the fourth [chapter] of the Phillipians verse the fourth. by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (04 September 1639), Ar. IV. 475.
4783. Francis Grove, *Pride Miraculously punished* (06 September 1639), Ar. IV. 476.
4784. Francis Grove, *The Courteous Sheapardesse* (06 September 1639), Ar. IV. 476.

4785. John Bellamy, Henry Overton, John Rothwell and Ralph Smith, *Certaine Sermons upon these texts (vizt) Esay. 26 [chapter]. 8. 9. 10. verses. Hebrews 11. 24. 25. 26. 38. verses. Actes. 2. 40 verse by Doctor John Stoughton* (13 September 1639), Ar. IV. 476.

4786. John Bellamy and Ralph Smith, *Certaine Sermons upon the Severall texts (vizt.) Romans. 8 [chapter]. 31. Psalm. 73. 26./ 1. Thessalonians 5. 17./ MATHEW. 26. 26./ MALACHI. 3. 16./ JOHN 14. 15./ AMOS 3. 11./ JONAH 3. 6. 7. 8./ Proverbs: 23. 26./ Phillipians. 4. 8. 9./ Ecclesiastes 7. 1. 2. 3. &c./ Actes. 2. 3. 4. 5./ Exodus. 18. 11./ Proverbes. 19. 21. MATHEW. 7. 13./ Galatians. 6.15. Actes 13. 48./ Revelations. 18. 4./ Psalme 106. 28. 29. 30./ LUKE. 12. 4. 5. 6./ HABAKUK. 3. 17. 18. / Psalm 119. 136./ JOHN 6. 26. 27./ MATHEW. 24. 36./ Ecclesiastes. 5. 1./ Revelation. 14. 13./ JOHN 17. 3./ LUKE 22. 19./ Actes 8. 26. 27 to 32./ MATHEW. 22. 1. 2. to the 14./ by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (13 September 1639), Ar. IV. 476.

4787. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, *A childs Patrimony Laid out upon the good Culture or tilling over his whole man. by HEZEKIAH WOODWARD in 2. parts* (13 September 1639), Ar. IV. 477.

4788. John Rothwell, Henry Overton and Ralph Smith, *Two Sermons upon the second [chapter] of JOEL. the 12. verse by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (13 September 1639), Ar. IV. 477.

4789. John Bellamy and Ralph Smith, *Certaine Sermons upon these Severall Texts.(vizt) 2. SAMUEL : 6 [chapter]. 11. 12. 13. and 14 verses/ Revelations. 3. 15./ Psalm. 107. 8./ AMOS. 5. 6./ Colossians. 3. 1./ Genesis: 23. 1./ MATHEW: 16. 26. and Psalm. 73. 1. to the 26. verse by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (13 September 1639), Ar. IV. 477.

4790. John Rothwell Junior, Henry Overton, Ralph Smith and John Bellamy, *Certaine Sermons upon these severall texts (vizt) 2. SAMUEL. 24 [chapter]. 12. 13. 14./ LUKE. 17. 8. 9. 10./ 2. Kings 20. 1. 2./ Colossians. 3. 2. 3./ JOHN. 3. 16./ JOHN. 15. 14./ Acts 2. 1./ Galatians. 6. 10./ Psalm. 148. 12. 13./ AMOS. 3. 7./ Genesis: 22. 14./ Luke 22. 19./ Revelations. 3. 18./ Revelations. 20. 6. by Master Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (14 September 1639), Ar. IV. 478.

4791. Andrew Crooke and Richard Sergier, *Certaine Sermons upon these severall texts (vizt.) Psalm 106. 13./ AMOS. 3. 8./ MATHEW. 7. 3 by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (14 September 1639), Ar. IV. 478.

4792. William Adderton, *Satyræ Seriaë, or The Secretts of things written in morrall and politick discourses. &c* (16 September 1639), Ar. IV. 478.

4793. John Rothwell Junior, Henry Overton, Ralph Smith and John Bellamy, *Certaine Sermons upon the second of C[h]ronicles: 36. Chapter the 16<sup>th</sup>. verse by Doctor STOUGHTON* (16 September 1639), Ar. IV. 478.

4794. John Bellamy, Henry Overton, John Rothwell, Peter Cole and Ralph Smith, *Certaine Sermons upon these Texts (vizt.) / Ecclesiastes: 12 [chapter]. 1./ Psalm. 116. 15./ Genesis: 22. 2. by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (16 September 1639), Ar. IV. 478.

4795. John Wright Junior, *Rare newes from the Narrow Seas* (16 September 1639), Ar. IV. 478.

4796. John Rothwell Junior and Daniel Frere, *Certaine sermons upon Psalm 2. the. 11. 12. verses by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (17 September 1639), Ar. IV. 479.
4797. Edward Brewster, *The good Samaritane or an Exposicion upon that parable. LUKE 10 [chapter]. 30. to the 38th. verse by NEHEMIAH ROGERS, Minister of Messing in Essex* (17 September 1639), Ar. IV. 479.
4798. John Bellamy, Andrew Crooke, John Crooke, Richard Sergier and Ralph Smith, *Certaine Sermons. upon these texts vizt MATHEW. 6 [chapter]. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. being the Lords prayer. Psalm. 119. 32. Phillipians: 4. 4. by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (17 September 1639), Ar. IV. 479.
4799. Andrew Crooke, John Crooke, Richard Sergier and Ralph Smith, *Certaine sermons upon the whole Twentieth Chapter of Saint JOHN by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (17 September 1639), Ar. IV. 479.
4800. Francis Grove, *Ffancies ffolley* (23 September 1639), Ar. IV. 480.
4801. Richard Harper, *A fairing for Maides* (23 September 1639), Ar. IV. 480.
4802. Richard Harper, *I must not wrong my dame* (23 September 1639), Ar. IV. 480.
4803. Richard Harper, *The sea fight betweene [the] Hollander and the Spaniard* (23 September 1639), Ar. IV. 480.
4804. Richard Harper, *A Bartholomew fairing* (23 September 1639), Ar. IV. 480.
4805. Daniel Frere, *Sermons upon Proverbs. 21 [chapter]. 1 by doctor STOUGHTON* (23 September 1639), Ar. IV. 481.
4806. Mathew Simmons, *Outlandish Proverbs selected by G: H: [? GEORGE HERBERT the Poet]* (24 September 1639), Ar. IV. 481.
4807. Richard Harper, *Somnia Allegorica or the signifacions of Dreames explyned and expounded* (04 October 1639), Ar. IV. 481.
4808. John Okes, *BARNABEES Will or his Merry Legacies &c* (07 October 1639), Ar. IV. 482.
4809. Anne Griffin, *PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO his ffasti. or Roman Calendar translated into English verse equinumerably* (12 October 1639), Ar. IV. 483.
4810. John Wright Junior, *A Radcliffe maides Resolucion &c.* (14 October 1639), Ar. IV. 483.
4811. Henry Gosson, *Two famous Sea fightes betwixt the Hollanders and [the] Spaniards* (15 October 1639), Ar. IV. 484.
4812. John Wright Junior, *A tragicall Narracion of a late seafight &c* (15 October 1639), Ar. IV. 484.
4813. Francis Grove, *A Second Bloody seafight &c* (15 October 1639), Ar. IV. 484.
4814. Richard Harper, *More Newes from the narrowe seas* (15 October 1639), Ar. IV. 484.



4815. John Benson, *A sermon preacht at the funerall of Justice COVENTRY father of the right honorable the Lord Keeper. upon Ecclesiastes: 12 [chapter]. 5 [verse] by doctor BENSON* (18 October 1639), Ar. IV. 484.
4816. Henry Gosson, *The Register of Martyrs &c* (18 October 1639), Ar. IV. 484.
4817. Francis Grove, *A Merry dialogue betwene CUTHBERT and ROBERT* (22 October 1639), Ar. IV. 485.
4818. John Bartlet, *Certayne Sermons upon these texts videlicet Proverbs: 31 [chapter]. And 30th. Philipians: chapter 1se. v 9. John 3d. v. 5. psalm: 76. v 10. 2d of Corinthians: chapter: 11 v 30 AMOS chapter: 6. v 6. LUKE ch[apter]: 9. v 23. 1st of Corinthians Chapter 7 v. 39. psalm 119 v 136. Galatians: ch[apter] 4. v 9. by Doctor JOHN STOUGHTON* (25 October 1639), Ar. IV. 486.
4819. John Stafford, *The garland of glad tydings or Christmas Carrolls* (28 October 1639), Ar. IV. 486.
4820. Francis Grove, *TIMES Admiration &c* (29 October 1639), Ar. IV. 486.
4821. George Latham, *Certaine Sermons on 1 Kings. 8 [chapter] 6. by doctor MIDDLETHWAIT* (01 November 1639), Ar. IV. 486.
4822. John Wright Junior, *A merry new ditty made of an old Jeast &c* (01 November 1639), Ar. IV. 486.
4823. Francis Grove, *The Souldier and his knapsack &[c]* (04 November 1639), Ar. IV. 487.
4824. Thomas Lambert, *A fine Way to prevent Cornuting &c* (09 November 1639), Ar. IV. 488.
4825. Francis Coles, *A pleasant new Ballad upon a merry passage betwixt a prince of Austria and a drunken fellow* (09 November 1639), Ar. IV. 488.
4826. Francis Coles, *LAZARILLO upon a Merry pin &c* (09 November 1639), Ar. IV. 488.
4827. Robert Young and Roger Norton, *The principal parts of the Grammer to 'Propria quæ Maribus' as alsoe Prosodia gramatically construed by BARNABAS HAMPTON* (09 November 1639), Ar. IV. 488.
4828. John Waterson, *The History of ANNAXANDER and ORAZIA. an Indian story [by Monsieur DE BOYS-ROBERT] translated out of French into English by WILLIAM: DUNCOMB* (13 November 1639), Ar. IV. 488.
4829. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, *An Expositcion on the whole and Twentieth Psalme and on the whole Eighty fift Psalme. by Master THOMAS: PEIRSON* (19 November 1639), Ar. IV. 489.
4830. John Okes, *Certaine verses upon the warlike fight of the Spaniards and Dutchmen the 11th. of October [1639] last. with the Copper Plate threof. by JOHN: TAYLOR* (20 November 1639), Ar. IV. 489.
4831. Henry Gosson, *Ffickle Love or woemens affections run astray &c* (20 November 1639), Ar. IV. 489.
4832. Henry Gosson, *The Kettle or the Tinker Martsh [? Match]* (20 November 1639), Ar. IV. 489.

4833. Nicholas Alsop, *Enchiridion written by Master FFRANCIS QUARLES* (21 November 1639), Ar. IV. 490.

4834. Richard Clutterbuck, *Meditations for the Seaven dayes of the weeke by Sir RICHARD BAKER knight* (28 November 1639), Ar. IV. 490.

4835. John Williams and Francis Eggesfield, *Loves Crueltie. by JAMES SHIRLEY* (29 November 1639), Ar. IV. 491.

4836. Francis Grove, *The Woman Monster &c* (04 December 1639), Ar. IV. 492.

4837. Francis Coles, *A Maiden Monster &c* (05 December 1639), Ar. IV. 492.

4838. Richard Harper, *A pleasant new song &c* (05 December 1639), Ar. IV. 492.

4839. Richard Harper, *A strange Relacion of a female Monster &[c]* (05 December 1639), Ar. IV. 492.

4840. John Wright Junior, *Saint FFRANCIS conjured to his tombe* (10 December 1639), Ar. IV. 492.

4841. John Wright Senior and Henry Gosson, *The Temptacions and mischevious motions of the divell &c* (10 December 1639), Ar. IV. 492.

4842. Thomas Lambert, *A Wonder of these tymes &c* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4843. Thomas Lambert, *The worlds wavering. &c* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4844. Thomas Lambert, *The Chast[e] Maiden. &c* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4845. Thomas Lambert, *A true Subjects welcome &c* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4846. Thomas Lambert, *A loyall Subjects well wishing &c* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4847. Thomas Lambert, *Thy Pott and my Pott TOM. &c* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4848. Thomas Lambert, *A Pleasant new Ballad. &c.* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4849. Thomas Lambert, *TOMS Returne from Scotland &c* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4850. Thomas Lambert, *Terrible Horrible dreadfull newes &c* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4851. Thomas Lambert, *A true relacion of a great Battell* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4852. Thomas Lambert, *A new Ballad of the swines faced Gentlewoman* (11 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4853. Edward Blackmore, *The Wise mans premonition &c* (16 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4854. Henry Shephard, *LODOVICUS VIVES of Valentis his Introduction to wisdome &c translated out of Latyn into English* (16 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4855. Francis Coles, *The North for my money* (20 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4856. Francis Coles, *Come and see a Midsomer groate* (20 December 1639), Ar. IV. 493.

4857. Richard Harper, *The Prodigalls recantation* (30 December 1639), Ar. IV. 494.
4858. Richard Harper, *The Comendacion of Ale* (30 December 1639), Ar. IV. 494.
4859. Richard Harper, *Ha ha my ffancy &c* (30 December 1639), Ar. IV. 494.
4860. Robert Young, *De usu Authoris &c by THOMAS: HORNE* (30 December 1639), Ar. IV. 494.
4861. Edward Blackmore and Samuel Browne, *The ffortuneteller resolveing thirty six questions &c. translated out of Dutch into English* (01 January 1640), Ar. IV. 494.
4862. Miles Flesher and John Marriot, *Ffowerscore sermons penned and preached by the reverend JOHN DONNE Doctor in divinity late Deane of Saint Pauls [church in London]* (03 January 1640), Ar. IV. 494.
4863. Robert Milbourne, *Conversion or repentance the first and cheifest point in practical divinity &c. by JOHN JACKSON Rector of Marshe* (11 January 1640), Ar. IV. 495.
4864. Henry Gosson, *The Westerne Lasse* (16 January 1640), Ar. IV. 495.
4865. Henry Gosson, *A Couckold by Consent* (16 January 1640), Ar. IV. 495.
4866. Luke Fawne and Samuel Gellibrand, *The poore mans looking glasse &c. by WILLIAM: HIDE* (30 January 1640), Ar. IV. 496.
4867. Daniel Frere, *Sermons upon the whole prophecy of MALACHY. by Master STOCK* (03 February 1640), Ar. IV. 497.
4868. John Williams, *A short Catachisme taken out of a larger treatice &c by RICHARD ROE* (14 February 1640), Ar. IV. 498.
4869. William Cooke, *The Tragedy of Saint Albons by Master JAMES SHIRLEY* (14 February 1640), Ar. IV. 498.
4870. Miles Flesher, John Marriot and Richard Royston, *Ffifty Sermons penned and preached by the reverend JOHN DUNNE doctor: [in] D[ivinity]: and late deane of Saint Pauls with his picture and the tables [i.e. Indices] to all the six score and ten sermons* (19 February 1640), Ar. IV. 499.
4871. Francis Coles, *Birds of a feather will hould together* (27 February 1640), Ar. IV. 500.
4872. Francis Coles, *The Comfortable dreame of a young man &c* (27 February 1640), Ar. IV. 500.
4873. John Williams and Francis Eggesfield, *The Antiquarie* (11 March 1640), Ar. IV. 501.
4874. John Williams and Francis Eggesfield, *Looke to the Ladie by JAMES SHIRLEY* (11 March 1640), Ar. IV. 501.
4875. Richard Harper, *The prentices friendly wellwisher* (11 March 1640), Ar. IV. 501.
4876. Richard Harper, *A warning for wantons* (11 March 1640), Ar. IV. 501.
4877. Richard Harper, *The Man in the Beanes* (11 March 1640), Ar. IV. 501.

4878. Francis Grove, *The merciles father &c* (13 March 1640), Ar. IV. 502.
4879. Francis Grove, *A warning for all maides &c* (13 March 1640), Ar. IV. 502.
4880. Edward Blackmore, *The Loveing Maiden or the wilfull lasse &c* (13 March 1640), Ar. IV. 502.
4881. John Stafford, *Great Brittaines Joy &c of the Parlament* (16 March 1640), Ar. IV. 502.
4882. Francis Constable, *Witt in a Madnes. by RIC[HARD BROME]* (19 March 1640), Ar. IV. 502.
4883. John Okes, *The Gypsie or the ffortune teller &c* (19 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4884. John Okes, *The Twelve Articles or the Apostles Creed with pictures* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4885. Richard Stevenson, *The picture of CHRIST with the Epistle of PUBLIUS LENTULUS to the Senate of Rome* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4886. Anne Griffin, *The Subjects glory or the kings goeing to Parlament* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4887. Anne Griffin, *The unnatural husband &c* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4888. Anne Griffin, *The unnaturall Mother that buried her child alive* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4889. Anne Griffin, *The good husbands Alphabet* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4890. Anne Griffin, *The Souldiers health* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4891. Anne Griffin, *STEVEN STOUT HEART* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4892. Anne Griffin, *A smooth toung and a falce heart* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4893. Anne Griffin, *The Pretty Poore one* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4894. Edward Blackmore, *The true or loyall Subjects prayer &c* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4895. Andrew Crooke and Richard Sergier, *Four Masques vizt The Masque of Augures. Tyme vindicated NEPTUNES triumphes. and PANNS Anniversary or the sheapards holy day. with sundry Elegies and other Poems by BENJAMIN: JOHNSON* (20 March 1640), Ar. IV. 503.
4896. Francis Grove, *Englands Comfort or the Subjects Prayer &c* (23 March 1640), Ar. IV. 504.
4897. Thomas Walkley, *The workes of THOMAS CAREW Esquire. late Sewer to his Majesty being Poems and Masques* (23 March 1640), Ar. IV. 504.
4898. Robert Dawlman, *The right receiving of CHRIST and rooting in him. by Master JEREMIAH DYKE* (28 March 1640), Ar. IV. 504.
4899. Andrew Crooke, *The Prisoner by Master KILLEGREY [i.e. KILLEGREW]* (02 April 1640), Ar. IV. 504.
4900. John Wright Junior, *A pleasant ditty of a Country Swayne* (03 April 1640), Ar. IV. 505.

4901. John Wright Junior, *Yes forsooth and I thanck you too* (03 April 1640), Ar. IV. 505.
4902. John Wright Junior, *The valiant Souldier* (03 April 1640), Ar. IV. 505.
4903. John Wright Junior, *Englands rejoycing &c* (03 April 1640), Ar. IV. 505.
4904. Andrew Hebb, *The Assise of the finer white bread and Simnell as also of Hors[e]bread according to the Statute Law &c by JOHN PENKITHMAN* (11 April 1640), Ar. IV. 505.
4905. Francis Grove, *Great Brittains Glory* (14 April 1640), Ar. IV. 505.
4906. Francis Coles, *The order and manner of his Majesty the Bishops and Nobillity &c goeing to Parliament* (11 April 1640), Ar. IV. 506.
4907. Robert Dawlman, *The Sincere Convert discoursing the paucity of true beleivers by THOMAS SHEAPARD* (17 April 1640), Ar. IV. 506.
4908. Thomas Walkley, *The Orders and instructions for the better gover[n]ment of his Majesties Army* (17 April 1640), Ar. IV. 506.
4909. John Wright Junior, *The downefall of drunckards* (20 April 1640), Ar. IV. 506.
4910. John Wright Junior, *Englands glory advanced* (20 April 1640), Ar. IV. 506.
4911. Richard Harper, *A short veiw of GODs Judgements. &c* (20 April 1640), Ar. IV. 506.
4912. Richard Harper, *Ffatherly instruccions &c* (20 April 1640), Ar. IV. 506.
4913. Edward Brewster, *The Penitent Cittizen or MARY MAGDALENES Conversion in an Exposition on that parable LUKE 7 [chapter]. 40. 41. &c by NEHEMIAH ROGERS* (24 April 1640), Ar. IV. 508.
4914. Anne Griffin, *The Master and the Maid / The way to prevent Cornuting* (24 April 1640), Ar. IV. 508.
4915. John Wright Junior, *New descriptions or Mad TOMS mighty Travells &c* (28 April 1640), Ar. IV. 508.
4916. Andrew Crooke, *The severall Poems written by Master ROBERT HERRICK* (29 April 1640), Ar. IV. 509.
4917. Richard Harper, *BELLONA'S encouragement* (07 May 1640), Ar. IV. 509.
4918. Richard Harper, *Gin gle dec utt* (07 May 1640), Ar. IV. 509.
4919. [Master] Harper, *The fortune teller &c by BERNARD WYNTER* (07 May 1640), Ar. IV. 510.
4920. Francis Eggesfield, *An Answere to Master PRINNS [i.e. W. PRYNNE'S] Histriomastix by ALEXANDER* (19 May 1640), Ar. IV. 511.
4921. Henry Gosson, *The loving young maide* (21 May 1640), Ar. IV. 512.
4922. Henry Gosson, *No money no more drinke* (21 May 1640), Ar. IV. 512.

4923. Henry Gosson, *The Turkes denouncing of warr against ye Christians* (21 May 1640), Ar. IV. 512.
4924. John Wright Junior, *The touchstone of faith and repentance* (21 May 1640), Ar. IV. 512.
4925. John Okes, *Loves Masterpeece by THOMAS HAYWOOD* (22 May 1640), Ar. IV. 512.
4926. John Okes, *A godly song called The Christians call &c* (22 May 1640), Ar. IV. 512.
4927. Richard Hodgkinson, *De Syntaxi quæ Chantis Lusorijs Ludendo Memoriae Mandetur &c* (17 June 1640), Ar. IV. 512.
4928. John Okes, *Sir PHILLIP SIDNEY revived with Epitaphs and Sonnetts &c* (18 June 1640), Ar. IV. 513.
4929. Daniel Frere, *Rerum Britannicarum Scriptores omnes &c* (19 June 1640), Ar. IV. 513.
4930. Richard Harper, *A gentle wo[o]jeing* (19 June 1640), Ar. IV. 513.
4931. Richard Harper, *Ould Englandes growne new* (19 June 1640), Ar. IV. 513.
4932. Richard Harper, *The Reward of Rebellion* (19 June 1640), Ar. IV. 513.
4933. Francis Coles, *CUPIDS progresse &c* (19 June 1640), Ar. IV. 513.
4934. Francis Coles, *The Patient mans petition* (19 June 1640), Ar. IV. 513.
4935. Richard Harper, *Long Breeches for my money* (20 June 1640), Ar. IV. 514.
4936. Richard Harper, *Late Strange Newes from beyond sea* (20 June 1640), Ar. IV. 514.
4937. Thomas Maxie, *The Latyn Euphonie or an Easy Introduction into the true and genuine pronunciacion of the Latyn tongue. by ROGER WOLVERSTON* (23 June 1640), Ar. IV. 514.
4938. Robert Dawlman, *The Saints Salvation or certaine Sermons upon this text. Psalm 68. 20. verse by JOHN GOODWYN Pastor of Coleman street London* (26 June 1640), Ar. IV. 514.
4939. Daniel Frere, *JOHANNIS CLUVERIJ Historiarum totius Mundi Epitome &c. to be printed in English or Latyn* (27 June 1640), Ar. IV. 514.
4940. Daniel Frere, *An Exercitacion upon the prophecy of MALACHY &c by SAMUEL: TORSHELL* (27 June 1640), Ar. IV. 514.
4941. Thomas Walkley, *Certaine Psalmes of DAVID translated into English verse / by THOMAS CAREW Esquire* (27 June 1640), Ar. IV. 514.
4942. John Dawson, *A Supplement. to the English gentleman and [gentle]woman by Master RICHARD BRATHWAIT Esquire* (07 July 1640), Ar. IV. 515.
4943. Richard Whitaker, *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post BEDAM &c* (09 July 1640), Ar. IV. 515.
4944. William Garrett, *Grammatices Latin[a]e Compendium per THOMAM HAYNE* (11 July 1640), Ar. IV. 515.

4945. Nathaniel Butter and Nicholas Bourne, *A valourous and perilous seafight fought with three Turkish piratts or men of warr [written] by JOHN TAYLOR* (13 July 1640), Ar. IV. 515.
4946. Henry Gosson, *Certaine verses upon the fast. by JOHN TAYLOR* (13 July 1640), Ar. IV. 515.
4947. Henry Gosson, *The Seafight with Three Turkish piratts* (13 July 1640), Ar. IV. 515.
4948. John Wright Junior, *Londons black Armour &c* (16 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4949. Anne Griffin, *The Souldier and his Love* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4950. Anne Griffin, *The Rebells reward* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4951. Anne Griffin, *The repulsive Maid* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4952. Anne Griffin, *A Noble and notable Seafight &c* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4953. Anne Griffin, *An Imitacion [or rather Invitation] to fasting and prayer* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4954. Anne Griffin, *Powder discovered by one RIDLEY a Taylor* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4955. Anne Griffin, *A true relacion of Pretty KATE* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4956. Anne Griffin, *My Love is like a Lady* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4957. Anne Griffin, *The Muses Elizium* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4958. John Wright Junior, *Englandes President and Jerusalems sorrow* (17 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4959. Henry Gosson, *A warning for England* (26 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4960. Henry Gosson, *Verses on the seaven deadly sinns* (26 July 1640), Ar. IV. 516.
4961. Robert Bostock, *A Treatice of the Interest of the Princes and States of Christendome written in French by the Duke of ROHAN and translated into English by HENRY: HUNT. Master. of Arts* (29 July 1640), Ar. IV. 517.
4962. Richard Harper, *A wanton Northerne lasse* (03 August 1640), Ar. IV. 517.
4963. Richard Harper, *Strange newes of two Severall apparisions* (03 August 1640), Ar. IV. 517.
4964. Andrew Crooke, *The threefould Supper of CHRIST &c by doctor EDWARD KELLETT* (04 August 1640), Ar. IV. 517.
4965. Andrew Crooke, *CLARACILLA by Master KILLEGRAY [i.e. KILLIGREW]* (04 August 1640), Ar. IV. 517.
4966. Andrew Crooke, *Six Playes vizt CHRISTIANETTA. The Jewish gentleman. A new Academy or Exchange. The love sick Court. The Covent Garden. and The English Moore or mock Marriage by Master. RICHARD: BROOME* (04 August 1640), Ar. IV. 517.
4967. Francis Grove, *Englands Second proceedings* (14 August 1640), Ar. IV. 517.

4968. Francis Grove, *The Spinge recreation* (14 August 1640), Ar. IV. 517.
4969. Francis Grove, *The resolute Soldiour* (14 August 1640), Ar. IV. 517.
4970. Francis Grove, *The wanton Northerne lasse* (14 August 1640), Ar. IV. 517.
4971. Richard Harper, *A Loving Encounter* (15 August 1640), Ar. IV. 518.
4972. Robinson, *The Anatomy of the Masse &c written in French by PETER DU MOLYN [i.e. MOULIN] and translated into English by JAMES MOUNTAINE* (18 August 1640), Ar. IV. 518.
4973. John Bartlet, *Catachisticall Exercises delivered on the Lords dayes in the Afternoon Sermonwise in Aldermanbury Church by THOMAS TAYLOR doctor. [of] D[ivinity]: and late preacher there* (24 August 1640), Ar. IV. 518.
4974. Richard Hearne, *GODs remarkeable Judgments upon Synners guilty of those Capitall crimes commonly called the seaven deadly sinne &c* (24 August 1640), Ar. IV. 519.
4975. William Wells, *CAMERARIUS his Notes upon the new Testament in Latyn* (26 August 1640), Ar. IV. 519.
4976. Robert Leet, *The forerunner of Eternity or Messinger of death &c by H: DREXELIUS* (28 August 1640), Ar. IV. 519.
4977. Robert Dawlman, *MOSES his selfe deniall upon Hebrews 11 [chapter]. 24. by Master. BURROUGHES* (02 September 1640), Ar. IV. 519.
4978. John Bartlet, *A Treatice on the Creation on Genesis: 1 [chapter]. 1. And sundry Sermons on these texts vizt. Hebrews. 12. 14. MATHEW: 18. 7. JOHN. 3. 19. 2. TIMOTHY: 2. 4. LUKE 4. 43. Canticles 5. 2. MATHEW. 6. 24. 26. I. TIMOTHY. 6. 6. Exodus 23. 2. JUDE 20. LUKE 10. 24. 25. Genesis. 45. 5. 6. 7. Proverbs: 12. 20. MATHEW. 2. 13 and JOHN 18. 25. and Judges 11. 35. by Doctor TAYLOR* (03 September 1640), Ar. IV. 520.
4979. Robert Dawlman and Luke Fawne, *A treatice of growing in grace on the 15th [chapter] of JOHN, the 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. and 6th verses by THOMAS GOODWYN Bachelor: of divinity* (09 September 1640), Ar. IV. 520.
4980. Nathaniel Butter, *The description and Mapp of the Seige of Arras to be translated into English* (09 September 1640), Ar. IV. 520.
4981. [Master] Harper and Richard Hearne, *The vanishing of the new plannett or a Refutation of a late discourse tending to prove that the Earth may be one of the plannetts. by ALEXANDER ROSSE* (09 September 1640), Ar. IV. 520.
4982. Richard Harper, *Brave Bristowes renowne. an Incouragment to all English Soldiers* (15 September 1640), Ar. IV. 521.
4983. John Dawson, *Two sermons upon these texts vizt. HOSEA. 4 [chapter]. 17. and MATHEW: 25. 2. by Master WING* (15 September 1640), Ar. IV. 521.



4984. John Dawson, *Sermons upon the 2d Epistle of the Corinthians. the whole first Chapter./ by Doctor SIBBES* (01 October 1640), Ar. IV. 521.
4985. Ralph Mabb, *The new fort of true honor made impregnable by SAMUEL: KEME* (03 October 1640), Ar. IV. 522.
4986. Richard Harper, *Newes from the South &c* (04 October 1640), Ar. IV. 522.
4987. John Wright Junior, *Three Treatices vizt. The deliverance of the whole house of Israel &c A breife Explicacion of the 20th chapter of Saint JOHNS Revelacion. &c. and The holy Rest of GOD &c* (04 October 1640), Ar. IV. 522.
4988. Richard Cotes, *GOD a good Master and Protector of his people opened in severall sermons by Master JOHN GOODWYN upon ESAY. 8 [chapter]. 13. 14.* (05 October 1640), Ar. IV. 522.
4989. Richard Cotes, *Truthe progresse ouer the world &c by ROBERTE HEWETT* (12 October 1640), Ar. IV. 523.
4990. Laurence Blacklock and Henry Twiford, *The European MERCURY describing the high wayes and Stages from place to place through the most remarkeable parts of Christendome* (12 October 1640), Ar. IV. 523.
4991. Thomas Man, *The sword bearer or Magistrates charge preached at the Election of my Lord Mayor 1640. by MATHEW: MILWARD* (15 October 1640), Ar. IV. 523.
4992. Robert Dawlman, *Sermon preached upon Occasion of a great storme of wind upon Psalm 148. 8. by JEREMY BURROUGHES* (15 October 1640), Ar. IV. 523.
4993. Robert Dawlman, *The Saintes Adoption upon Romans 8 [chapter]. 15. by J: C* (15 October 1640), Ar. IV. 524.
4994. John Rothwell Junior, *Certaine sermons upon these texts vizt. Colossians: 3 [chapter]. 2./ MATHEW 22. 37./ Exodus. 1. 17. and Revelations. 3. 1. by Master FFENNER* (21 October 1640), Ar. IV. 524.
4995. Laurence Blacklock and Henry Twiford, *The Ffrench Margarites or flowers of Eloquence translated out of French by FFRANCIS HALSEY* (21 October 1640), Ar. IV. 524.
4996. Edward Griffin, *King CHARLES his welcome from the North* (21 October 1640), Ar. IV. 524.
4997. John Wright Junior, *A president for Citty Wives* (21 October 1640), Ar. IV. 524.
4998. John Wright Junior, *The maides of Haddon turned Barbers* (21 October 1640), Ar. IV. 524.
4999. John Wright Junior, *Englands Rejoycing for the kings going to Parliament* (21 October 1640), Ar. IV. 524.
5000. John Stafford, *The Life and death of doctor MARTYN LUTHER* (03 November 1640), Ar. IV. 524.
5001. John Stafford, *Two sermons upon these texts (vizt.) 2. Corinthians. 11 [chapter]. 28. Proverbes: 29 [chapter]. 1. by Master FFENNER* (03 November 1640), Ar. IV. 524.